

DOMINION OF CANADA  
OFFICIAL REPORT  
OF  
DEBATES  
HOUSE OF COMMONS

---

FIRST SESSION—FIFTEENTH PARLIAMENT

---

16-17 GEORGE V, 1926

---

IN SIX VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1028

Volume II: Pages 1029-2047

Volume III: Pages 2049-3139

Volume IV: Pages 3141-4229

Volume V: Pages 4231-5312

Volume VI: Index

---

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA  
F. A. ACLAND  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1926





MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT  
OF THE  
**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING,<sup>1</sup>**  
C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., LL.D.  
FIRST SESSION OF THE FIFTEENTH PARLIAMENT

1926

Prime Minister, Secretary of State for External Affairs, President of the Privy Council.....	Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., LL.D.
Minister of Railways and Canals..... <sup>2</sup>	Right Hon. GEORGE PERRY GRAHAM <sup>3</sup> Hon. CHARLES AVERY DUNNING.
Postmaster General.....	Hon. CHARLES MURPHY, K.C., B.A.
Minister without portfolio.....	Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND, K.C., LL.D.
Minister of Justice and Attorney-General; Secretary of State..... <sup>4</sup>	Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE, K.C., B.A., LL.B.
Minister of Finance, Acting Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER ROBB.
Minister of the Interior; Minister of Mines, Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; Acting Minister of Immigration and Colonization.....	Hon. CHARLES STEWART.
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. WILLIAM RICHARD MOTHERWELL.
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. JAMES HORACE KING, M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S.
Minister of National Defence.....	Hon. EDWARD MORTIMER MACDONALD, K.C., LL.B.
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN.
Minister of Customs and Excise..... <sup>5</sup>	Hon. GEORGE HENRY BOIVIN, K.C., B.A.
<sup>6</sup> Minister of Labour, <sup>7</sup> Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and Minister in charge of and to administer the Depart- ment of Health.....	Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL ELLIOTT, K.C., B.C.L., D.C.L.
Solicitor General.....	Hon. LUCIEN CANNON, K.C.

<sup>1</sup>Until June 29, 1926.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned, April 15, 1926. Appointed Chairman,  
Tariff Advisory Board.

<sup>3</sup>Accepted portfolio, March 1, 1926. Elected, March  
16, 1926.

<sup>4</sup>Accepted portfolio of Secretary of State, March 24,  
1926.

<sup>5</sup>Died, August 7, 1926.

<sup>6</sup>Accepted portfolio, March 8, 1926.

<sup>7</sup>Accepted portfolio, April 15, 1926.

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT  
OF THE  
RIGHT HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN,

K.C., B.A.

(as of June 29, 1926)

FIRST SESSION OF THE FIFTEENTH PARLIAMENT

1926

Prime Minister, Secretary of State for External  
Affairs, President of the Privy Council.. Right Hon. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, K.C., B.A.

Acting Ministers:

Secretary of State, Public Works..... Hon. Sir GEORGE HALSEY PERLEY, K.C.M.G.,  
B.A.

Justice, National Defence..... Hon. HUGH GUTHRIE, K.C.

Finance, Railways and Canals..... Hon. Sir HENRY LUMLEY DRAYTON, K.C., K.B.

Agriculture, Trade and Commerce, Customs  
and Excise, Interior, Indian Affairs, Mines. Hon. HENRY HERBERT STEVENS.

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Health,  
Postmaster General, Immigration and  
Colonization, Labour..... Hon. ROBERT JAMES MANION, M.C., M.D.,  
C.M.

Marine and Fisheries..... Hon. WILLIAM ANDERSON BLACK.

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT  
OF THE  
**RIGHT HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN,**  
K.C., B.A.,  
(as of July 13, 1926)  
**FIRST SESSION OF THE FIFTEENTH PARLIAMENT**  
**1926**

---

Prime Minister, Secretary of State for External Affairs, President of the Privy Council..	Right Hon. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, K.C., B.A.
Secretary of State.....	Hon. Sir GEORGE HALSEY PERLEY, K.C.M.G., B.A.
Minister of Justice, Acting Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. ESIOFF LÉON PATENAUDE, B.A.
Minister of National Defence.....	Hon. HUGH GUTHRIE, K.C.
Minister without portfolio, Acting Minister of Immigration and Colonization.....	Hon. Sir HENRY LUMLEY DRAYTON, K.C., K.B.
Minister of Agriculture.....	Hon. SIMON FRASER TOLMIE, V.S.
Minister of Customs and Excise.....	Hon. HENRY HERBERT STEVENS.
Postmaster General.....	Hon. ROBERT JAMES MANION, M.C., M.D., C.M.
Minister of Finance, Acting Minister of the Interior, Acting Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; Acting Minister of Mines .....	Hon. RICHARD BEDFORD BENNETT, K.C., LL.B.
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	Hon. WILLIAM ANDERSON BLACK.
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	Hon. JAMES DEW CHAPLIN.
Minister of Labour.....	Hon. GEORGE BURPEE JONES.
Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. EDMOND BAIRD RYCKMAN, K.C., B.A., M.A., LL.B.
Minister without portfolio.....	Hon. DONALD SUTHERLAND.
Minister without portfolio.....	<sup>1</sup> Hon. RAYMOND D. MORAND, M.D.
Minister without portfolio.....	Hon. JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD.
Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and Minister in charge of and to administer the Department of Health.....	<sup>2</sup> Hon. EUGÈNE PAQUET.
Solicitor General.....	<sup>3</sup> Hon. GUILLAUME ANDRÉ FAUTEUX.

---

<sup>1</sup> Acting Minister of Health and Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment until Aug. 23.

<sup>2</sup> } Accepted portfolio, August 23, 1926.  
<sup>3</sup> }

# HOUSE OF COMMONS

Speaker ..... HON. RODOLPHE LEMIEUX, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D.

Deputy Speaker..... WILLIAM DUFF.

Clerk of the House.....ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, K.C., M.A., F.R.S.C.

Clerk Assistant.....THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

Sergeant-at-Arms ..... Lieut.-Colonel H. W. BOWIE.

Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms..... EDOUARD TASCHEREAU.

Editor of Debates.....GEORGE SIMPSON.

Associate Editor of Debates.....EARL C. YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates (French).....MARCEL GABARD.

## Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: F. W. S. Galbraith, H. E. Oliver, W. H. Dickson, Frederick Berryman, T. S. Hubbard, M. F. Johnston, W. W. Buskard.

French: J. H. Mackay.

## SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES:

Messieurs: Coote, Elliott, Flemming, Fraser, Hocken, Macdougall, McIntosh, Marcell, Millar, Perley (Sir George), Preston, Prevost, Rinfret.

Chairman: Fernand Rinfret, B.A.



ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF THE  
Members of the House of Commons

*First Session, Fifteenth Parliament*

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—Toronto-High Park.  
ANDERSON, ROBERT KING—Halton.  
ARMSTRONG, ERNEST FREDERICK—Timiskaming South.  
ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E.—Lambton East.  
ARTHURS, JAMES—Parry Sound.

**BAKER, RICHARD LANGTON**—Toronto Northeast.  
BALDWIN, WILLIS KEITH—Stanstead.  
BARBER, HARRY JAMES—Fraser Valley.  
BEAUBIEN, A. L.—Provencher.  
BELL, CHARLES WILLIAM—Hamilton West.  
BELL, LESLIE GORDON—St. Antoine.  
BELL, THOMAS—St. John-Albert.  
<sup>1</sup>BENNETT, HON. RICHARD BEDFORD—Calgary West.  
BENOIT, ALDÉRIC JOSEPH—St. Johns-Berville.  
BETTEZ, ARTHUR—Three Rivers-St. Maurice.  
BIRD, T. W.—Nelson  
BLACK, GEORGE—Yukon.  
<sup>2</sup>BLACK, WILLIAM ANDERSON—Halifax.  
<sup>3</sup>BOIVIN, HON. GEORGE H.—Shefford.  
BOTHWELL, CHARLES EDWARD—Swift Current.  
BOUCHARD, GEORGES—Kamouraska.  
BOUCHER, AIMÉ—Yamaska.  
BOURASSA, HENRI—Labelle.  
BOUTILLIER, ARTHUR MOREN—Vegreville.  
BOWEN, FRED W.—Durham.  
BOYS, WILLIAM ALVES—Simcoe North.  
BRISTOL, HON. EDMUND—Toronto East Centre.  
BROWN, JOHN LIVINGSTONE—Lisgar.  
BURY, AMBROSE UPTON GLEDSTANES—Edmonton East.

CAHAN, CHARLES HAZLITT—St. Lawrence-St. George.  
CAHILL, FRANK S.—Pontiac.  
CAMPBELL, MILTON N.—Mackenzie.

CANNON, HON. LUCIEN—Dorchester.  
CANTLEY, THOMAS—Pictou.  
CARDIN, HON. PIERRE J. A.—Richelieu.  
CARMICHAEL, ARCHIBALD M.—Kindersley.  
CASGRAIN, PIERRE F.—Charlevoix-Saguenay.  
CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.  
<sup>4</sup>CHABOT, JOHN LEO.—Ottawa.  
CHAPLIN, ALEXANDER DEW—Kent, Ont.  
<sup>5</sup>CHAPLIN, JAMES DEW—Lincoln.  
CHARTERS, SAMUEL—Peel.  
CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Toronto North-west.  
CLARK, JOHN ARTHUR—Vancouver-Burrard.  
COOTE, GEORGE GIBSON—Macleod.  
COTNAM, IRA DELBERT—Renfrew North.  
CROSS, CHARLES WILSON—Athabaska.  
CULLIGAN, ARTHUR PATRICK—Restigouche-Madawaska.

<sup>6</sup>DARKE, FRANCIS N.—Regina.  
DAVIS, FRED—Calgary East.  
DELISLE, MICHEL SIMÉON—Portneuf.  
DENIS, J. ARTHUR—St. Denis.  
DENIS, JEAN JOSEPH—Joliette.  
DESAULNIERS, ARTHUR L.—Champlain.  
DESCOTEAUX, JOSEPH F.—Nicolet.  
DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.  
DICKIE, CHARLES HERBERT—Nanaimo.  
DIONNE, GEORGES L.—Matane.  
DONAGHY, DUGALD—Vancouver North.  
DONNELLY, THOMAS—Willow Bunch.  
DOUCET, ALEXANDRE J.—Kent, N.B.  
<sup>7</sup>DRAYTON, HON. SIR HENRY L., Kt.—York West.  
DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi.  
DUFF, WILLIAM—Queens-Lunenburg.  
DUNCAN, MATTHEW ROBERT—Grey North.  
<sup>8</sup>DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY—Regina.  
DUSSAULT, J. E.—Levis.

<sup>1</sup>Accepted portfolio of Finance, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.

<sup>2</sup>Acting Minister, Meighen ministry, from June 29, 1926; Privy Councillor, June 29, 1926; Minister of Railways and Canals, from July 13, 1926.

<sup>3</sup>Died, August 7, 1926.

<sup>4</sup>Privy Councillor, July 19, 1926.

<sup>5</sup>Accepted portfolio of Trade and Commerce, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.

<sup>6</sup>Resigned seat, February 20, 1926.

<sup>7</sup>Acting Minister, Meighen ministry, from June 29, 1926.

<sup>8</sup>Elected, March 16, 1926.

EDWARDS, ALEXANDER MCKAY—Waterloo South.	HOCKEN, HORATIO CLARENCE—Toronto West Centre.
EDWARDS, HON. J. W.—Frontenac-Addington.	HODGINS, ADAM KING—Middlesex East.
<sup>1</sup> ELLIOTT, HON. JOHN CAMPBELL—Middlesex West.	HOWARD, CHARLES B.—Sherbrooke.
EMBURY, ALEX. T.—Hastings-Peterborough.	HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.
ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.	HUBBS, JOHN—Prince Edward-Lennox.
EULER, WILLIAM D.—Waterloo North.	JACOBS, SAMUEL WILLIAM—Cartier.
EVANS, JOHN—Rosetown.	JELLIFF, LINCOLN HENRY—Lethbridge.
EVANTUREL, GUSTAVE—Prescott.	JENKINS, ROBERT HAROLD—Queens.
FAFARD, J. FERNAND—L'Islet.	JOHNSTON, J. FRED—Long Lake.
FANSHER, WILLIAM RUSSELL—Last Mountain.	JOHNSTONE, LEWIS WILKIESON—Cape Breton North-Victoria.
FISER, SIR EUGÈNE, KT.—Rimouski.	<sup>3</sup> JONES, GEORGE BURPEE—Royal.
FISH, CHAS. E.—Northumberland, N.B.	KAISER, THOMAS ERLIN—Ontario.
FLEMMING, JAMES KIDD—Victoria-Carleton, N.B.	KAY, W. FREDERIC—Brome-Missisquoi.
FONTAINE, JOSEPH ELOI—Hull.	KENNEDY, DONALD M.—Peace River.
FORKE, ROBERT—Brandon.	KENNEDY, WILLIAM WALKER—Winnipeg South Centre.
FOSTER, A. DE WITT—Hants-Kings.	KING, HON. JAMES H.—Kootenay East.
FOURNIER, CHARLES ALPHONSE—Bellechasse.	KING, JOHN WARWICK—Huron North.
FRASER, JOHN ANDERSON—Cariboo.	<sup>4</sup> KING, RT. HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert.
GARDINER, ROBERT—Acadia.	LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains.
GARLAND, EDWARD J.—Bow River.	LACROIX, E.—Beauce.
GARLAND, WILLIAM FOSTER—Carleton.	LADNER, LEON JOHNSON—Vancouver South.
GEARY, GEORGE REGINALD—Toronto South.	LAFLAMME, LEO KEMNER—Montmagny.
GERSHAW, FREDERICK WILLIAM—Medicine Hat.	LANCTÔT, ROCH—Laprairie-Napierville.
GERSVAIS, THÉODORE—Berthier-Maskinongé.	LANGLOIS, J. V. AIMÉ—Chambly-Verchères.
GIROUARD, WILFRID—Drummond-Arthabaska.	LANGWORTHY, WILLIAM FITZGERALD—Port Arthur-Thunder Bay.
GOODISON, WILLIAM THOMAS—Lambton West.	LAPIERRE, E. A.—Nipissing.
GOTT, ECCLES JAMES—Essex South.	LAPOINTE, HON. ERNEST—Quebec East.
GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.	LAVIGUEUR, HENRI EDGAR—Quebec-Montmorency.
GRIMMER, ROBERT WATSON—Charlotte.	LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE—Gaspé.
GUÉRIN, J. J. E.—St Ann.	LENNOX, T. HERBERT—York North.
<sup>2</sup> GUTHRIE, HON. HUGH—Wellington South.	LETELLIER, J. ETIENNE—Compton.
HALL, WALTER ALLAN—Bruce South.	LOVIE, WILLIAM JAMES—Macdonald.
HAMILTON, CHARLES JAMES—Stormont.	LUCAS, WILLIAM THOMAS—Camrose.
HANNESSON, HANNES MARINO—Selkirk.	MACDONALD, ARCHD. J.—Glengarry.
HANSON, RICHARD B.—York-Sunbury.	MACDONALD, HON. E. M.—Antigonish-Guysborough.
HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Toronto-Scarborough.	MACDONALD, FINLAY—Cape Breton South.
HATFIELD, PAUL LACOMBE—Shelburne-Yarmouth.	
HAY, THOMAS—Springfield.	
HEAPS, ABRAHAM ALBERT—Winnipeg North.	
HEENAN, PETER—Kenora-Rainy River.	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned to accept portfolio of Labour, March 8, 1926. Re-elected, March 22, 1926.

<sup>2</sup>Acting Minister, Meighen ministry, from June 29, 1926. Minister of National Defence, from July 13, 1926.

<sup>3</sup>Accepted portfolio of Labour, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.

<sup>4</sup>Elected, February 15, 1926.

- <sup>1</sup>MACDONALD, JOHN ALEXANDER—Kings.  
 MACDONALD, JOHN ALEXANDER—Richmond—  
 West Cape Breton.  
 MACDOUGALL, ISAAC DUNCAN—Inverness.  
 MACLAREN, MURRAY—St. John-Albert.  
 MACLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR—Prince.  
 MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY—York South.  
 MACNUTT, GEORGE TAYLOR—Colchester.  
 MACPHAIL, AGNES C.—Grey Southeast.  
 MCCLENAGHAN, STEWART—Ottawa.  
<sup>2</sup>MCDONALD, CHARLES W.—Prince Albert.  
 MCGIBBON, PETER—Muskoka-Ontario.  
 MCINTOSH, CAMERON ROSS—North Battleford.  
 MCKENZIE, ROBERT—Assiniboia.  
 MCKILLOP, HUGH C.—Elgin West.  
 McLEAN, MALCOLM—Melfort.  
 McMILLAN, THOMAS—Huron South.  
 MCPHEE, GEORGE W.—Yorkton.  
 McQUARRIE, WILLIAM GARLAND—New West-  
 minster.  
 MALCOLM, JAMES—Bruce North.  
 MALONEY, MARTIN J.—Renfrew South.  
<sup>3</sup>MANION, HON. ROBERT JAMES—Fort William.  
 MARCHIL, HON. CHARLES—Bonaventure.  
<sup>4</sup>MARCILE, JOSEPH EDMOND—Bagot.  
 MAYBEE, MILTON EDGAR—Northumberland,  
 Ont.  
<sup>5</sup>MEIGHEN, RT. HON. ARTHUR—Portage la  
 Prairie.  
 MERCIER, JOSEPH ALEXANDRE—Laurier-  
 Outremont.  
 MERCIER, PAUL—St. Henri.  
 MESSERVY, JOHN ALBERT—Queens.  
 MEWBURN, HON. SYDNEY CHILTON—Hamilton  
 East.  
 MILLAR, JOHN—Qu'Appelle.  
<sup>6</sup>MORAND, RAYMOND—Essex, East.  
<sup>7</sup>MORIN, G. D.—Bagot.  
 MORIN, L. S. RENÉ—St. Hyacinthe-Rouville.  
 MOTHERWELL, HON. WILLIAM R.—Melville.  
 MULLINS, HENRY ALFRED—Marquette.  
 MURPHY, THOMAS GEROW—Neepawa.
- NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.  
 NICHOLSON, GEORGE BRECKEN—Algoma East.  
 O'NEILL, J. R.—Timiskaming North.  
 PARENT, GEORGES—Quebec West.  
 PECK, EDWARD ARMOUR—Peterborough West.  
<sup>8</sup>PERLEY, HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, K.C.M.G.  
 —Argenteuil.  
 PERRAS, F. W.—Wright.  
 PETTIT, GEORGE HAMILTON—Welland.  
 POULIOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.  
 POWER, CHARLES GAVIN—Quebec South.  
 PRESTON, RICHARD FRANKLIN—Lanark.  
 PRÉVOST, JULES EDOUARD—Terrebonne.  
 PRICE, OTTO BAIRD—Westmorland.  
 QUINN, FELIX PATRICK—Halifax.  
 RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois.  
 RHÉAUME, JOSEPH T.—Jacques Cartier.  
 RINFRET, FERNAND—St. James.  
 ROBB, HON. JAMES ALEXANDER—Châteauguay-  
 Huntingdon.  
 ROBERGE, EUSÈBE—Mégantic.  
 ROBICHAUD, JOHN G.—Gloucester.  
 ROBINSON, SIDNEY CECIL—Essex West.  
 ROBITAILLE, CLÉMENT—Maisonneuve.  
 ROGERS, HON. ROBERT—Winnipeg South.  
 ROSS, ARTHUR EDWARD—Kingston City.  
 ROSS, J. GORDON—Moose Jaw.  
 ROWE, WM. EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.  
<sup>9</sup>RYCKMAN, EDMOND BAIRD—Toronto East.  
 RYERSON, ROBERT EDWY—Brantford City.
- ST-PÈRE, EDOUARD CHARLES—Hochelaga.  
 SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth South.  
 SÈGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR—L'Assomption-  
 Montcalm.  
 SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.  
 SHORT, HARRY B.—Digby-Annapolis.  
 SIMPSON, THOMAS EDWARD—Algoma West.  
 SINCLAIR, DUNCAN—Wellington North.

<sup>1</sup>Minister without portfolio, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned seat, January 15, 1926.

<sup>3</sup>Acting Minister, Meighen ministry, from June 29, 1926. Postmaster General, from July 13, 1926.

<sup>4</sup>Died, November 5, 1925.

<sup>5</sup>Prime Minister, from June 29, 1926.

<sup>6</sup>Acting Minister, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.

<sup>7</sup>Elected, in by-election, December 7, 1926.

<sup>8</sup>Acting Minister, Meighen ministry, from June 29, 1926. Secretary of State, July 13, 1926.

<sup>9</sup>Accepted portfolio of Public Works, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.



SMITH, ROBERT K.—Cumberland.  
 SMOKE, FRANKLIN—Brant.  
 SPEAKMAN, ALFRED—Red Deer.  
 SPENCE, DAVID—Parkdale.  
 SPENCE, GEORGE—Maple Creek.  
 SPENCER, HENRY ELVINS—Battle River.  
 STANSELL, JOHN LAWRENCE—Norfolk-Elgin.  
 STEEDSMAN, JAMES—Souris.  
<sup>1</sup>STEVENS, HON. HENRY HERBERT—Vancouver Centre.  
 STEWART, HON. CHARLES A.—Edmonton West.  
 STEWART, HUGH ALEXANDER—Leeds.  
 STINSON, THOMAS HUBERT—Victoria, Ont.  
 STIRLING, GROTE—Yale.  
 STORK, ALFRED—Skeena.  
<sup>2</sup>SUTHERLAND, DONALD—Oxford, South.  
 SUTHERLAND, DONALD MATHESON—Oxford, North.  
 SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURKE—Simcoe East.  
 TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM—Richmond-Wolfe.  
 TOBIN, STANLEY G.—Wetaskiwin.  
<sup>3</sup>TOLMIE, HON. SIMON FRASER—Victoria, B.C.  
 TOTZKE, ALBERT FREDERICK—Humboldt.  
 TUMMON, WILLIAM ERNEST—Hastings South.  
 VALLANCE, JOHN—South Battleford.  
 VERVILLE, J. ARCHILLE—Lotbinière.  
 WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin.  
 WHITE, JOHN FRANKLIN—London.  
 WHITE, ROBERT SMEATON—Mount Royal.  
 WILSON, GORDON CROOKS—Wentworth.  
 WILSON, LAWRENCE A.—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.  
 WOODSWORTH, JAMES S.—Winnipeg North Centre.  
 WRIGHT, DAVID MCKENZIE—Perth North.  
 YOUNG, A. MACGILLIVRAY—Saskatoon.  
 YOUNG, EDWARD JAMES—Weyburn.

<sup>1</sup>Acting Minister, Meighen ministry, from June 29, 1926. Minister of Customs and Excise, July 13, 1926.

<sup>2</sup>Minister without portfolio, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.

<sup>3</sup>Accepted portfolio of Agriculture, Meighen ministry, July 13, 1926.



**ALPHABETICAL LIST**  
OF THE  
**CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS**

*First Session, Fifteenth Parliament*

ACADIA—Gardiner, Robert.	CHARLOTTE—Grimmer, Robert Watson.
ALGOMA, EAST—Nicholson, George Brecken.	CHÂTEAUGUAY - HUNTINGDON—Robb, Hon. James Alexander.
ALGOMA, WEST—Simpson, Thomas Edward.	CHICOUTIMI—Dubuc, Jules Edouard Alfred.
ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH—Macdonald, Hon. E. M.	COLCHESTER—MacNutt, George Taylor.
ARGENTEUIL—Perley, Hon. Sir George Halsey, K.C.M.G.	COMOX-ALBERNI—Neill, Alan Webster.
ASSINIBOIA—McKenzie, Robert.	COMPTON—Letellier, J. Etienne.
ATHABASKA—Cross, Charles W.	CUMBERLAND—Smith, Robert K.
BAGOT— <sup>1</sup> Morin, G. D. <sup>2</sup> Marcile, Joseph Edmond.	DAUPHIN—Ward, William John.
BATTLE RIVER—Spencer, Henry Elvins.	DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS—Short, Harry B.
BEAUCE—Lacroix, E.	DORCHESTER—Cannon, Hon. Lucien.
BEAUHARNOIS—Raymond, Maxime.	DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA—Girouard, Wilfrid.
BELLECHASSE—Fournier, Charles Alphonse.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE—Rowe, Wm. E.
BERTHIER-MASKINONGÉ—Gervais, Théodore.	DURHAM—Bowen, Fred W.
BONAVENTURE—Marcil, Hon. Charles.	EDMONTON, EAST—Bury, A. U. G.
BOW RIVER—Garland, Edward J.	EDMONTON, WEST—Stewart, Hon. Charles A.
BRANDON—Forke, Robert.	ELGIN, WEST—McKillop, Hugh C.
BRANT—Smoke, Franklin.	ESSEX, EAST—Morand, Raymond.
BRANTFORD CITY—Ryerson, Robert E.	ESSEX, SOUTH—Gott, Eccles James.
BROME-MISSISQUOI—Kay, W. Frederic.	ESSEX, WEST—Robinson, Sidney C.
BRUCE, NORTH—Malcolm, James.	FORT WILLIAM—Manion, Hon. Robert James.
BRUCE, SOUTH—Hall, Walter Allan.	FRASER VALLEY—Barber, Harry James.
CALGARY, EAST—Davis, Fred.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON—Edwards, Hon. J. W.
CALGARY, WEST—Bennett, Hon. R. B.	GASPÉ—Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe.
CAMROSE—Lucas, William Thomas.	GLENGARRY—MacDonald, Archd. J.
CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA—Johnstone, Lewis Wilkieson.	GLOUCESTER—Robichaud, John G.
CAPE BRETON, SOUTH—MacDonald, Finlay.	GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.
CARIBOO—Fraser, John Anderson.	GREY, NORTH—Duncan, Matthew Robert.
CARLETON—Garland, William Foster.	GREY, SOUTHEAST—Macphail, Agnes C.
CARTIER—Jacobs, Samuel William.	HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.
CHAMBLY-VERCHÈRES—Langlois, J. V. Aimé.	HALIFAX—Black, William Anderson. Quinn, Felix Patrick.
CHAMPLAIN—Desaulniers, Arthur L.	HALTON—Anderson, Robert King.
CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY—Casgrain, Pierre F.	HAMILTON, EAST—Mewburn, Hon. Sydney Chilton.

<sup>1</sup>Elected, December 7, 1926.

<sup>2</sup>Died, November 5, 1926.

HAMILTON, WEST—Bell, Charles William.	MAISONNEUVE—Robitaille, Clément.
HANTS-KINGS—Foster, A de Witt.	MAPLE CREEK—Spence, George.
HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH—Embury, Alex. T.	MARQUETTE—Mullins, Henry Alfred.
HASTINGS, SOUTH—Tummon, William Ernest.	MATANE—Dionne, Georges L.
HOCHELAGA—St-Père, Edouard Charles.	MEDICINE HAT—Gershaw, Frederick William.
HULL—Fontaine, Joseph Eloi.	MÉGANTIC—Roberge, Eusèbe.
HUMBOLDT—Totzke, Albert Frederick.	MELFORT—McLean, Malcolm.
HURON, NORTH—King, John Warwick.	MELVILLE—Motherwell, Hon. William R.
HURON, SOUTH—McMillan, Thomas.	MIDDLESEX, EAST—Hodgins, Adam K.
INVERNESS—Macdougall, Isaac Duncan.	MIDDLESEX, WEST— <sup>1</sup> Elliott, Hon. John Campbell.
JACQUES CARTIER—Rhéaume, Joseph T.	MONTMAGNY—Laflamme, Léo K.
JOLIETTE—Denis, Jean Joseph.	MOOSE JAW—Ross, J. Gordon.
KAMOURASKA—Bouchard, Georges.	MOUNT ROYAL—White, Robert Smeaton.
KENORA-RAINY RIVER—Heenan, Peter.	MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—McGibbon, Peter.
KENT, N.B.—Doucet, Alexandre J.	NANAIMO—Dickie, Charles Herbert.
KENT, ONT.—Chaplin, Alexander Dew.	NEEPAWA—Murphy, Thomas Gerow.
KINDERSLEY—Carmichael, Archibald M.	NELSON—Bird, T. W.
KINGS—Macdonald, John A.	NEW WESTMINSTER—McQuarrie, William Garland.
KINGSTON CITY—Ross, Arthur Edward.	NICOLET—Descoteaux, Joseph F.
KOOTENAY, EAST—King, Hon. James H.	NIPISSING—Lapierre, E. A.
KOOTENAY, WEST—Esling, William Kemble.	NORFOLK-ELGIN—Stansell, John Lawrence.
LABELLE—Bourassa, Henri.	NORTH BATTLEFORD—McIntosh, Cameron Ross.
LAKE ST. JOHN—Sylvestre, Armand.	NORTHUMBERLAND, N.B.—Fish, Chas. E.
LAMBTON, EAST—Armstrong, Joseph E.	NORTHUMBERLAND, ONT.—Maybee, Milton Edgar.
LAMBTON, WEST—Goodison, William Thomas.	ONTARIO—Kaiser, Thomas Erlin.
LANARK—Preston, Richard Franklin.	OTTAWA—McClenaghan, Stewart.
LAPRAIRIE-NAPIERVILLE—Lanctôt, Roch.	Chabot, John Léo.
L'ASSOMPTION - MONTCALM—Séguin, Paul Arthur.	OXFORD, NORTH—Sutherland, Donald Matheson.
LAST MOUNTAIN—Fansher, William Russell.	OXFORD SOUTH—Sutherland, Donald.
LAURIER-OUTREMONT—Mercier, Joseph A.	PARKDALE—Spence, David.
LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori.	PARRY SOUND—Arthurs, James.
LEEDS—Stewart, Hugh Alexander.	PEACE RIVER—Kennedy, Donald M.
LETHBRIDGE—Jelliff, Lincoln Henry.	PEEL—Charters, Samuel.
LÉVIS—Dussault, J. E.	PERTH, NORTH—Wright, David McKenzie.
LINCOLN—Chaplin, James Dew.	PERTH, SOUTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.
LISGAR—Brown, John Livingstone.	PETERBOROUGH, WEST—Peck, Edward Armour.
L'ISLET—Fafard, J. Fernand.	PICTOU—Cantley, Thomas.
LONDON—White, John Franklin.	PONTIAC—Cahill, Frank S.
LONG LAKE—Johnston, J. Fred.	PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE— <sup>2</sup> Meighen, Rt. Hon. Arthur.
LOTBINIÈRE—Verville, J. Achille.	PORT ARTHUR-THUNDER BAY—Langworthy, William Fitzgerald.
MACDONALD—Lovie, William James.	PORTNEUF—Delisle, Michel Siméon.
MACKENZIE—Campbell, Milton N.	
MACLEOD—Coote, George Gibson.	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned to accept portfolio of Labour, March 8, 1926. Re-elected, March 29, 1926.

<sup>2</sup>Vacated, June 29, by acceptance of office of Prime Minister.

PRESCOTT—Evanturel, Gustave.	SHEFFORD—Boivin, Hon. Charles H.
PRINCE ALBERT— <sup>1</sup> King, Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.	SHELBURNE - YARMOUTH—Hatfield, Paul LaCombe.
<sup>2</sup> McDonald, Charles W.	SHERBROOKE—Howard, Charles B.
PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX—Hubbs, John.	SIMCOE, EAST—Thompson, Alfred Burke.
PRINCE—MacLean, Alfred Edgar.	SIMCOE, NORTH—Boys, William Alves.
PROVENCHER—Beaubien, A. L.	SKEENA—Stork, Alfred.
QU'APPELLE—Millar, John.	SOURIS—Steedsman, James.
QUEBEC—MONTMORENCY—Lavigneur, Henri E.	SOUTH BATTLEFORD—Vallance, John.
QUEBEC, EAST—Lapointe, Hon. Ernest.	SPRINGFIELD—Hay, Thomas.
QUEBEC, SOUTH—Power, Charles Gavan.	STANSTEAD—Baldwin, Willis Keith.
QUEBEC, WEST—Parent, Georges.	STORMONT—Hamilton, Charles James.
QUEENS—LUNENBURG—Duff, William.	SWIFT CURRENT—Bothwell, Charles Edward.
QUEENS—Jenkins, Robert Harold. Messervy, John Albert.	TÉMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean François.
RED DEER—Speakman, Alfred.	TERREBONNE—Prévost, Jules Edouard.
REGINA— <sup>3</sup> Darke, Francis N.	THREE RIVERS—St. MAURICE—Bettez, Arthur.
<sup>4</sup> Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery.	TIMISKAMING, NORTH—O'Neill, J. R.
RENFREW, NORTH—Cotnam, Ira D.	TIMISKAMING, SOUTH—Armstrong, Ernest F.
RENFREW, SOUTH—Maloney, Martin J.	TORONTO EAST—Ryckman, Edmond Baird.
RESTIGOUCHE—MADAWASKA—Culligan, Arthur Patrick.	TORONTO, EAST CENTRE—Bristol, Hon. Edmund.
RICHELIEU—Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.	TORONTO—HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.
RICHMOND—WEST CAPE BRETON—Macdonald, John A.	TORONTO, NORTHEAST—Baker, Richard Langton.
RICHMOND—WOLFE—Tobin, Edmund William.	TORONTO, NORTHWEST—Church, Thomas Langton.
RIMOUSKI—Fiset, Sir Eugène, Kt.	TORONTO—SCARBOROUGH—Harris, Joseph Henry.
ROSETOWN—Evans, John.	TORONTO, SOUTH—Geary, George Reginald.
ROYAL—Jones, George Burpee.	TORONTO, WEST CENTRE—Hocken, Horatio Clarence.
RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.	VANCOUVER—BURRARD—Clark, John Arthur.
ST. ANN—Guérin, J. J. E.	VANCOUVER CENTRE—Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert.
ST. ANTOINE—Bell, Leslie G.	VANCOUVER, NORTH—Donaghy, Dugald.
ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.	VANCOUVER, SOUTH—Ladner, Leon Johnson.
ST. DENIS—Denis, J. Arthur.	VAUDREUIL—SOULANGES—Wilson, Lawrence A.
ST. HENRI—Mercier, Paul.	VEGREVILLE—Boutillier, Arthur Moren.
ST. HYACINTHE—ROUVILLE—Morin, L. S. René.	VICTORIA, B.C.—Tolmie, Hon. Simon Fraser.
ST. JAMES—Rinfret, Fernand.	VICTORIA, ONT.—Stinson, Thos. H.
ST. JOHN—ALBERT—MacLaren, Murray. Bell, Thomas.	VICTORIA—CARLETON, N.B.—Flemming, James Kidd.
ST. JOHNS—IBERVILLE—Benoit, Aldéric Joseph.	WATERLOO, NORTH—Euler, William D.
ST. LAWRENCE—ST. GEORGE—Cahan, Charles Hazlitt.	WATERLOO, SOUTH—Edwards, Alexander McKay.
ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.	WELLAND—Pettit, George H.
SASKATOON—Young, A. MacGillivray.	WELLINGTON, NORTH—Sinclair, Duncan.
SELKIRK—Hannesson, Hannes Marino.	

<sup>1</sup>Elected, February 15, 1926.<sup>2</sup>Resigned, January 15, 1926.<sup>3</sup>Resigned, February 20, 1926.<sup>4</sup>Elected, March 16, 1926.



WELLINGTON, SOUTH—Guthrie, Hon. Hugh.  
 WENTWORTH—Wilson, Gordon Crooks.  
 WESTMORLAND—Price, Otto Baird.  
 WETASKIWIN—Tobin, Stanley G.  
 WEYBURN—Young, Edward James.  
 WILLOW BUNCH—Donnelly, Thomas.  
 WINNIPEG, NORTH—Heaps, Abraham Albert.  
 WINNIPEG, NORTH CENTRE—Woodsworth,  
 James S.  
 WINNIPEG, SOUTH—Rogers, Hon. Robert.

WINNIPEG, SOUTH CENTRE—Kennedy, W. W.  
 WRIGHT—Perras, F. W.  
 YALE—Stirling, Grote.  
 YAMASKA—Boucher, Aimé.  
 YORK, NORTH—Lennox, T. Herbert.  
 YORK, SOUTH—Maclean, William Finlay.  
 YORK, WEST—Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L., Kt.  
 YORK-SUNBURY—Hanson, Richard B.  
 YORKTON—McPhee, George W.  
 YUKON.—Black, George.



# INDEX

## FIRST SESSION—FIFTEENTH PARLIAMENT, 1926

*Abbreviations:*—1r., 2r., 3r.,=First, second, third reading. Admn.=Administration. Amdt.=Amendment. Com.=Committee. Div.=Division. Govt.=Government. M.=Motion. Neg.=Negatived. Qu.=Question. Ref.=Referred. Res.=Resolution. Sec.=Section.

**Abandoned Farms.** *See* Soldier Settlement

**Abandoned Homesteads,** settlement. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands

**Abitibi District,** resources and colonization, 1319, 1428, 2137. *See also* Rouyn Railway

**Abitibi Pulp and Paper Company,** 1428  
Power, rate for, 4729

**Acadians.** *See* French Canadians

**Accidents at Level Crossings,** 624. *See also* Railway Act Amdt. (Level Crossings)

**Accounting.** *See* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways, Finance; Finance

**Accredited Herds.** *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals

**Acoustics.** *See* House of Commons

**Act of Settlement** of 1834, 1180

**Acting Ministers.** *See* Government

**Acting Speaker,** Rulings. *See* Marcl

**Active Militia.** *See* National Defence

**Adams Wagon Company,** 926, 3200

**Adamsville, N.B.,** post office, 1552

**Additional Punishment.** *See* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt.

**Address in reply** to Governor General's Speech, 192, 237, 281, 301, 341, 428, 431, 475, 498, 539, 585, 805, 849, 872, 893, 946, 984, 1029, 1083, 1106, 1155, 1197, 1239, 1286, 1310, 1355, 1391, 1435

Acknowledgment by Governor General, 1758

Consideration postponed in 1884, 1437

### Address in reply—*Con.*

Debate, duration in previous years, 901

Motion for consideration

Moved by Mr. Elliott, 11; seconded by Mr. Lacombe, 198

Agreed to, 1485-6

Amdt. (Mr. Meighen) 12, neg., 629-30

Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland, South Oxford) 822, neg., 1073-4

Point of order (Mr. Woodsworth) ruling sustained on div., 810

M. (Mr. Bird) that the question be now put, 1079, agreed to, 1484-5

Closure, M. (Mr. Lapointe) 1431; agreed to, 1434

Speakers, Messrs: Anderson (Halton), 984; Anderson (Toronto), 1206; Armstrong (Lambton) 918; Armstrong (Timiskaming) 1233; Baldwin, 1225; Barber, 369; Beaubien, 590, 1453; Bennett, 1477; Bettez, 593; Bird, 1074, previous question, M., 1079; Black (Halifax), 940; Black (Yukon), 1380; Bothwell, 615; Bourassa, 543, 1144; Boys, 1364; Brown, 1069; Bury, 358, 1290; Cahan, 1079, 1083, 1106; Cahill, 1319; Cannon, 1112; Cantley, 879, 893; Chabot, 1415; Chaplin (Lincoln), 948; Church, 1330; Cotnam, 1236; 1240; Darke, 1184; Davis, 864; Dickie, 1003; Doucet, 297, 301; Drayton, 1115; Duff, 436; Edwards (Frontenac), 494, 498, 1042; Elliott (mover) 192; Esling, 934; Evans, 486, 1038; Flemming, 267; Forke, 258, 1441; Foster, 957; Geary, 462, 1245; Gershaw, 366; Gott, 1268, 1286; Guthrie, 1458; Hall, 604; Harris, 1365; Heaps, 273; Howard, 619; Howden, 281; Jenkins, 310; Kennedy (Peace River), 531, 540; Kennedy (Winnipeg) 1145, 1155; King (Kootenay) 1013; Lacombe (second) 198, 1476; Ladner, 1168;

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume VI: Index

**Address in reply—Con.***Speakers—Con.*

Lapierre, 574; Lapointe, 215; M. for closure, 1434, 1436; Lucas, 1036; Macdonald (Antigonish) 1454; MacDonal (Cape Breton), 1347; Macdonald (Kings) 838, 849; Macdougall, 1401; MacLaren, 828; MacLean (Prince), 1470; Maclean (York), 478, 837; MacNutt, 1355; McClenaghan, 1191, 1197; McGibbon, 1303; McIntosh, 468, 470, 1481; McLean (Melfort), 230; McMillan, 324, 1483; McPhee, 579; Manion, 1449; Marcil, 514; Meighen, 200, amdt., 6, 12, 215; amdt. (Mr. Sutherland) 1065; closure, 1438; Mewburn, 1468; Millar, 372; Motherwell, 244, 855; Mullins, 237; Neill, 897; Nicholson, 1063, 1254; O'Neill, 1421; Peck, 1264; Perley, 286; Pouliot, 1461; Price, 910; Quinn, 431, 435; Rinfret, 341; Robb, 822, 1140; Robichaud, 608; Rogers, 315, 1443; Ross (Kingston), 1463; Ross (Moose Jaw), 1262; Sanderson, 293; Short, 1408; Smith, 225, 1473; Speakman, 332; Stewart (Edmonton), 1445; Stewart (Leeds), 1321; Stinson, 976; Stirling, 1010; Sutherland (North Oxford), 278; Sutherland (South Oxford), 630, 805; amdt., 822; Tobin (Wetaskiwin), 521; Tolmie, 992; Woodsworth, 559, 808; Young (Saskatoon), 596; Young (Weyburn), 624

**Adjournment following Address.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments

**Adjournments.** *See* House of Commons

**Adjustment of War Claims.** *See* Germany; War

**Administration.** *See* Government; Public Expenditure

**Adulteration.** *See* Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade

**Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands Bill** (Encouragement of immigration; settlement loans of \$1,000 and \$500)  
Res., 1663, 1884; 1r., 1927; 2r., 2129-32; com., 2132-71

Sections and subjects discussed:

Clearing land, cost of, 1908  
Crown lands near railways, 1885, 2129  
Homesteading, 1885, 2144  
Immigrants, assistance to, 1885  
Loans of \$500 and \$1,000, 1886

**Advances to Settlers—Con.**

Sections and subjects discussed—*Con.*

Settlement, distant from railways, 1896  
Settlement loan committees, 2130  
Soldier settlement land, 1897  
Western provinces, land available for settlement, 1885, 1898

**Advertising.** *See also* Elections; Immigration; Press; Tourist Traffic

Agriculture, 2244  
British and Foreign News Service, 1838  
Canadian conditions, expenditure, qu., 1505  
Canadian National Railways, qu., 4233.  
*See also that title*  
Canadian products, 2230  
Fishing industry, 1409  
Fraudulent companies, 1935  
Immigration, qu., 1529. *See also that title*  
Imported, menace of, 2928  
Magazines from United States, 2927  
Newspapers in, 31  
Soldier settlers' land, 2273  
Tourist traffic, 2848

**Advisory Board on Tariff and Taxation.** *See* Tariff Advisory Board

**Advisory Council.** *See* Research

**Advisory Tariff Board.** *See* Tariff Advisory Board

**Aerial Forest Patrol.** *See* Air Service; Forests and Forestry

**Aeroplanes.** *See* Air Service

**Afton Station, N.S.,** postmaster, qu., 1539

**Agricultural Conditions.** *See* Agriculture

**Agricultural Credits.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Credits, Rural; Long Term Farm Loans

**Agricultural Implements.** *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff Items

Adams Wagon Company, 926  
Australia, position of, 535  
Binders, import, 2760  
Branch factories in Canada, 2763  
"Cheap," 2751  
Cockshutt Plough Company, 3482-3, 3509  
Stock, 961  
Companies, stock valuation, 961  
Costs  
Comparative, in 1921 and 1925, 959  
Cost per acre, 978  
Cream separators, 589  
Customs tariff, 2455, 3618  
Duties, 35, 500, 581, 2036, 2858, 2877

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Agricultural Implements—Con.**

- Duties—*Con.*
  - Comparison with previous governments, 500, 846
  - Reductions, 2019, 2467, 2843, 3341
- Exports, 3482
  - Imports and, 1369, 2843, 2911
- Industry, 2742, 3001, 3479, 3481-2
  - Factories closed, 3481
- Massey-Harris Company, 2759, 2763, 3211, 3483, 3505, 3509
  - Prices, 960
  - Sales tax and customs rebates, qu., 1537
  - Stock, prices, 195, 961
  - Supplementary letters patent, qu., 3406
- Meighen, Mr., attitude of, 589-90
  - Res., of 1911, 2845
- Mowers, imports, 2759
- Ontario Industrial Commission, report, 3414
- Parts, 323
  - Prices, 362, 526, 959-60, 3415, 3481
  - Reduction, 193, 232
- Raw materials, free, 3504
- Repairs, cost, 378
- Riverside Manufacturing Company, 879
- United Grain Growers Grain Company, profits, 500, 582, 1045, 1046, 2883-4

**Agricultural Labourers.** *See* Immigration; Labour

**Agricultural Products.** *See* Agriculture; Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade

**Agriculture.** *See also* Address; Budget; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Immigration

Accredited herds. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals

Agricultural College, La Trappe, 2120

Agricultural Conditions, 486, 533, 974, 1896, 2119, 3272, 3351. *See also* Address; Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Budget; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Live Stock, Cattle Industry, M. (Mr. Coote); Long Term Farm Loans Bill

Australia, 3533

Great Britain, 2822

Maritime Provinces, 910, 947, 970, 3904

United States, 578, 3053, 3369, 3535, 3589, 3891

Western provinces, 238

Agricultural Instruction Act, expenditure, 3255

Agricultural products, 607, 845, 2943

Australian, Canadian and United States tariffs, 1317, 2800-01

Classification, 3298

Competition, 284, 2616-17

**Agriculture—Con.**

Agricultural products—*Con.*

Exports, 526, 607, 1004, 2854, 3018

Imports and, 933, 1004, 1050, 1288, 1327, 2632, 2862-3, 2907, 2945

Freight rates, 1001. *See also that title*

Markets. *See that title*

Prices, 2722-28

Protection, 288

Standardization, 256

Tariff, 2785. *See also* Address; Budget

Trade Treaties, effect on, 919-20. *See also* Australia; France; Trade

United States competition, 819, 1243, 1288

Value and home consumption, 1203, 3298

Aids to. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Long Term Farm Loans

Agricultural loans. *See* Credits, Rural

Australian treaty, effect on. *See* Australian treaty

Bacon production. *See* Meats

Basic industry, 3177, 3182, 3911

Bonusing, 2617

Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals

Canadian Council of. *See* Canadian Council Cattle. *See* Live Stock

Clubs, 1012

Cold storage warehouses, 2205

Butter, in, 826

Co-operation. *See* Co-operation; Markets Dairying industry. *See* that title

Dehydration of fruits and vegetables, 2257, 3850

Demonstration plots, Hudson Bay Railway, qu., 1880

Department

Annual report tabled, 30

Ref. to Agriculture com., -2178

Buildings, 4389

Estimates, 2086, 2205

Health of Animals branch, salaries, qu., 1548

Live Stock officials, qu., 1759

Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097

Screenings, purchase of, 3407, qu., 3728

Travelling expenses, 807, 1039

Destructive insects, 2215, 2920, 3858

Development, 978, 1219

Disadvantages, 215, 806, 2242

Amdt. (Mr. Meighen) to Address, 215

Diversified, 3885

Entomology, 3858

Expenditure on, 1003, 1027, 1203

Experimental farms, 1003

Agassiz, B.C., 3035

Buildings, 4387, 4389

Central, Ottawa, animals, deaths, qu., 2687-8

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

14011—Index—24

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Agriculture—Con.**Experimental farms—*Con.*

- Fredericton, qu., 1516
- Harrow, qu., 4092
- Indian Head, 378
- Lacombe, 523, qu., 2790
- Minkler, Mr. L. W., qu., 2558
- Revenue, qu., 2102, 3405
- Swede Creek, Yukon, 4092

Farm credits. *See* Credits, Rural  
 Field crops, value, 523, 978, 1006, 1050, 3882  
 Farm products. *See under this title* Agricultural products

Fruit. *See that title*

Grants under Conservative government, 2870

Health of Animals. *See* Live Stock

Horticulture. *See that title*

Immigration and, 999-1000. *See also* Immigration

Importance of, 283, 875, 978, 2680-1, 2832, 2854, 2920. *See also* Address; Budget

Increased yield per acre, 980

Investment in, 875, 989

Interest rates. *See* Credits, Rural; Long Term Farm Loans

Live stock. *See that title*

Maritime provinces. *See that title*

Market gardening. *See that title*

Mixed farming, 988, 1011

Financial statement of farmer engaged in, 3311-2

Modern industrial methods, 1998

Oriental in British Columbia, 3033

Pools, 532. *See also under* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat pool

Production, 533, 852, 875, 1090, 1188, 2913

Prosperity and, 487

Protection, 958, 987, 1039, 2468, 2617, 2985.

*See also* Australian treaty

Quebec, Minister, statement, 2643

Representation in parliament, 259

Revenue, 978, 2985

Saskatchewan, 2785

Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 2244

"Soil robbers," 238, 284

Subsidies to, 1039

Sugar beet industry, 923-4. *See also* Sugar

United States, conditions, 511, 3271. *See also* United States

Farm lands, deflation, 329

Wages. *See* Labour

Wheat farming. *See* Grain and Grain Trade

**Agriculture and Colonization Committee**

Agriculture dept. report, ref. to, 2178

Personnel, change in, 2735

Reports

First, 2257, 2363

M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton) for re-sending concurrence in, 2660-1; withdrawn, 2662

**Agriculture and Colonization Committee—*Con.***

Reports—*Con.*

Second, 3754

Third, 4169

Fourth (cattle industry) 4694

**Air Service.** *See also* National Defence

Aeroplanes

Aircraft engines, duty, 2451, 3626

Aviation regulations, United States planes, 237

Competition with railways, 480

Hudson's Bay Exploratory Syndicate, 2505-06

Fishery and forest patrols, 3011, 3151

Hudson bay, 4227

**Aird, Sir John**, financial conditions, 196

**Aitken, Sir Max**, 1784

**Alaska Boundary Award**, 1804

**Alberta.** *See also* Western Provinces

"A Province to be Envied," 2869

Alberta Co-operative Credit Act, 319

Alberta Farm Loan Act, 319

Beet sugar industry, 1751, 1826, 3608

Bonnyville postmaster, qu., 1518, 1763, 3731

Cattle industry, 2867

Census, qu., 1537

Coal, 272, 359, 543, 558, 626, 1223, 1263, 1295, 1299, 1379, 3177

Issue in election, 100

Mines, 2575

Number of days worked, 1405

Toronto coal orders, 1336

Transportation, 337, 381, 930. *See also, under* Fuel Supply, Committee of Investigation

Bonus for, qu., 1532

Lake and rail shipments, 1576

Ontario, to, 429, 1295

Freight rate, 870, 871, 888, 892, 895

Seven dollar, 334, 982, 1059, 1080,

1194, 1263, 1301, 1302, 1309

Railway commission inquiry, 982, 2342

Record of, 803, 1295

Trial shipment, 1296

Vote of \$200,000, for, 1296

Conservative party, 527

Cow bill, 320, 1909

Cream prices, 539

Credit, control and central bank, res., 2425

Criminal cases, right of appeal, 2890

Dairying industry, 866, 2088

Election in, machine manager, 2080

Farm loans. *See* Long Term Farm Loans

Fisheries, 2867

Fox-farming, 2867



**Alberta—Con.**

- Grain production, 1175. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade
- Greenfield, Premier, on coal industry, 878
- Homesteads, qu., 3406
- Lands for settlement, 1898-9. *See also* Advances to Settlers
- Liberal party, Shaw, Mr. J. T., 2792, 3282. Reported statement, 4237
- Live stock condemnation insurance, 2867
- Live Stock Encouragement Act, 319, 980
- McMurray district oil sands, qu., 3865
- Natural resources, return of, 11, 192, 204, 246, 281, 294, 321, 333, 374, 556, 1172; qu., 1985-6. *See also* Address; Budget Agreement tabled, 428-9
- Brownlee, Premier J. E., statement, 3976
- Correspondence tabled, 3977
- Inquiry, 4432
- King Government, policy, 5195, 5206
- Legislation
- Resolution preceding bill, 1665
  - Statement of Mr. Lapointe, 3922, 3976
- Meighen government and, 5158
- Opportunity for discussion, 3976-7
- Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4493
- Oil boom, 2866, 3201
- Oil companies, incorporation, 2736, 2889
- Old age pensions, 1943
- Opposition party, 2861
- Per capita contribution towards government, 1333
- Plurality of votes against Liberals, 55
- Pre-emptions and purchased homesteads, qu., 3551
- Provincial election, 4237
- Public buildings, 4377
- Railway expenditures, 893
- Representatives, co-operation with Meighen government, 5199
- Rural credits, 319, 1215. *See also* Long Term Farm Loans
- Seed Grain Act, 319
- Senate appointments, 5098
- Tar sands, drilling operations, qu., 3865, qu., 3330
- Taxation, rural, 320
- United Farmers. *See also* United Farmers of Alberta
- Res. on central bank, 2417
  - Wood, Mr. H. W., on export wheat duty, 878, 1036

**Alcohol.** *See* Liquor

**Alexandra, Queen**

- Death of, 10, 192, 199, 200, 286, 520. *See also* Speeches on Address
- M. for address of sympathy (Mr. Lapointe), 235

**Alexandra, Queen—Con.**

- Death of—*Con.*
- Res. of Senate, 1080, 1194
  - Acknowledgment by Governor General, 1758
  - Acknowledgment by His Majesty the King, 3232
- Life of, objectionable printed matter, 870

**Algoma**, constituency, boundaries, 1685

**Algoma Steel Corporation**, 2753. *See also* Iron and Steel

**Alien Enemy Property**, and war reparation claims. *See also* Germany; War Custodian, qu., 1522

- Hungarian, qu., 1762
- Reports, qu., 1762
- Reports, returns ordered, 1936

**Aliens.** *See* Immigration

**Alleged Intimidation of Members.** *See* House of Commons, Members

**Alliances, Political.** *See* Government; Liberal Party; Progressive Party; Speeches on Address; Budget

**Alternative Vote.** *See* Dominion Elections Act

**Aluminium Company of America**, 2997

- Frontier Corporation, St. Lawrence power development, 3462
- Industrial development, 3190
- Chicoutimi district plant, 4070

**Aluminum**, imports, 1369

**Alverstone**, Lord, Alaska boundary decision, 1804

**Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada.** *See* Civil Service

**Amalgamations.** *See* Combines

**Ambassador**, Canadian. *See* Canadian Representation

**Amendments.** *See* House of Commons

**American Exchange Securities Corporation.** *See* Rouyn Railway

**American Mercury.** *See* Press

**Americanization**, 3658. *See also* United States, Magazines and Periodicals

**Amery**, Right Hon. L. C. M. S. old age pensions, 1949

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Amherst, N.S.**

Amherst Woollen Mills, 2904  
 Exodus from, 223, 444  
 Industrial conditions, 444  
 Stanfield's woollen mill, 1362  
 Textile workers, emigration, 2899

**Amherstburg, Ont., 1271**

Dredging, qu., 4427, qu., -5164  
 Historic interest, 1271, 1274  
 Port, qu., 4234

**Amortization.** *See* Credits, rural**Anarchy.** *See* Immigration Act Amdt.**Anderson, Mr., 4831.** *See also* Customs Inquiry Committee, report**Anderson, Mr. A. J. (Toronto-High Park)**

Address in reply, 1206. Protection the election issue; defeat of Liberal party, 1206; six weeks' adjournment; reconstruction of cabinet; resignation of Mr. Darke, 1207; speech from the throne; delay in getting down to business, 1208; Mr. Marler, Mr. Massey and Mr. McCrea; Hon. Mr. Dunning, 1209; Right Hon. Mr. Graham; prosperity, 1210; unemployment; protection of natural resources, 1211; Ontario fuel shortage; western provinces and industry; protection, 1212; rural credits; interest rates, 1213; land banks; President of National Trust Company on rural credits; Denmark, 1214; Manitoba rural credits; Hudson Bay railway, 1215; Dr. McGibbon; Captain Bernier, 1216; Immigration and repatriation, 1217; co-operation between Dominion and provinces; cradle immigration; infant mortality; unemployment in certain industries, 1218; agricultural immigration; unemployed; settlement of immigrants in various provinces, 1219; agricultural progress of Saskatchewan; purchasing power, 1220; capital in Canadian industries; manufacturers and not farmers pay taxes, 1221; development of water powers; hydro electric; St. Lawrence waterway; export of power; Hollinger mine, 1222; St. John river powers; Alberta and Nova Scotia coal, 1223; advance of United States under high tariff policy, 1224; Ford Company, investment and profits, 1225  
 Automobile duties, M. (Mr. Coote), 2040  
 Special train for members to Ottawa, qu., 5163

**Anderson, Mr. R. K. (Halton)**

Address in reply, 984. Charge of obstruction; delay in getting down to business, 984; procedure in previous years, 985; speech from the throne and motion for adjournment; cost of session; fulfilment of pledges; amendment (Mr. Sutherland), 986; Australian treaty; imports of raisins, 987; Progressives voting against treaty; protection, 988; cost of production; winter market for Australia; concessions to Australia on manufactured articles, 989; extension of treaty to New Zealand; foreign trade, 990; imports of butter and fruit, 991; newsprint industry; French and Belgian treaties; flooding market with foreign goods, 992

Advances to settlers on crown lands, 2152

Australia, paper manufacture, qu., 1546

Australian treaty, 987

Derelicts, removal of, 2285

Fruit, marketing, 2224

Imports, Australia and New Zealand, qu., 1502-03

Legislation, delay in presenting, 984-5

Marshall, Mr. Duncan, qu., 1502

Merchant marine, sale of vessels, qu., 1508

Newsprint, Australian preference, 825

Pensioners, twenty per cent, 281

Public buildings, char service, 4391

Salvage cases, 2294

Select standing committees, delay, 985-6

Wrecks, Atlantic coast, 2292

**Andrews, Mr. J. J., Winnipeg strike, 422-3.**

*See also* Winnipeg Strike

**Animals.** *See* Live Stock**Annexation with United States, 2632, 3293.**

*See also* Emigration; United States

**Annual Drill.** *See* National Defence**Annual Railway Statement.** *See* Canadian National Railways**Annuities, 1972.** *See also* Pensions**Annuities Act.** *See* Labour**Anse à Beaufile, jetties, 4646****Anse aux Gascons, wharf, 4646****Anthracite Coal.** *See* Coal; Fuel Supply**Anticosti Island, wrecks, 3387****Anti-dumping Clause.** *See* Customs and Excise

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Appeal**, right of. *See* Privy Council
- Appeal Board**. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. Bill
- Apples**. *See* Fruit
- Appointments**. *See* Civil Service, Civil Service Commission
- Appropriation Acts**. *See* Interim Supply
- Appropriations not required**. *See* Estimates; Public Works
- Archibald**, Mr. E. S., address, 2661
- Argentine Republic**  
 Beef trade, competition with, 3898  
 Competition, 1046 1049  
 Dairy products, 1048-9  
 Exports to, 3244
- Armaments**. *See* National Defence; War
- Armouries**. *See* National Defence
- Armstrong**, Hon. E. H. *See* Nova Scotia
- Armstrong, Mr. E. F.** (South Timiskaming)  
 Address in reply, 1223. Northern Ontario; Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway; Cobalt; Haileybury; Swastika and Kirkland lake districts, 1234; high grade ores; Hollinger mine; production of gold and silver; Rouyn railway, 1235; transportation problems, 1236  
 Red Lake and Northwestern Railway bill, 5126  
 Representation Act Amdt. bill, 1687  
 Timiskaming constituency, boundary, 1687
- Armstrong, Mr. J. E.** (East Lambton)  
 Acoustics of chamber, 4374  
 Address in reply, 918. Trade treaties; condensed milk trade with France, 918; imports under French treaty; foodstuffs that compete with Canadian foodstuffs, 919; dairying industry; Australian treaty, 920; tariff tinkering; Ontario Dairymen's Association; dumping of Australian butter, 921; trade with France and Italy; price of butter, 922; pulp and paper barons; undermining of agriculture; Australian sugar crop; sugar beet industry, 923; wholesale price of sugar, 924; Petrolia refinery; Raymond, Alberta; agricultural implement duties; Adams Wagon Company; Petrolia wagon works; home market; cost of running country, 926; Hudson Bay railway; Welland ship canal, 927; fruit industry in Ontario; imports of fruit and vegetables; canning industry; celery-growing, 928; Wallaceburg refinery; value of home market; freight rates, 929; decline in Progressive party; Australian treaty, statements of wholesale brokers, 930; imports of Australian butter; Lambton Creamery Company; egg industry, 931; production and value of eggs; imports of United States and Chinese eggs, 932; protective duties on exports to Australia and United States, 933; dairying industry; increase in exports of butter, 934  
 Adjournment of the House, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 668  
 Advances to settlers bill, 1889  
 Agriculture committee, report, M. for re-seinding concurrence, 2660-2  
 Alberta coal, 1081  
 Atlantic coast, wrecks, 2293  
 Australian treaty, 930  
 Butter, sold as Canadian, 1665  
 Wrappers, qu., 1984  
 Belle River harbour, 4672, qu., 5163  
 Budget, 3198. Protective tariff; investments wiped out because of tariff changes; bargaining with Progressives; Richmond Hill speech; unsettled conditions, 3199; oil industry in Ontario; bounty on crude petroleum; duty on oil-producing machinery; wagon industry, 3200; special treatment of west; Alberta oil wells, 3201; investigation of oil industry by Mr. Russell, 3202; report of Mr. George S. Hume, 3203; woollen industry; violation of promise of tariff stability; industries closing doors; emigration to United States; French treaty and textile industry, 3204; comparison of woollen imports Canada and United States; sheep-raising industry, 3205; imports of wool; sugar beet industry; competition of West Indies sugar, 3206; raw sugar; dairying; importation of butter from Australia and New Zealand, 3207-08; automobile industry; tariff tinkering, 3209; tariff stability, 3210  
 Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1731, 1751, 1823, 4154, 4168

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**Armstrong, Mr. J. E.—Con.**

- Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, 1728  
 Vessels, sale of, qu., 1492-3, qu., 1519  
 Celery-growers, protection, 3600  
 Embargo against United States, petition, 3673  
 Chicago drainage canal, 1870  
 Coal, transportation, 2506  
 Cold storage, 2206, 2212  
 Customs dept. estimates, 1669  
 Dairying industry, 920, 3207-08  
 Dehydration of fruits and vegetables, 3851  
 Dodge Motor Company, Toronto plant, qu., 3728  
 Fuel supply committee  
 M. for, 1572-3, 1593  
 Personnel, 3145  
 Great Britain, market, 2234  
 Great lakes  
 Steamship merger, 1983  
 Wrecking plants, 2294-5  
 Hog cholera, 2241, 3577-81  
 Hudson Bay railway, 4193  
 Imports under treaty tariffs, 919  
 Interior, offices, distribution, 4397  
 Kingsville, customs officer, 1612  
 Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4416  
 Navigable rivers, bank protection, 4685  
 Oil industry, 3200, 3634-5  
 Investigation, 1549, 3202  
 Oil-producing machinery, 3634  
 Railway commission, freight rates on coal, 982  
 St. Clair river, wrecks, 2285  
 Sheep-raising industry, 3577-8  
 Sugar  
 Beet sugar industry, 923-4, 1751, 1823, 3206, 3614-15, 3733  
 Raw sugar, duty, qu., 1986-7  
 West Indies, from, 3206, 3608  
 Tar sands, Alberta, qu., 3330

**Aronovici, Mr. Arnold.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Paris Offices

**Arsenical Fruit Sprays.** *See* Fruit

**Arthurs, Mr. James** (Parry Sound)

- Advances to settlers bill, 2132  
 Budget, 2848. French treaty; woollen industry; reduction in taxation; prosperity; striking a favourable tide; tourist traffic; decrease in note circulation; Dun's report on commercial failures, 2848; paper industry; housing and building conditions; industrial population; manufacturing failures; uncertainty throughout country; Prime Minister's Richmond

**Arthurs, Mr. James—Con.****Budget—Con.**

Hill speech, 2849; income tax; penny postage; sales tax, 2850; taxation for war purposes and for revenue; soldier settlement; automobile duty; 2851; tax proposals of government; excise tax simply a luxury tax; automobile industry; Henry Ford; emigration to the United States; 2852; Fordney-McCumber tariff; preservation of the home market; Mr. Spence of Maple Creek; wheat and flour exports; 2853; export of farm products; inclusion of liquor; exports to Australia; 2854; Ontario and Quebec have paid eighty per cent of total taxation; customs duties; Canadian National Railways, revenue; favourable freight rates to western provinces, 2855; carriage of grain; Progressive party and Crownest pass agreement; government drifting, 2856

- Canada-Cuba steamship service, qu., 3012  
 Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, qu., 1854  
 Key Junction, Ont., postmistress, qu., 2307  
 Lumber, sales tax, 4342  
 Old age pensions bill, 2528-9  
 Pulpwood embargo, 1559, 1638, 1764  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 2064, 2268-9, 2274, 2382, 2393

**Artificial Silk.** *See* Textiles, Silk

**Artisans,** emigration. *See* Emigration to United States

**Artist,** Canadian, tribute to. *See* Beau, Mr. Paul

**Arvida,** new city of Aluminium Company, 4070

**Asbestos.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Ascension Day Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments

**Ash Wednesday.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments

**Asiatics.** *See* Immigration, Oriental

**Assisted Passages.** *See* Immigration

**Asterisks.** *See* House of Commons, Business, Motions

**Astor, Lady,** on emigration to United States, 3031



**Athabaska Election**

- Alleged corrupt practices, petition, 1706
- Correspondence, 2837
- Inquiry commission, 4701
- Officials, 2416

**Atholstan**, Lord, papers controlled by, 481, 1114

**Atlantic Ports**, shipments. *See* Ports

**Attainder, Retroactive**, 4994

**Audibility of Debate**. *See* House of Commons

**Audit**

- Audit board, qu., 2560, qu., 2915
- Government departments, qu., 2689

**Auditor General**

- Customs refunds, and, 1618
- Office
  - Appointments, qu., 1550
  - Re-organization, qu., 1510
- Report
  - Delay in tabling, 337, 430, 498, 583, 805, 983, 1154-5
  - First volume tabled, 1177
  - Second volume tabled, 846
  - Third volume tabled, 760
  - Ref. to Public Accounts com. 4753
  - Salary revision, 2805
  - Treasury Board, over-rulings by, tabled, 30

**Auditorium**, Mr. Meighen's speech at. *See* Meighen

**Australia**

- Apples, shipment to, 2215
- Area and trade, 990
- Australian treaty. *See that title*
- Bonus on butter, eggs, etc., qu., 1502.
- Colonization projects, 619
- Commonwealth bank, 2424
- Creamery operators, stabilization, 582
- Customs revenue, 2797
- Duties on Canadian imports, 2882
- Exports to, 2854
- Foreign trade, 990
- Free trade, David Syme, 3910
- Immigration to, 1339
- Income tax, 2797, 3027
- Kraft cheese from, 2089-90
- Live stock industry, 1002
- New Zealand, and, imports from, qu., 1502
- Newsprint trade, 825, 3367
- Old age pensions, 2477
- Paper manufacture, bonus, qu., 1546
- Paterson scheme. *See* Australian Treaty
- Protection, prosperity, under, 1289, 3460

**Australia—Con.**

- Railway expenditure per capita, 912
- Seamen, strike, 902
- Sheep-raising, 2900
- Stabilization scheme, 582, qu., 1502
- Sugar crop, 923
- Tariff policy, 2798, 2988
- Taxation, 2850
  - Comparative statement, 1448
- Trade with, 828, 990
- Training schools for farmers, 1055
- Two-price system, farm products, 3533
- Wire fencing, shipments to, 1023
- Woollen industry, 2903, 2992

**Australian Treaty**, 255, 278, 289, 327, 359, 813, 828, 902, 920, 1037; qu., 1494, 1739, 2086, 2241, 2775, 3035, 3269, 3280, 3326. *See also* Address; Australia; Budget; Dairying Industry

Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland) to Address, 822

Butter, 2730, 3351

Bonus by stabilization com., 582, 1196, 1285, 1309, 1354, qu., 1502, qu., 1551, 1984. *See also* under this title, Paterson scheme

Wrappers, 1984

Canned salmon, 905

Complaints that Canada not carrying out agreement, 3627

Dairying industry, effect on, 2644-5. *See also* Dairying Industry

**Debates**

Australian House, 813-14, 930-1, 990

Canadian House, comment on, 1082-3

Dumping duty, qu., 1545, 3188, 3233

Butter and fruit, 2049, 3233, 3283, 3332

Meats, application to, 3596

Effect of, 215, 327, 370, 490, 509, 535, 628, 813, 902, 922, 931, 950, 1013, 1033-4, 1037, 1067-8, 3906. *See also* Address; Budget; Dairying Industry

Eggs, 823, 908, 953, 2109

Further reductions, 1318

Imports under, 858, 868, 872, 1317, qu., 2916. *See also* under Dairying Industry, Butter, Cheese

**Meats**

Duty on, 3569, 3574

Paterson scheme, 3595

Montreal Board of Trade, 904

Newsprint, 815, 905, 2241, 2640

Paterson scheme, 860, 902, 1196, 1355, 3595

Primary Producers News, article, 1196

Press comment, 820

Raisins, 987, 1010

Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries, Limited, res., 938, 956

West Kootenay dairy interests, 848-9

Wholesale brokers, statements of, 930

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Automobiles.** *See also* Speeches on Address;  
 Budget  
 Amdt. of Mr. Coote in 1925, 2782, 2844, 3326  
 American-made parts, assembling, 1340  
 Australian treaty, 1032  
 Automobile parts, 3137  
   Duty, 2015, 2704, 2799, 3307, 3641  
     Refunds, 2708-09, 2846, 3049  
   Imports, 1368, 2021, 3644  
 Automobile Trade Journal, 2758  
 Bonding, 3461  
 British preference, advantage of, 2710, 3416  
 Chevrolets, 2020  
 Comparative cost and prices, Canada and United States, 1342, 2707, 3461  
 Competition with railways, 479, 1606, 3335-6  
 Consumption in Canada, 1340  
 Customs collections, 1999, 2704  
 Customs seizures, qu., 4087. *See also* Customs Inquiry com. report  
   Abbotsford and Huntingdon, B.C., 1548, 1550  
   Hamilton and Wentworth county, qu., 1526  
   Officials, use by, 699  
 Distribution, cost of, 2709  
 Dodge Motor Company, 2000  
   Toronto plant, qu., 3728  
 Duties, 528, 2733, 2775, 3347, 3363, 3671, 5183  
   Ford car, on, 1188, 1264  
   Reductions, 1432, 2615, 2623, 2626, 2651, 2682, 2703, 2764, 2782, 2844, 2948-9, 2980, 3036, 3041  
     Budget speech, 2450  
     Customs tariff, discussion, 2450, 3637  
     Expert advice before, 2917, 3116-17  
     Manitoba Free Press on, 2614  
     Public opinion in favour of, 3479, 3510  
   Sales and excise taxes, 2852  
   Tariff advisory board, and, 1883  
 Employees' delegation, 2748, 2968. *See also* Oshawa  
 Excise tax, 3224. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill  
   Application of reduction to prices, letter of Mr. T. A. Russell, 4124  
   Remission, 3834-5  
 Exports 1341, 2001, 2036-7, 3183, 3644  
   Great Britain, to, 2747  
 Ford cars, 2000  
   Prices, 1188, 3016, 3057, 4135  
 Ford, Henry, in Ford Times, 1998. *See also* Ford  
 Ford Motor Company, 1125, 2667, 2705  
   Profits, 1341, 2035, 2045, 2707, 2735, 2737, 3053, 3308  
 Ford Motor Company of Canada, 2001, 2639  
   Campbell, Mr. W. R., 2762  
   Investment and profits, 3062  
   Net earnings, 2759  
   Sources of supply, 2010
- Automobiles—Con.**  
 General Motors of Canada, 2021, 2616, 2623, 2779, 3029  
   Drawbacks, 1040  
   McLaughlin, Mr. R. S., statement, 2668  
 Government, 2307, 3237  
 Imports, qu., 1511, 3517, 3644  
   Customs revenue, 2704  
   United States, from, 1340, 1368-9  
 Industry, 528, 1340, 1998, 2042, 2738, 2746, 2995, 3029, 3062, 3124, 3159-60, 3180-1, 3209, 3420  
   Allied industries affected, 2742, 3517  
   British preference, 2999  
   Canadian-made cars, 3390  
   Danforth and Leaside factories, 3334  
   Delegation from Oshawa, 2738. *See also* Oshawa  
   Employees, 2463, 2705  
   Exploitation of home market, 3652, 3657, 3659  
   Factories closed, 2692, 2846  
     United States branches, 3458  
   Great Britain, 3042  
   Income tax payments, 2705  
   Labour Leader, article in, 2462  
   Profits, 2001-02, 2004, 2033  
   Protection, 2450, 2627, 3001, 3016  
   Record year, 2668  
   Sources of supply, 2009, 2024  
   Tariff reduction, effect, 2462, 3455  
   Value of manufactures, 2002  
   Wages paid, 2705  
 "Instruments of depravity," 2646  
 Luxury taxes, refund, 2709, 2799, 2987, 3641  
 Manufactured in Canada, 528, 2746  
 Mass production, 3029  
 Mortgages and, 3651  
 Motor trucks and,  
   Competition with railways, 479  
   Five-ton, exemption from duty, 3376  
   Reduction in duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 1997.  
     *See also under this title* Amdt. (Mr. Coote)  
 Ownership, increase in, 3492  
 Parliament Hill  
   Parking on, 2506-07  
   Wellington Street and, speeding, 4702  
 Port Arthur-Duluth bus line, 1606  
 Prices, 623, 1999, 2020, 2036, 2998, 3663, 4135  
   Canadian and United States, 623, 1342, 2639  
 Production, 2004, 2034  
 Protection and, Hon. Mr. McCurdy on, 462  
 Sales tax, 2799  
 Smuggling, 4820, 5101. *See also* Customs Inquiry com. report  
 Traffic between Canada and United States, qu., 3013

**Automobiles—Con.**

Tariff advisory board, 2626-7. *See also that title*

United States from, 1340-1, 1607, 4846

Customs regulations, 4636, 4703

Willys-Overland, 2040-2

**Autonomy.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations

**Aviation.** *See* Air Service

**Aziz, Moses.** *See* Customs Inquiry com. report

**Backus, Mr. E. W.,** Ontario interests, 3216, 3293

**Bacon.** *See* Meats

**Bagehot, Walter,** English Constitution, 20

**Bagot, Que.,** by-election, 250, 309, 1115, 1117

**Baker, late Lieut. Col. G. H.,** 957

**Baker, Mr. R. L.** (Toronto Northeast)

Budget, 3161. Congratulations to Mr. Speaker; initial remarks in French, 3161; Progressives voting; use of the word "cub," Mr. McPhee; constituency of Toronto Northeast, 3162; emigration; surplus; excess of imports over exports; exports of raw material, 3163; income tax reductions; tariff advisory board; preferential tariffs; prosperity, 3164; emigration; Canada adapted for manufacturing, 3165; export trade; protection of woollen industry; imports of woollens; safeguarding of industries; minimum wage, 3166; Mr. Woodsworth; old age pensions; population; immigration; trade treaties with Australia and New Zealand, 3167; internal trade; unbalanced conditions; too much wheat production, 3168; consumption of wheat; competition with Russia; home market; standard of living in competing countries; Lincoln on protection; Prime Minister on protection for women, 3169; inconsistencies of the government; Quebec protectionist; trade conditions; group government, 3170; Hamilton consumption of beef cattle; Saskatchewan mules; Quebec members not representing real spirit of Quebec; lack of interest in voting, 3171

Dunning, Mr., reported statement as to, 2128

Emigration and high tariff, 1264

**Baker, Mr. R. L.—Con.**

Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4332

Legal minimum wage, 1564

Old Age Pensions bill, 2546

Progressive party, 185

References to, 3322

McPhee, Mr., by, 3162

**Baker's Dam,** improvements, 4047

**Baking Industry**

Bakery products and prepared foods, imports, 919

Bread trust, 566

Eggs, Chinese, use of, 938, 954, 2110

General Baking Corporation, 566

**Baldwin, Rt. Hon. Stanley.** *See* Great Britain

**Baldwin, Mr. M. W.,** Customs administration, correspondence, 4862

**Baldwin, Mr. W. K.** (Stanstead)

Address in reply, 1225. Beet root sugar industry, 1225; Coaticook factories; speech of Mr. Cahan; Hon. Mr. Edwards, 1226; Liberal and Progressive co-operation; closure; Australian treaty, 1227; protection; Chicago drainage canal, 1228; Rouyn railway; united Canada; tariff advisory board; Sir George Perley; coal resources, 1229; investment in silica mine; St. Lawrence waterway, 1230; immigration, 1231; group governments; winter season; medical attendance for the poor; election campaign, 1232; hydro-electric development, 1233

Australian treaty, 989, 1227

Budget, 2645. Quebec believes in adequate protection, 2645; exponents of Maritime rights; preferential tariff within the Empire; Conservative administration; penny postage; sales tax; taxation reduction; too many automobiles, 2646; great industrial development; "blue ruin" speech of Mr. Manion, 2647; old age pensions; Canadian National Railways; Sir Henry Thornton; Progressive party, 2648; tariff and industries; oleomargarine; butter prices; Conservative extravagance; armouries; militarism; Miss Macphail and militia estimates, 2649; Monroe doctrine; annual drill; national unity; income tax reductions; automobile duties, 2650; complaints of manufacturers; Henry Ford; automobiles and mortgages value of the dollar; manufacturers and mergers, 2651-2

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Baldwin, Mr. W. K.—Con.**

- Butter, prices, 922, 2649
- Cahan, Mr., ref. to speech, 1091, 1226
- Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1735
- Coal companies, fleets, 1405
- Customs, seizures, qu., 1520
- Hydro-electric development, 1095
- Pencils, duty on, 876

**Ballots**, printing of, complaint. *See* Prince Albert by-election

**Bananas.** *See* Customs Tariff Items; Fruit

**Banked Coal.** *See* Coal; Nova Scotia Miners

**Banking and Commerce Com.**, report, 3183

**Banks and Banking.** *See also* Address; Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Budget; Credits; Finance; Long Term Farm Loans bill

- Australia, 2424
- Bank Act, revision, 2417
- Bank books and records, production, 4700
- Bank deposits, 325
  - Increase, 3491-2
- Bank mergers, 1237
  - Nova Scotia, 1350
- Bank notes, circulation, 2439, 2848
- Bank of England, 2420-1
- Bank of Montreal
  - Business summary, 2962, 3227
  - Industrial and economic conditions, on, 196
  - Shares, quotation, 620
- Bank stocks, prices, 196, 620, 3410
- Bankers' Association, 549, 2418
- Bankers' Magazine on protection of capital, 3179
- Banking problem, 2418, 3540-1
- Banking system, 482
- Branch banks
  - Farmers' loans, 243
  - Managers, powers of, 3541
- Chief Inspector of Banks, qu., 2560
- Commerce, Bank of, 532
- Credit. *See* Credits; Finance
- Discounting, 3541
- Dividends to shareholders, 3540-1
- Federal land banks in United States, 3376
- Federal reserve bank of United States, 2423-4
- Finance Act, advances under, 2439
- Home bank. *See that title*
- Interest rates, 878, 1041, 2436, 3541
- Interlocking directorates, 2417
- International bankers on debt collections, 3264
- Loans. *See* Finance

**Banks and Banking—Con.**

- McAuley, Man., 3383
- Money. *See* Finance
- National reserve system, 482
- National system of banking, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2416
- Note issues, 2427
- Nova Scotia, 1350
- Post Office savings banks, 2421
- Provincial savings banks, 2421
- Public ownership, 3337-8
- Rediscounting, 482, 3338
- Royal Bank
  - Holt, Sir Herbert, on business conditions, 504, 618, 2718
  - Shares, quotations, 620
- Rural banks, Mr. Alphonse Desjardins, 548
- Savings bank deposits, insurance, 1182
- South America, branches, 2963
- Stocks, value, 961
- Unclaimed balances, qu., 1543
- United States, 3337
  - Cheques, stamps on, 3462
  - National and state banks, closing in 1924, 329

**Banquets and Entertainments**, Sir Henry Thornton, 1336

**Banting**, Dr. F. G., 3222

Insulin treatment, 2574

**Bar Iron.** *See* Iron and Steel

**Barbed Wire**, industry, 589

**Barber, Mr. H. J.** (Fraser Valley)

- Address in reply, 369. Fraser Valley district; dairy and poultry interests; importance of dairy industry, 369; effect of Australian treaty; egg production, prices and imports, 370; Eggs Marks Act of British Columbia; position of Progressive party on Australian treaty, 371; necessity for relief of dairy and poultry industries, 372
- Budget, 3025; speech of Mr. McPhee; Prime Minister's candidature; budget a "Forke production"; bargaining between groups; Mr. Woodsworth on labour legislation; old age pensions; bid for support; closing of woollen mills; Canadian Council of Agriculture on income tax; farmers paying taxes; no attempt on part of government to economize, 3026; unnecessary public works; public expenditure; Australia, income tax reduction; Great Britain debt reduction; sales

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Barber, Mr. H. J.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

tax; penny postage; export of raw materials; trade with Japan, 3027; Japanese wheat production; automobile duty; industries and tariff advisory board, 3028; protection of automobile industry; automobile parts and prices; General Motors Limited; mass production and lower-priced cars; appeals from labour people, 3029; investigation into automobile industry; immigration, 3030; emigration; Lady Astor on immigration to United States; Oriental immigration; education of Orientals; menace of Orientals in British Columbia, 3031; Chinese in Ottawa; Japanese in California; negroes in United States; racial questions; white and oriental competition; treatment of Canadians in Japan, 3032; Orientals in fishing, milling and logging industries; truck-gardening; increase in Japanese immigration; Chinese classes admitted into Canada, 3033; commission to investigate Oriental situation; dairying industry; dairy products and eggs, protection; fruit-growing, 3034; Australian treaty; Finch dairy station; Agassiz experimental farm; winter dairying; poultry industry; Conservative policy, 3035; policy of manufacturing raw materials, 3036

Colonization sub-agents, 4429

Coquitlam river, 4691

Customs seizures, 1548

Easter adjournment, 1811

Eggs, marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1704

Fraser river, qu., 1527

Improvements, 4688

Snagboat, 4690

Fraser valley, restricted tuberculosis area, 2663, 3332

Harrison lake hatchery, qu., 1880

Old age pensions bill, 2537

Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4137

Pitt river, Minnekahda wharf, 4692

Senior judge, Prescott and Russell, qu., 1540

Soldier settlement lands, revaluation, 1309

Sumas landowners, drainage project, qu., 4753

Petition, 2338, 3760

**Barbour, Mr. G. H., customs admn., 4905**

**Bargaining.** *See* Address; Budget; Government, Right to retain office; Governor General's Speech; House of Commons, Adjournment; Progressive Party

**Barge Tremblay.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

**Baring Brothers, London, Northwest Territories purchase, 2327**

**Barnardo Homes.** *See* Emigration, Children

**Barnjum, Mr. F. J. D., 1020**

**Battleford, Sask.**

Indian industrial school, hay land, qu., 3404-05

Mounted police land, qu., 3404

**Baxter, Hon. J. B. M.**

Alleged report of speech of Hon. Mr. Macdonald, 3423

Customs Act Amdt. of 1925, 4944

Lumber lords of New Brunswick, promises to, 614, 3399-3400

References to, 614. *See also* under Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights

**Beans.** *See* Vegetables

**Beatty, Mr. E. W.** *See also* Canadian Pacific Railway

Financial conditions, 196

Immigration, statement on, 567

**Beau, Mr. Paul, Canadian artist, tribute to, 3731, 3811**

**Beaubien, Mr. A. L. (Provencher)**

Address in reply, 590, 1453. Immigration and colonization; Roseau and Pine Creek district, drainage; rural credits, 591; tariff advisory board; artificial industries; Hudson Bay railway; sale of pre-empted lands; Maritime rights commission, 592; committee to revise rules of the House; national unity; acquaintance of members with all parts of Canada, 593

Adjournment following address, 1196

Advances to settlers bill, 1894

Audibility of debate, 946

Closure, 1453

Customs Inquiry com. report, 5154

M. to adjourn debate, 5088

Debate, prolongation of, 4228

Flood conditions, Roseau river, 591, 1105

Grain growers, protection, 1162

Industrial and economic conditions, 1895

Long term farm loans bill, 3936

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Beaubien, Mr. A. L.—*Con.***  
 Maritime rights, 2320  
 Ottawa departmental buildings, 4386  
 Peace River election, 4618  
 Progressives and the government, 1718  
 Rules of the House com., 2917  
 Tariff and prosperity, 1162
- Beaudry, Mr. E. F., qu., 3235**
- Beaver Point, B.C., wharf, 4683**
- Beck, Sir Adam, Hydro-Electric power, 2561.**  
*See also* Ontario, Power shortage
- Beebe Junction, Que., Customs seizure, qu., 1520, 1558**
- Beet Sugar Industry. *See* Sugar**
- Beland, Hon. Senator, H. S.**  
 Bagot by-election, 309  
 Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, 848
- Belcher Islands. *See* Hudson's Bay Exploratory Syndicate**
- Belding, Corticelli Company, 621**
- Belgium**  
 Butter trade with, 822, 950, 1317  
 Currency, depreciated, 1490, 2205  
 Imports and exports, 919, 3061  
 Iron rods, from, 2897  
 Steel, from, 4442  
 Labour conditions, 4456, 4466  
 Trade with, 822, 950, 992, 1317  
 War accounts adjustment, 2851
- Bell, Mr. C. W. (West Hamilton)**  
 Adjournment following address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 664  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 4856, 5039, 5135  
 Governor General's speech, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 103, 138  
 Ku Klux Klan, 573  
 Members voting when paired, 5229  
 Trade Mark and Design Act, 4633
- Bell, Mr. Graham A. *See* Canadian National Railways**
- Bell, Mr. L. G. (St. Antoine)**  
 Adjournment following address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 770  
 Committees, parties, representation on, 3567  
 Customs admn., amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 770  
 Meighen, Mr., and, 66  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3567
- Bell, Mr. Thomas (St. John-Albert)**  
 Canals, cost of, 1638  
 Hopewell Cape wharf, 4641  
 Montreal and Quebec harbour commissions, qu., 2663, 3550, 4809  
 St. John river obstruction, 2285  
 Tynemouth creek wharf, 4641  
 Welland canal, qu., 1539
- Belle River, Ont., 4673**  
 Expenditure, qu., 5163  
 Harbour works, 1416, 4670, 4680
- Belœil, Que., wharf, 4646**
- Bennett, Hon. R. B. (West Calgary)**  
 Address in reply, 1477  
 Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 639  
 Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 732  
 Closure, 1477  
 Adjournments  
 Coronation and Imperial conference, in 1911, 721, 732-3  
 Macdonald, Sir John A., death of, 732  
 Advances to settlers bill, 1898, 1925  
 Alberta  
 Coal, transportation to Ontario, 337, 474, 803, 1309  
 Natural resources, 192, 281, 4561  
 Automobiles, excise tax, remission, 4128  
 Budget, 3499. Speech of Prime Minister; "misstatements calculated to mislead," series of debates in British House between Disraeli and Peel, 3499; speech of Mr. Meighen at Kit-chener; Mr. Mackenzie King's candidature in Waterloo in 1911; report in Toronto Globe, 3500; national debt; real state of public accounts, 3501; effect of trade treaties, 3502; revision of the tariff downward; agricultural implement duties, 3503; sales tax and free raw materials; effect of lack of protection on iron and steel industry; steel ingots, 3504; Massey-Harris Company; Mr. Meighen on reduction of duties on agricultural implements; Batavia plant of Massey-Harris Company, 3505; cost of living; emigration to United States, 3506; industrial and economic conditions; home market; volume of trade; grain and pulp and paper exports; favourable balance of trade; borrowings from United States \$200,000,000 per annum; exports of bootleg liquor; loss on exports of raw materials, 3507; maximum in exports of grain attained; implied "protection" in

**Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

amendment of Mr. Meighen to Speech from the Throne, 3508; safeguarding of industries; trade balance with United States; Cockshutt Plough Company and Massey-Harris Company; automobile industry; reason for reduction of duties, 3509; Conservative caucus; tariff advisory board and tariff changes, 3510; United States tariff board; duty on Canadian wheat; power should be given to Governor in Council to make reductions on advice of board, 3511-12; speech of Mr. Euler at Waterloo; Mr. Gladstone's speech on budget proposals in 1860, 3513; Oshawa delegation; national honour, 3514; interview of Mr. Clifford with Prime Minister; statement that Oshawa would be looked after, 3515; imports of automobiles; General Motor's price reduction; allied industries affected; income tax reduction, 3516; taxation of dividends; discrimination against incomes earned from Canadian securities; investment in United States, 3517; tariff res. of Mr. Meighen; problem of loss of population; money raised during war for war expenditure, 3518; national unity, 3519

Bulbs and plants, imports, 3330

Business of the House

Amendments to motion, 700

Vote, correction, 713

Calgary

Public building, 4382

Stockyards investigation, 4430

Canada Grain Act, admn., 4708

Canadian National Railways

Directors, 1479

Guarantee of securities bill, 4100

Interest charges, 2995

Closure, application of, 1477

Constitutional practice and procedure, 45

Coronation, attendance of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 721

Corrupt practices, Athabaska, petition, 1707

Customs administration, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 732

Divorce Act Amdt., 3011

Egg market, condition of, 191

Fuel Supply com., 3144

Govt., right to retain office, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 5

Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 45.

High River air service, 3012

**Bennett, Hon. R. B.—Con.**

Hudson's Bay Company, new vessel, 4197

Hudson Bay railway, 4293

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4110

Imports and exports, tariff reduction, 4132

Income War Tax Act amdt., 4307

Industrial and economic conditions, 1926

Montreal Harbour Commissions bill, 4473

Old age pensions bill, 1970

Ottawa, departmental buildings, 4383

Peace River election petitions, 3066

Collins, petition, M. (Mr. Meighen), 4534

Point of order (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3071

Presentation, 2966, 3754

Speaker's ruling, 3149

Postal employees, transfer, 4702

Postal service, salary revision, 3813

Prince Albert by-elections, ballots, 942

Prince Rupert elevator, 4709

Rouyn railway, 1478, 4103

Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 1929, 2078, 2515

Special War Revenue Act amdt., 4128

Tariff reductions and revenue, 4131

Unemployment relief, Blairmore, 1308

United Stock Growers, Limited, 3813

Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4560

**Beresford, Lord Charles**, on empire defence, 1804

**Berry Patches**, Speech from the Throne, 1062, 1066, 1075

**Besco.** See British Empire Steel Corporation

**Better Terms Claim.** See British Columbia

**Bettez, Mr. Arthur** (Three Rivers-St. Maurice)

Address in reply, 593. Conscription; "Patenaude circus"; 593; Liberal campaign in Quebec; purchase of Grand Trunk and Canadian Northern railways; extension of Canadian Northern to Three Rivers, 594; paper industry; Liberal success in Quebec; tariff advisory board; repatriation of French Canadians; income tax law; unemployment relief and old age pensions, 595; precedents; emigration; Canadian Economist, 596

Budget, 2774. Reductions; receipt tax; penny postage; income tax reductions; automobile duties, protection of industries; victory bonds; Australian treaty, 2775; paper mills in Quebec; growth of Three Rivers,

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Bettez, Mr. Arthur—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

paper industry; export of newsprint to Australia, 2776; benefits of Liberal policy; increase in exports; Quebec in favour of moderate protection; industries of Three Rivers and Shawinigan Falls, old age pensions; rural credits; Hudson Bay railway, 2777

**Bic, Que.**

Harbour improvements, qu., 1538  
Wharf, 1763

**Big Gully-Saskatchewan River** branch line, 3276

“**Big Interests**”, 2959

**Bigotry.** See Racial and Religious questions

**Bilingual Stamps.** See Post Office

**Bill of Rights,** Canadian, 590. See also references in Address

**Bills.** See Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker

For Private Bills. See Private Bills discussed

For Public Bills. See their individual titles

**Binder Twine.** See also Hemp Industry

Imports, qu., 1518  
Industry, 589, 1836

**Biological Board.** See Marine and Fisheries

**Bird, Mr. T. W. (Nelson)**

Acoustics of chamber, seating, re-arrangement, 4372

Address in reply, 1074. Amendments; political forgiveness; Hudson Bay railway, 1075; Robin Hood; Rob Roy, 1076; Australian treaty, 1077; appeal to self-interest; wheat pool, 1078; price-fixing; McNary-Haugen bill; price of wheat; motion that question be now put, 1079

Anonymous letters, receiving, 5022

Budget, 2818. Credit for prosperity; Providence and prosperity; automobile industry; delegation from Oshawa, 2818; force and the black shirt; mobbing Parliament; champions of returned soldiers; war monuments, 2819; London Spectator on European tariffs; protection a parochial belief; lowering of tariff and adjustment of industry; automobile duties; tariff and the farmer, 2820; Progressives and Liber-

**Bird, Mr. T. W.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

als; farmers and protection; United States surplus production, 2821; Fordney-McCumber tariff; tariff on eggs; declining birth rate; protection in Germany and Great Britain; Lord Ernle on agriculture, 2822; decline in rural population in England; abolition of the Corn Laws; tinplate industry, 2823; William Cobbett on Corn Laws; years prior to free trade in England; Safeguarding of Industries Act, 2824; unemployment in industries; income tax reduction, 2825; ratio of direct to indirect taxation; capital, the surplus production; captains of industry, 2826; conceptions of government; budget not decreasing income tax; attitude of western farmers on tariff, 2827; fiscal question not purely economic, 2828; potentialities of co-operation; future of Canadian farmers, 2829

Cahan, Mr., reference by, 3045

Co-operation with govt., repudiation, 1083

Criminal Code amdt. bill, 4082

Customs Inquiry com. report, 5022

Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 68

Hudson Bay railway, 979, 1075, 4267

Completion, inquiry, 3757

Estimates, 4049

Income tax, dividends, 3788

Labour, representation in parliament, 4082

Liberty, battle for, 4082

Precedence in debate, 4263

Previous question, moving, 1079, 1083, 1439.

See also Speeches on Address

Privilege, anonymous letter, 5022

Robin Hood, methods, 1076

Tenders for Dominion bond issues, qu., 1498

Trent canal, 4043

Voting inadvertently while paired, 5311

**Bird Sanctuaries,** Jack Miner, 1278

**Birth Rate,** decrease in, 2803, 2823

**Bisaillon, Mr. J. E. A.** See Customs and Excise Dept., administration; Customs Inquiry Committee report

**Bissonette, Mr. Alfred, M.L.A.**

Customs and Excise, 4826. See also Customs Inquiry com.

Letter from Mr. Bisaillon, 685

**Bituminous Coal.** See Coal; Fuel Supply

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Black, Mr. George (Yukon)**

Address in reply, 1380. Position of government; speeches of Prime Minister at Kentville, Erindale and Regina, 1381; majorities in the House; Prime Minister's Brandon speech, 1382; speeches in the west; Progressive party, 1383; inefficiency of government, 1384; majority from "outlaws" in parliament; wheat pool, 1385; Great Lakes freight rates; immigration policy; lake rates combine, 1386; rigid economy; Petersen contract; smuggling; Senate reform; alternative vote, 1387; Mr. Boivin a "pinch hitter," 1388; vote of confidence; adjournment, 1389; Customs committee; Bonanza Creek Mining Company; Yukon mining laws, 1390; Treadgold concession, 1391; judgment of Exchequer Court; election petition; five-year jobs for immigrants, 1393; imports of food-stuffs; lumber, paper, fruits, dairy products and clothing; Hudson Bay railway; Saskatchewan Elevator Company, elevator at Buffalo; exports of settlers' effects; taxation; United States reduction in income tax, 1395; no necessity for adjournment, 1396; Manitoba Free Press, 1397; Prime Minister and Progressives; campaign speeches, 1395, 1399; Grain Growers' Guide on offering of bribes, 1400

Aviation regulations, 237

Bonanza Creek Gold Mining Company, 1390, qu., 1492

Governor General's Speech amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 177

Interior officials, income tax exemption, 2205

Mackenzie, Mr. George P., 1551

Old age pensions bill, 2483, 2523, 2551, 2555, 3816

Pacific Salvage Co. Limited, qu., 1495

Prince Albert customs officer, 5164

Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 2267, 2516

Swede Creek experimental station, qu., 4092

Yukon territory, 1390

Telegraph rate, qu., 4233

**Black, Hon. W. A.** (Halifax; Acting Minister, Meighen Ministry, from June 29)

Address in reply, 940. Petersen contract, 940; speech of Mr. Evans; imports of German fertilizers; unemployment in Nova Scotia; decline of real estate values in Halifax; candidature of

**Black, Hon. W. A.—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

Prime Minister, 941; Victory loan campaign in Halifax; needs of Nova Scotia; secession, 942; dairying industry; Maritime rights; speech of Mr. Duff, 946; reference of Maritime freights to Railway Commission, 947; general rate inquiry; Mr. Vien; cost of parliament; adjournment, 948; charge of obstruction, 949

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1740, 1829, 4162

Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, 1743

Vessels, sale of, qu., 1508

Canadian naval officers on Imperial ships, qu., 1533

Coal, transportation from Sydney Mines, 430

Cold storage, 2211

Fertilizers, duty, 2255

Fruit inspectors, 2222

Immigration to Nova Scotia, 714-15

Liverpool, N.S.—Western Head mail contract, qu., 2236

Maritime rights, 947

Motion, 2307

Medical men and dentists in govt. service, qu., 1854

Nova Scotia, 942

Miners, relief, 497

Senate vacancy, 2791

Reparation claims, qu., 2305

Rhodes, Hon. E. N., telegram from, 474

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1829

School lands, qu., 3755

Submarines, east coast, qu., 1538

Sugar, British preference, 3608

West Indies steamship service, 4162

Wrecking plants, 2290

**Blair, Hon. A. G.,** 896

**Blairmore, Alta.**

Protection work, 1551

Unemployment relief, 1308

**Blanchard, Mr. C. P.,** on secession, 1349

**Blanchet, Mr. J. C.,** customs appointment, qu., 3329, 3405

**Bledisloe, Lord.** *See* Live Stock, Cattle

**Blind**

Pensions for, qu., 1519, 2470. *See also* discussion on Old Age Pensions Bill

Petition from, 2363, 2415

**Blind River, Ont.,** dredging, 4668

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Blubber Bay, B.C.**, wharf, 4683
- Blue Ruin.** *See* Speeches on Address; Budget
- Board of Arbitration.** *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. Bill
- Board of Audit.** *See* Audit
- Board of Grain Commissioners.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Board of Railway Commissioners.** *See* Railway Commission
- Boats.** *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Marine and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Vessels
- Boivin, Hon. George H.** (Minister of Customs and Excise until June 29)
- Action in 1917, reference to, 501
- Active militia, training, 5211
- Adjournment following address
- Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), Customs inquiry, 685, 700, 751. *See also under this title*, Customs
- Amdt. (Sir George Perley), 788
- Alcohol, release from distilleries, 584, 685, 700
- Orders in council tabled, 739
- Audibility of debate, 3012
- Automobiles
- Customs regulations, 4636, 4703
- Duties, 3646, 3658
- Parts, 3666
- Prices, 3663
- Valuation for duty, 3662
- Canada Evidence Act amdt. bill, 4700, 4811
- Canadian Parliamentary Guide, reference to in, 5051
- Customs and Excise
- Board of Customs, 1624
- Department
- Administration, 1597
- Charges of Mr. Stevens, amdt., 685, 700, 751. *See also under this title*
- Customs Inquiry Com.
- Motions on order paper, 1553, 1554
- Bridgeburg customs offices, 1599, 1604
- Deputy minister, 1624
- Estimates, 1597, 1711, 3834
- M. (Mr. Manion) to reduce, 1631
- Reviving, 1711
- Kingsville officer, Mr. McCallum, 1610
- Motions for papers, 1553-9
- Officers, overtime pay, 1614
- Papers, alleged destruction, 682
- Preventive Service, 1553, 1597, 3837
- Revenue and expenditure, 1616
- Promotions, 1676-7
- Refunds and drawbacks, 1619
- Boivin, Hon. George H.—Con.**
- Customs and Excise—*Con.*
- Department—*Con.*
- Return incomplete, 1680
- Revenue cruisers, 1667
- Salaries and contingencies, 1597, 3846
- Statutory increases, 1620
- Duties and drawbacks, 1608
- Excise tax on automobiles, remission, 3834
- Liquor, export entries, 1635
- Liquor smuggling, 1635, 1672-3
- Seals on freight cars, 1684
- Toronto customs house, 1608
- Customs Inquiry com., 715, 1685
- Appointed, 731
- Counsel, retaining, 847, 1103
- Duncan report, 2202
- Tabled, 5015, 5028
- Report, M. (Mr. Mercier), for concurrence, 4833, 4854, 4969
- Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5111
- Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill, 4000
- Daily Mirror, banning, 1432
- Deputy Speakership, 4865, 4967
- Dumping duty, Australian treaty, 3233, 3283
- Estimates
- Expenditure of amounts voted, 5211
- Passing of, 5211
- Excise Act Amdt. bill, 4231, 4301
- Government, majority support, 3750
- Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 151
- Income War Tax Act amdt., 3752, 3761, 4302-37
- Dividends, 3777, 3791
- Exemptions, 3761
- Montreal speech, reported, 300, 502, 638, 674
- Privilege, 340
- Nova Scotia Liberals, dismissals, 1601
- Peace River election
- Collins petition, M. (Mr. Meighen), 4571
- Point of order (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3079
- "Pinch hitter", reference to, 1388
- Port Arthur-Duluth bus line, 1607
- Privilege, Montreal speech, 340
- References to, 674. *See also under this title* Montreal speech
- Returns ordered, 944
- Rum-running, prevention, 1602
- Sales tax, 3750, 3752
- Smuggling, seizures, 1674
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 4003
- Stevens, Mr., withdrawal of Customs motions, 4834
- Strawberry importations, 4238
- Taxation branches, 3838
- Trade treaties, depreciated currency, 1490
- Walkerville-Ensenada, whiskey shipment, 944

- Bolshevism.** *See* Labour; Winnipeg, Strike
- Bombay**, textile workers strike, 3037
- Bonanza Creek Gold Mining Company**, 1390-93, qu., 1492
- Bonaventure, Que.**, wharf, 4646
- Bondfield**, Miss Margaret, child immigration, 1055
- Bonds.** *See* Finance; Taxation
- Bonnyville, Alta.**, postmaster, qu., 1518, 1763, 3731
- Bonus.** *See* Bounties; Coal, Alberta, Transportation; Iron and Steel
- Bookkeeping.** *See* Estimates; Finance
- Books and Printed Matter**, imports, 2754
- Booth**, the late John R., 1197, 3791
- Bootlegging.** *See* Customs Department, administration, M. (Mr. Stevens); Customs Inquiry Com. Report; Liquor
- Boots and Shoes.** *See also* Address; Budget  
 British preference, 2905  
 Customs tariff, 356, 2772  
 Imports, 1005, 1314, 2905, 3061  
 Industry, 445, 1005, 2027, 2904, 3297  
 British preference, and, 2771, 2905  
 Labour costs, 2907  
 Protection, 1314  
 Stock quotations, 2616  
 Production in Canada, 3906  
 Sales tax, 3752
- Borden**, Sir Frederick, Ross rifle, 5040
- Borden**, Right Hon. Sir Robert, 516  
 Absence in 1919, 63, 66, 122-3  
 Conservative principles, and, 2951  
 Constitution Studies, 5256  
 Imperial relations, 1796  
 Imperial War conference, attendance in 1917, 721, 733, 785  
 Peace treaty ratification, 1798
- Border Cities**, 3458. *See also* Automobiles, Industry
- Border Cities Star.** *See* Press
- Boscawen**, Sir Arthur Griffith, cattle embargo, 239-40
- Bothwell, Mr. C. E.** (Swift Current)  
 Address in reply, 615. Causes of settlers leaving land; Soldier Settlement Act; difficulties of soldier settlers, 316; revaluation of lands; rural credits, 617; Sir Herbert Holt on national problems; the tariff; Hudson Bay railway; immigration; branch lines, 618; Australia, expenditure on colonization projects, 619  
 Budget, 3058. Emerging from clouds of debt; statements of the opposition on condition of country; Maritime rights; freight rates on parity with Crownsnest pass agreement; coal, changing world conditions; Mr. F. H. Rose on decline of the coal trade, 3059; coal industry in Maritime provinces; freight rates; iron and steel industry; Besco Bulletin, 3060; imports of plate glass; hats and caps; rolling mill products; imports from Belgium and Germany; depreciated currencies; trade with Russia and other countries, 3061; effect of tariff reduction on automobile industry; Mr. Ford on tariff reduction investments and profits of Ford Company; interview with Mr. Ford by Charles Vining; Lord Decies on high income tax, 3063; British preference, shipments by Canadian ports; United States grain via Canadian ports, 3064; press comments on budget, 3065  
 Butter and cheese, grading, qu., 2181  
 Soldier settlement, 615  
 Trade treaties, 920
- Bouchard, Mr. George** (Kamouraska)  
 Automobiles, duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2005  
 Oleomargarine, Mr. Chaplin (Lincoln), 956
- Boucher, Mr. Aimé** (Yamaska)  
 Franking privilege, qu., 2439
- Boulay, Mr. H.**, Sayabec, Que., 1561, 1639, 1763  
 Military Service Act, correspondence, 1856
- Boundaries of Constituencies.** *See* Representation Act Amtd.
- Boundary Waters Treaty.** *See also* Chicago Drainage Canal; Great Lakes Levels; International Joint Commission  
 Diversion of water from Niagara river, and remedial works, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3868; withdrawn, 3880



**Bounties.** *See also* Speeches on Address; Budget; Iron and Steel; Steamship Services; Trade and Commerce  
 Coal, 1336, qu., 1853. *See also that title*  
 Copper bars and rods, 1039-40  
 Copper Bounties Act, admn., 1832  
 Crude petroleum, 1039, 3200  
 Expenditure on, 1039  
 Hemp, 1833  
 Land settlers for. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands  
 Oil, 2866, 3635  
 Salvage companies, 2293  
 Steamship subsidies. *See* Steamship Services

**Bourassa, Mr. Henri** (Labelle)

Address in reply, 543. French language; "practical touch," 543; income tax exemptions for fathers of families; community of property of married couples; taxation of investment of capital, 544; taxation of dividends and profits from stock exchange operations; reduction of expenditure; economy in public expenditure; drill sheds, 545; railway expenditure; simplified forms of accounting; immigration and repatriation; French Canadians in United States; policy of nationalism, 546; imperial relationship; causes of slow development of Canada; imperial citizenship, 547; sense of citizenship and national rights; immigration and emigration problems; Nova Scotia; rural credits; Mr. Alphonse Desjardins, 548; Bankers' Association; tariff advisory board, 549; industrial development of raw materials; wood; nickel; use of Canadian nickel by Germany, 550; pre-war exports of nickel; France prepared for war in 1912; Great Britain's war preparations; principle of National Policy of Sir John A. Macdonald, 551; letter of Mr. Cahan; Hon. Mr. McCurdy on National Policy, 552; operation of British preference on industry; Hon. Mr. Monty, 553; goods falsely stamped "made in England"; inter-imperial trade; use of Canadian ports, 554; grain carriage by Transcontinental; Hudson Bay railway, 555; railway development schemes; Maritime rights; natural resources of Alberta, 556; school rights of Catholic and French minorities; amendment of Mr. Meighen; unem-

**Bourassa, Mr. Henri—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

ployment and the war policy; protection of farm products, 557; competition of fruits and vegetables from United States; use of Alberta and Nova Scotia coal; Progressives and programme of government, 558; national unity, 559

M. (Mr. Bird) for closure, 1144

Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 646

Advances to settlers bill, 2131, 2266

Budget, 3519. Increase in trade not always indication of prosperity; cause of emigration; rural exodus to build up temporary war industries; disturbance of economic balance of the country; derangement of industrial life by war, 3520; habits of extravagance during war years; debates on fiscal policy; free trade theories; Canada cannot expect to be as self-sufficient as the United States; Conservative party and protection, 3521; prosperity would result from the maintenance of small domestic industries; Mr. McCurdy's statement that National Policy has destroyed Nova Scotia industries; rural depopulation in Quebec; Quebec industrial centres; watered stock in industries, 3522; danger from American capital penetrating Canada; spirit of Americanism; influence of American magazines, 3523; Quebec and protection; St. Antoine by-election; letter of Mr. Cahan in Montreal Gazette; policy not of embargo but of encouragement; conversion of raw materials into manufactures, 3524; protection of beet sugar industry; cotton and woollen industries; sheep-raising industry, 3525; protection for woollens and boot and shoe industries, 3526; British preference; fair competition; protection as an economic policy; mode of taxation; direct taxation; those responsible for the war should pay war taxation; capital levy after the war; receipt and cheque taxes, 3527; sales tax; public utilities in Quebec; Sir Herbert Holt; income tax exemptions, 3528; householders; tax on dividends; Canadian investment in foreign companies; necessity for readjustment of taxation, 3550

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**Bourassa, Mr. Henri—Con.**

- Canada's imperial relations, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1783  
 Amdt., 1806  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 5153  
 Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5153  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 5036  
 Election results, Patenaude candidates, 13  
 France, escape from in 1914, 1791  
 Government, right to retain office, 8  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 30, 71  
 Income tax, 4306-29  
 Children over 18 years, 4328  
 Independence of, 986  
 International treaties, 4771  
 Locarno treaty, 4771  
 Correspondence, 339 1487  
 Meighen, Mr., Hamilton speech, 80  
 Meighen ministry, 5251  
 Programme, 5153  
 Military responsibility of Canada, 1783  
 Nickel export to Germany, 550  
 Old age pensions bill, 1952  
 Orange Order, Conservative party and, 1788  
 Peace River election, petition, 3093  
 Privilege—National Anthem, 1722  
 References to, 1421, 2644  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4506

**Boutillier, Mr. A. M. (Vegreville)**

- Alberta, natural resources, 4516-17  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 4998  
 Postmasters, salaries, 3858  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4516

**Bovine Tuberculosis. See Live Stock, Health of Animals****Bowden, Mr. C. A. See Ontario, Power Shortage; St. Lawrence Waterway****Bowen, Mr. Fred W. (Durham)**  
Private Bills Com. report, 5099**Boyd, Caldwell Company, of Lanark, 1198****Boys, Mr. W. A. (South Simcoe)**

- Address in reply, 1364. Toronto Star on "Ontario revolt"; Conservative party behind Mr. Meighen, 1364; charges of obstruction; delay in getting down to business; adjournment; election of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1365  
 Adjournment of the House, sessional employes, pay, 945  
 Advances to settlers bill, 2134, 2157, 2170  
 Annuities Act, 2411  
 Automobile duties, 3117

**Boys, Mr. W. A.—Con.**

- Belle River harbour, 4673  
 Census commissioners, 1846, 1851  
 Committees, representation of parties, 3560, 3565  
 Customs and Excise  
 Customs Inquiry Com. report  
 Division, whips, agreement, 5088-9  
 Waisberg case, 4893, 4924, 5012, 5079  
 Departmental vacancies, 1629  
 Easter adjournment, 1811  
 Examination of masters and mates, 2172  
 Harbours and rivers, Nova Scotia, 4405  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3820, 3980  
 Income tax, 3772, 3841  
 Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3821, 3935  
 McMillan, Mr. Thomas, M.P., pairing, 5165  
 Meighen, Mr., tribute to, 1364-5  
 Nottawasaga river, wreck, 2177  
 Old age pensions bill, 2524  
 "Ontario revolt," 1364, 1466  
 Pairs, arrangement for, 811, 5088, 5165  
 Private bills, extension of time, 1880  
 Prohibition—Doherty Act, 795  
 Public buildings, appropriations not required, 4376  
 Railway Act amdt. (level crossings), 3822  
 References to. *See* debate on Customs Inquiry Com. report  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 2269, 2369, 2394, 2407, 2517  
 Wrecking plants, 2297

**Branch Lines. See Canadian National Railways****Brandon Federal Progressive Association, Limited, 3107****Brantford, Ont.**

- Customs officers, 1614  
 Industries, 926  
 Preventive officer, qu., 1529  
 Raymond, Mr. W. G., 2958

**Brass, imports, 1369****Braun, Mr. W. F., Red Lake mining area, 4026****Bread. See Cost of Living****Breeders' Gazette, on United States agricultural conditions, 3372****Bribery. See references under Progressive Party****Brick-Making Industry, 3396****Bridgeburg, Ont., customs officers, 1599, 1603, 1683**

**Bridges.** *See their individual titles*

**Brigadier-Generals.** *See National Defence*

**Bristol, Hon. Edmund** (Toronto East Centre)

Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 666

Boundary waters treaty, M., 3868

Budget, 2691. Tariff should have been left to tariff advisory board; exodus from Ontario and Quebec; low tariff beside high protection United States; modern business is modern warfare; investment in industrial plants, 2691; two classes of farmers; repatriation; effect of tariff reductions on emigration; closing of automobile factories, 2692; industry frightened; investment in industry and agriculture; consideration for working men; fluidity of labour, 2693; protection of western farmers; national unity, 2694

Chicago drainage canal, 384, 2197

Canadian interests, 1489

M. (Mr. Church), 1865

Fuel supply, M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1585

Income tax, emigration and, 1659-60

Merchant marine, ocean shipping combine, 253

Niagara falls, development, 2197

Niagara river.

Diversion, remedial works, M., 3868

Power, 1871, 2663

Power shortage, M. (Mr. Church), 2197

St. Lawrence waterway, 2193

Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1659

Water power development, 1585, 2197

**British American Nickel Company.** *See* Mines and Minerals, Nickel

**British and Foreign News Service,** 1838

**British Associated Oil Company.** *See* Oil

**British-Born,** discrimination against. *See* Immigration Act Amdt. bill

### British Columbia

Air patrols, 3011

Allied Indian tribes, petition, 4301, 4417

Apples, 2216, 2673, 2879

Australian treaty, effect, 863, 905

Better claims, 1173-78

Bruce, Premier, on British press, 872

Canned salmon, Australian treaty, 905

Canneries, 3214

Cariboo district, 1026

Cement industry, 3446

Concessions, by, 1180-1

### British Columbia—Con.

Confidence in govt., vote, 898-9

Customs administration, 1550

Dairying industry, 369, 824, 1011, 1031, 2801, 3033

Eggs

Egg Marking Act, 371, 2109

Proposed application, M. (Mr. Neill), 1769-07

Foreign, application for increase duty, 908-9

Election campaign, 1169-70

Employment situation, 900

Esquimalt and Nanaimo railway, 1180

Ex-service men, qu., 1529

Fishing industry, 3213

Australian treaty, and, 1023

Fishery and forest air patrols, 3011

Oriental in, 3033

Forest resources, 1178-9

Freight rates case, 948, 1182, 3152

Fruit-growing industry, 936

Harbours and rivers, 4683

Hindu immigration, 1804

Horse Fly cruise, report, 1177

Industrial and economic conditions, 2842

Industrial pay roll, 2842-3

Industries, 863, 900

Labour and wages, 1691-2

Lands, given up by, value, 1181

Liquor exports, 4989, 5007

Lumber industry, 1008

Minimum Wage Act, 1564, 1569-70

Mining industry, 935, 1028

Natural wealth and production, 935

Old age pensions, 1943-4. *See also* that title

Oliver, Hon. John

Freight rates, equalization, 3152, 3188-9.

*See also* Freight Rates

Pacific Great Eastern railway, 1173

Oriental labour, menace, 1698, 3031-2

Peace River block, 1179, 1937. *See also* Peace River

Per capita contribution towards government, 1333

Political deadlock, 898

Poultry industry, 370, 2672, 2800

Production, 935

Prosperity, 3212

Provincial railway, 2638

Public buildings, 4377

Pulp mills, 904, 1007, 1022

Railway belt

Return, 1173-8, 2598, 3189

Water rights, administration of, 4030. *See also* Railway Belt Water Act amdt.

Railway expenditure, 893-4, 1035

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**British Columbia—Con.**

- Rate discrimination against, 2595-7. *See also* under this title, Freight Rates  
 Rossland mining camp, 935  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu., 2293-2305  
 Soldier settlement, 2055  
 Sumas lake drainage project, qu., 4753  
 Land owners, petition, 2838, 3760  
 Terms of union, 1179  
 Timber, market for, 1178, 4742  
 Wrecking plants, 2288

**British Empire Exhibition**, holding annually, qu., 2558**British Empire Steel Corporation**, 440, 1350.

*See also* Iron and Steel; Nova Scotia, Miners

- Besco Bulletin, 3060  
 Canadian National Railways, coal orders, 391, 439, 870, 968, 1105  
 Cantley, Mr., speaking for, denial, 405-06, 422  
 Capitalization, 441  
 Coal imports, qu., 1539  
 Coke production, subsidy for, 2568  
 Coverdale report, 4447  
 Directors of subsidiary companies, 422  
 Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, M. (Mr. Finlay Macdonald), 4433  
 Duncan commission, 441  
 Labour troubles, 388  
 Steel rods from Germany, qu., 1539  
 Stock, 2712  
 Tariff Advisory Board, hearing, 3463  
 Wolvin correspondence, 4447

**British Goods**, Importation. *See* British Preference; Great Britain**British Government**. *See* Great Britain**British Guiana**, trade with. *See* Canada-West Indies, Trade Agreement**British North America Act**. *See also* Privy Council, Decisions

- Amendment  
 Provincial conference, 1169, su., 1514  
 Taxation. *See* under Taxation, Duplication, M. (Mr. Church)  
 British Columbia, 1178-9  
 Confederation, 879-80, 1060-1  
 Control of public undertakings, 2563  
 Pensions, and, 2475  
 Provinces, taxation, right. *See* Old Age Pensions bill  
 Quinquennial census, western provinces, 1842  
 Section 145, Intercolonial railway, 1358

**British Preference**, 553, 975, 1092, 1243-4, 2766, 2978, 3126. *See also* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff

- Automobiles, Canadian-made, 3416  
 Boots and shoes, 2771, 2905  
 British goods through Canadian ports, 1017 3024, 3064, 3437  
 Canadian Textile Journal, on, 2900  
 Canadian tobacco, 1283  
 Canadian workmanship, 2710  
 Depreciated currency countries, 2773  
 Direct shipments, 2451, 3122, 3466. *See also* under this title, British goods  
 Extension to British possessions, 2452  
 Fruit, 2240  
 Increase, 1725-6  
 Industry, effect on, 553  
 Meighen, Mr., and, 329, 330  
 Self-supporting Empire League, 975  
 Woollen industry, and, 1199, 1244, 2466, 2768-9, 2984

**British West Indies**. *See* West Indies**Brokerage Houses**, Jobber-owned. *See* Fruit, Combine**Bronfman**, Harry, 4829. *See also* Customs Inquiry Committee, Report**Brown**, Byron, liquor conviction, 4869. *See also* Customs Inquiry Committee**Brown**, Mr. D. E., qu., 1880**Brown**, Hon. George

- Confederation conference, 1358  
 Dissolution, 5279  
 Intercolonial Railway, 228

**Brown**, Mr. J. L. (Lisgar)

- Address in reply, 1069. Speech of Mr. Cantley; Maritime point of view; Rupert's Land Act; Intercolonial railway loan, 1060; Hudson's Bay Company; east and west, 1061; dairying industry; Australian treaty, 1062

- Budget, 2935. Satisfactory conditions dependent on splendid harvests; position of Canadian west in economic life of Dominion; Sir Henry Thornton on business conditions; Canadian National, amalgamation, 2936; reduction of income tax; penny postage; fallacious arguments; statistics, 2936; Mr. Coats; Hon. Mr. Edwards; Saskatchewan "kindergarten"; William Pitt's reply to Walpole, 2937; grain prices at home and in the world markets; average wheat prices; Mr. Edwards on grain prices, 2939; United



**Brown, Mr. J. L.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

Grain Growers; Mr. Crerar; elevator overages, 2940; terminal elevators; amendments to Grain Act, United Grain Growers New York business, 2941; fertilizers; speeches of Mr. Nicholson and Hon. Mr. Manion; Hamilton consumption of beef cattle, 2942; agricultural products, imports and production; imports of manufactured and partly manufactured goods; alcoholic beverages, 2943; agricultural products and live stock; grain; trade, mutual benefit, 2944; exports and imports of hides; leather, nursery stock, hops, 2945; fruit and vegetables, imports; tomatoes; hides, 2946; canneries closed; imports of manufactured leather, 2947; automobile duties, 2948

- Reference to speech on, 3350  
 Confederation costs, 890, 1060, 1362  
 Debate, priority, 2920  
 Dominion Elections Act, 3108  
 Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4458  
 Elevator overages, 2940  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 128  
 Hemp-growing, 1837  
 Hudson Bay railway, 1216  
 Income tax, 1652, 3775  
 International treaties, 4796  
 Magazines from United States, 2929  
 Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2331  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 2791  
 Mullins, Mr., and Hudson Bay railway, 3020  
 Murray, Col. F. J., pension, 3570  
 Old age pension bill, 2505, 2529, 2546  
 Private bills, consideration, 5122, 5159  
 "Progressive," right to name of, 1147  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 2265, 2382, 2402, 2515  
 Soldier Settlement Board, 3116  
 Lands  
   Purchases  
     Barnet report, qu., 3552  
     Kennedy firm, qu., 4232  
     Winnipeg office, qu., 4427  
   Sales, 4094  
     Murray, Col., and Mr. Moss, qu., 3235  
 Tarrant, Mr. George, 2558  
 Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1652  
 United States coal, 1224  
 Weapons, possession of, 4813

**Brownlee, Premier J. E.** *See* Alberta, Natural Resources

**Bruce, Mr. W. G.**, Great Lakes water diversion, 849

**Brunner Mond** soda ash industry, 1270, 1274

**Bryant, Mr. J. F., K.C.**, Regina, Liquor excise frauds, 4829

**Bryce, Viscount**, Modern Democracies, 27, 45

**Buchanan, Mr. William**, Alberta coal, 1081

**Budget.** *See also* Customs Tariff; Taxation; Ways and Means

Amendments. *See also under this title*, Motion (Mr. Robb)

Limited to one, 3263

Previous years, nature of, 3475, 3476

Balanced, 2860, 3494-5

"Best since Fielding budget of 1897," 2974

Changes

Announcement of Minister of Finance, 3233

Inquiry, 1665, 2129, 2298, 3152, 3186

Debate, 2612, 2663, 2691, 2735, 2791, 2838, 2891, 2918, 2937, 3014, 3104, 3118, 3153, 3189, 3238, 3284, 3333, 3353, 3407, 3466

Precedence, 2470

Disappointments in, 3060

Divisions

Amdt. (Mr. Manion), neg., 3547-8

Main motion (Mr. Robb), agreed to, 3549

"Forke-handled" budget, 3000

Main motion (Mr. Robb), 2538, agreed to, 3548-9

Amdt. (Mr. Manion), 2636, neg., 3547-8

Only ten out of 57 show debt reduction, 194

Press, comments, 2669, 3025, 3064-5

Previous, 3249, 3251

"Saskatchewan" budget, 2642, 3156

Speakers: Messrs. Armstrong (Lambton),

3198; Arthurs, 2847; Baker, 3161; Baldwin, 2645; Barber, 3025; Bennett, 3499; Bettez, 2774; Bird, 2818; Bothwell, 3058; Bourassa, 3519; Bristol, 2691; Brown, 2935; Cahan, 3045; Cantley, 3420; Casselman, 3452; Chaplin (Kent), 3136, 3153; Chaplin (Lincoln), 3296; Charters, 3395; Church, 3215; Clark, 2701; Culligan, 3399; Dickie, 2671; Donaghy, 2636; Donnelly, 3189; Drayton, 3246; Dussault, 3391; Edwards (Waterloo), 2763; Edwards (Frontenac), 2869; Euler, 3447; Evans, 3177; Fansher, 3003; Fish, 2833; Forke, 2612; Gardiner,

**Budget—Con.****Speakers—Con.**

3530; Gershaw, 3243; Gervais, 3340; Girouard, 3133; Guthrie, 2458; Hall, 2974; Hamilton, 3174; Harris, 3547; Hatfield, 3426; Hay, 3276; Heaps, 3036; Heenan, 3284; Hocken, 2920; Howard, 2994; Howden, 2694; Johnston, 2808; Johnstone, 2829; Kaiser, 2777; King (Kootenay), 2838; King, Mackenzie, 3470; Lacombe, 3322; Lapierre, 2961; Letellier, 3172; Lovie, 3367; Macdonald (Glengarry), 3310; MacDonald (Cape Breton), 2967, MacDougall, 3466; MacLean (Prince), 3407; Maclean (York), 3333; McGibbon, 2717; McIntosh, 3118; McKenzie, 2782; McKillop, 3545; McMillan, 2908, 2918; McPhee, 3014; McQuarrie, 2791; Maloney, 3238; Manion, 2623; Marcil, 2663; Messervey, 2652; Millar, 2728, 2737; Morand, 3325; Mullins, 3379; Murphy, 3344, 3353; Nicholson, 2740; O'Neill, 3313; Parent, 3227; Perras, 2887; Pouliot, 2948; Quinn, 3546; Robb, 2442; Robinson, 3457; Rogers, 3104; Ross (Moose Jaw), 2757; Rowe, 3000; Ryerson, 2979; Sanderson, 3155; Séguin, 3008; Smith, 2891; Smoke, 2956; Spence (Maple Creek), 2676; Stansell, 3127; Stewart (Leeds), 3359; Stinson, 2983; Stork, 3210; Sutherland (N. Oxford), 2641; Sylvestre, 2981; Tobin (Wetaskiwin), 2856; Tolmie, 3441; Totzke, 2713; Tummon, 3268; Vallance, 3270; Ver-ville, 3357; Wilson (Vaudreuil), 3537; Woodsworth, 3260

Speech, 2442

Surplus, 273, 2839, 3121-2

Only eleven since Confederation, 3409

**Buffalo**, slaughter in Alberta, 2689

**Buffalo, N.Y.**

Grain elevators, 2343

Saskatchewan Elevator Company, 1394

Grain shipments, via, 2607

Milling industry, 2992

**Building.** *See also* Industries; Labour

Building materials, sales tax, 4342

Celotox, use of, 957

Construction, increased, 894

Forecast of activities, 894-5

Permits, increase, 3396, 3492

**Buildings.** *See* Ottawa; Parliament Buildings; Public Buildings

**Bulbs.** *See* Horticulture

**Bureau**, Hon. Jacques, references to. *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

**Bureau of Statistics.** *See* Statistics

**Burgess**, Major D. L., Prince Albert candidature, 727, 738, 744, 766, 942

**Burglary**, St. John office. *See* St. John

**Burlington, Ont.**, piers and breakwater, 4668

**Burns, P. & Company**, Australian butter, 867

**Burrows**, Mr. L. F., 2226

**Burrows**, Mr. T. A., Nelson election, 5026

**Bury, Mr. A. U. G.** (East Edmonton)

Address in reply, 358. Mr. Motherwell and Mr. Lapointe; defeat of Liberal candidate in East Edmonton, 358; Alberta coal; Australian treaty, 359; immigration policy; tariff policy of government, 360; Mr. Stewart's death knell speech; growth of feeling in favour of protection, 361; effect of Australian treaty on dairy industry; prices of agricultural implements; prosperity and the government, 362; Senate reform; larger markets; development of natural resources; tariff retaliation, 363; doctrine of John Stuart Mill; demand for lower tariff; policy; attempts to solve immigration problem, 364; cheap land; lower railway rates; cheap money; speech of Mr. Mackenzie King at Saskatoon, 365, 366

Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland), 1290; reasons for calling parliament; legislation, 1291; precedents, 1292; defeat of nine ministers, 1293; inability of government to function; Arthur MacMorrough Kavanagh, 1294; Alberta coal, 1295; trial shipments; vote of \$200,000, 1296; freight rates; national coal problem, 1297; coal imports; population and taxation; employment in coal industry; objections to movement of Alberta coal, transportation rate, 1300; cost of haulage; Coalspur-Toronto tonnage; seven dollar rate, 1302; dumping clause, 1303

Advances to settlers bill, 1907, 2154

Agriculture department, buildings, 4389

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Bury, Mr. A. U. G.—Con.**

## Alberta

Coal, 359, 430, 982, 1295, 1300

Cow bill, 1909

Sugar beet industry, 3608

Australian treaty, 359

Bonnyville, postmaster, 1518, 1763, 3731

Building materials, sales tax, 4342

Butter, grading, 2088

Campbell, Mr., and Chernankoff case, 5032

Canadian office in London, 4402

Carling building, 4399

Census enumerators, 1840, 1849

Chicago drainage canal, 386

Civil service salaries, 4237

## Coal

Alberta, from, 359, 430, 982, 1295, 1300

Shortage, 386

Crown, references to, 5222

Customs Inquiry com. report, 4995

Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5110

Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 5066

Customs, Plamondon case, 4995

Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act,  
3830

East Edmonton, winning of, 100

Edmonton postal service inspector, 4092

Examination of masters and mates, 2173

Fuel Supply com. report, 5160

Goods seized, sales tax, 3741

Harbour commission, 3829

Hudson Bay railway, 600

Immigration Act amdt. bill, 3819, 3981, 3992,  
4110

Income tax, dividends, 3787

Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3934, 3964

Meighen ministry, formation, M. (Mr.  
Robb), 5286

Mounted police, 1677

Oil companies, Alberta, incorporation, 2736,  
2889

Old age pensions bill, 2497, 2552

Opium and Narcotic Drug Act amdt. bill,  
4142

Postal rates, reduction, 3735

Public buildings, rental, 4399

Saddle Lake Indian reserve, qu., 2559, 3732,  
3867, 5161

Sales tax, 3744, 4342

Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 2085,  
2387, 2406, 2510

Special War Revenue Act amdt., 3735

Sugar, preferential tariffs, 3615

**Busby, Mr. E. S.** customs inspector, 695. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. report**Bush Fires.** *See* Forests and Forestry**Bush Land,** clearing. *See* Advances to Settlers  
on Crown Lands**Business Activity.** *See* Speeches on Address;  
Budget**Business Conditions.** *See* Industrial and  
Economic Conditions**Business of the House.** *See* House of Com-  
mons**Business Profits War Tax Act.** *See* Taxation**Bus Lines,** competition. *See* Port Arthur-  
Duluth**Businessmen's Association,** 4857. *See also*  
Customs Inquiry Com. Report**Butter.** *See* Dairying Industry**By-Elections,** opportunity for. *See* Speeches  
on Address; House of Commons, Ad-  
journing**Byng Inlet, Ont.,** dredging, 4669**Byng, Lord.** *See* Governor General, refer-  
ences in Address and Budget; Govern-  
ment, Meighen Ministry**Byng, The Lady,** on western Canada, 521**By-Products.** *See* Milling Industry**Cabinet.** *See* Government**Cables.** *See* Telegraphs and Telephones**Cadet Services and Training.** *See* National  
Defence**Cahan, Mr. C. H.** (St. Lawrence-St. George)Address in reply, 1079, 1083. Moving the  
previous question; co-operation of Mr.  
Bird, 1083; attitude of the Progressive  
party; issue of want of confidence,  
1084; speech of Miss Macphail; quota-  
tion of previous debate, 1085; ex-  
clusion of vote on direct want of con-  
fidence, 1086; delay in getting down to  
business; accusation of wasting the  
time of the House; closure, 1087; Mr.  
Evans "Bright's disease"; Canadian  
patriotism, 1088; wheat-growing largely  
speculative; competition in wheat-  
producing; per capita wealth of pro-  
vinces; provincial subsidies; national  
wealth, 1089; value of production in  
various basic industries; manufactur-  
ing industry and employment, 1090;  
exportation of raw materials; Quebec  
and protection; farm products; Mr.  
Denis (Jeliette) and protection for  
home industries, 1091; loss of indus-**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Cahan, Mr. C. H.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

trial population to United States; res. of legislature of Saskatchewan on tariff; British preference; capital invested in United States industries, 1092; effect of unemployment; imports that could be produced in Canada; safeguarding the tariff; natural resources of Mexico the basis of industries in United States, 1093; experts to determine what industries could be established in Canada; small industries, 1094; Jules Maline in France; emigration of university and technically-trained young men; hydro-electric development; farmer entitled to same consideration as manufacturer; taxation and debt, 1095; twenty-five per cent of the entire productive income in taxes; public expenditure and debt reduction in United States; reduction in United States civil service; demand for economy; Richmond Hill speech, 1096; right to dissolution; inability of government to carry on, 1097; four outstanding national problems; national railways; Sir Henry Thornton, 1098; tariff advisory board; Senate reform; obstruction, 1099; reasons why Mr. Mackenzie King asked for dissolution, 1100; delay in bringing down legislation, 1107; motion for adjournment; necessity for parliament functioning during sessions of Customs committee, 1108; proper procedure when parliament convened; official declaration of Prime Minister, 1109; Sir Wilfrid Laurier on closure; diminishing industrial employment; decrease in income tax returns, 1110; burden of taxation greater than that of post-war France; remedies for deplorable conditions; protection against cheap foreign labour; economy in expenditure, 1111; defeat of government would stabilize conditions, 1112

Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 649

Amdt. to amdt. (Sir George Perley), 789

Advances to settlers bill, 1901

Agriculture, basic industry, 3182

Angostura bitters, 3617

Arms, purchase in 1896, 1791

Article X, League of Nations, 1797

Artificial silk industry, 3634

Australia, preferential tariff with, 3584

**Cahan, Mr. C. H.—Con.**

Australian treaty, meats, importation, 3578

Automobiles, 3049, 3054, 3181

Duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2031

Speeding on Parliament Hill and Wellington street, 4702

Blind, pensions for, 2470

Budget, 3045. Reference to speech of Mr. Bird, 3045; Mr. Pouliot; income tax; taxing unearned incomes, 3046; taxation of joint stock companies, 3047; investment in shares of foreign companies; anomalies in income tax, 3048; sugar from West Indies; automobile parts, refunds; protection for basic industries; iron and steel industry; promises and pledges of the Prime Minister, 3049; free trade and protection policies; tariff advisory board; Progressives possess entire political authority, 3050; changes for purpose of gaining Progressive support; import of commodities that could have been produced in Canada; safeguarding of industry; necessity for increased population, 3051; export of primary or raw products to foreign countries; neglect of industries in eastern provinces; immigration and land settlement, 3052; farmers not only people who contribute; products of iron and steel; agricultural conditions in United States; cost of carrying wheat; St. James Street; soldier settlement, 3053; duty on wool; tariff stability; reduction of tariff on automobiles; Montreal industries related to automobile industry; protected industries, 3054; inquiry into industrial conditions; removal of protection destroys domestic industry; emigration; destruction of capital; preventing profiteering; Ford profits, 3055; Mr. Ford and tariff; special excise tax; inducements to manufacturing industries to establish branches in Canada, 3056; tariff and price-fixing in United States; German dyes and destruction of American dye factories; Ford prices, discrimination; proper development of industrial life, 3057; tariff stability, 3058

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1814, 3048, 3609, 4148-67

Cost of carrying out, 4170

Canadian National Railways

Central Vermont Railway, 3116

Disclosure of information, 3563

**Cahan, Mr. C. H.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*  
 Grain shipments via United States ports, 2602  
 Income deficit, qu., 2916  
 Minister's annual statement, 3702  
 Coal, consumption in Canada, qu., 1511, 2572  
 Committees, recalcitrant witnesses, 790-1, 800  
 Conservative doctrines, 2951-2  
 Customs inquiry, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 789  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4935, 4937, 5054  
 Bureau, Hon. Mr., 4958  
 Lobbying in Senate, 4989  
 Documents and reports, distribution, 3757  
 Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4460  
 Fiji islands, sugar, 1827  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 159  
 Hudson Bay railway 4227, 4239  
 Hydro-electric power, 2569  
 Taxation of, 3776  
 Income tax, 4307-37  
 Dividends on, 3775, 3793  
 Exemptions, 3766  
 International treaties, 4767  
 Iron and steel production, 3182  
 Lausanne treaty, 1799  
 Letter after St. Antoine by-election, 551  
 Locarno treaty, 4767  
 Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3936, 5171  
 Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2316  
 Meighen ministry, 5230  
 Acting ministers, 5233  
 Formation, constitutionality, M. (Mr. Robb), 5300  
 Point of order, 5262  
 Money, destroying, 2418  
 Montreal Gazette, letter in, 2952  
 Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4472, 4808  
 National system of banking, 2422  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2438  
 Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 395-6  
 Old age pensions bill, 2470  
 Senate action, M. (Mr. Neill), 4423  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4139  
 Peace River election  
 Collins petition, M. (Mr. Davis), 4591, 4602, 4622  
 Point of order (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3071  
 Precedence, giving way to Mr. Bird, 1084  
 Preferential treaties, 3612  
 Previous question, moving, 1083  
 Privy councillors, oath of, 5215

**Cahan, Mr. C. H.—Con.**

- Railways and Canals com., 3563  
 Resignation of Mr. Mackenzie King, 5232  
 Rolled iron or steel, duty, 3617  
 St. Antoine by-election, letter, 3524  
 Scientific advances, 2572  
 Sheep-raising industry, 3578  
 Socialization of national resources, 2569  
 Soldier settlement bill, 1931, 2396  
 Special War Revenue Act amdt., 4341  
 Sugar, West Indies treaty, 3049, 3607  
 Taxation burdens, 1902  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, grain diversion, 2605  
 Trade, mutual benefit, 2945  
 Transcontinental freight rates, 2581, 2599  
 West Indies  
 Steamship services, 4150  
 Treaty, 3601. *See also under this title.*  
 Canada-West Indies  
 Winnipeg strike, statement of Mr. Heenan, 3979

**Cahill, Mr. Frank S. (Pontiac)**

- Address in reply, 1319. Rouyn railway; Abitibi district; Sir Henry Thornton, 1319; Noranda mines, 1320  
 Adjournment following address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 793  
 Conservatives and protection, 5199  
 Crown, references to, 5232  
 Customs inquiry amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 793, 4935, 5157  
 Detroit and Windsor Subway Company bill, 4846, 4873  
 Fiscal policy, Mr. Meighen, 5199, 5208  
 Nova Scotia miners, 425  
 Private bills, report, 5099  
 Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines com., reports, 2611, 3462, 4492  
 Rouyn railway, 1319  
 Soldier settlement bill, 2397

**Calder, Mr. R. L., K.C. See also Customs Inquiry Committee**

- Fees, qu., 2440  
 Montreal customs house, 684

**Calgary, Alta.**

- Board of Trade, fuel supply, 474-5  
 Grain elevator, 4720  
 Post office building, qu., 1527  
 Postal employees, transfer, 4702  
 Public building, 4382  
 Stockyards investigation, M. (Mr. Davis), 4429  
 Trades and Labour Council, 563-4  
 Unemployment, 563-4

**California, Japanese in, 3032****Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- Cambrai**, France, letter to city of Oshawa, 2780
- Camp Hill Hospital.** *See* Hospitals
- Campaign Funds.** *See* Elections; Political Parties; Rouyn Railway
- Campaign Literature.** *See* Elections; Political Parties
- Campbell**, Sir Alexander, on naval defence, 1789
- Campbell**, Mr. A. W., C.E., salary, 4051
- Campbell**, Prof. Macey, on landless tenant farmers, 1041
- Campbell, Mr. Milton N.** (Mackenzie)  
 Adjournment of the House, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 773  
 Advances to settlers bill, 1896, 2163  
 Agricultural conditions, 1897  
 Automobile duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2034  
 Boivin, Hon. Mr., letter in Chernankoff case, 5030-31, 5036, 5104  
 Canada Grain Act  
 Administration, 4706  
 Amdt. bill, 583, 3569, 4349  
 Civil Service Commission, 4912  
 Civil Service salaries, qu., 3234  
 Coote, Mr., British Columbia apples, 2674  
 Crowsnest pass rates, 2581  
 Customs administration, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 775  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 4912, 5015  
 Customs officials, method of appointing, 4912  
 Depreciated currency countries, 4436  
 Farm mortgages, 1898  
 Farmers, loans to, 1213  
 Forke, Mr., Progressive party and, 5017  
 Freight rates, Transcontinental, 2319, 2577  
 Government and opposition, pairing for by-elections, 775  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 110  
 Grain shipments, embargo, 1353  
 Grain tonnage, railway revenues, 3303  
 Hudson Bay railway, 766, 1035, 4222, 4225  
 Immigration, advertising, qu., 1529  
 Industrial products, classification, 1090  
 "Maritime righters," 850  
 National parties, protection, 778  
 Old age pensions, 2547  
 Preeceville, lease of land, 4758  
 Privilege—Ottawa Citizen, 430  
 References to. *See* Debate on Customs Inquiry Com. report
- Campbell, Mr. Milton N.—Con.**  
 Rising with Prime Minister, 5176  
 Saskatoon Star, support of Progressive party, 737, 739  
 Soldier settlement bill, 2268, 2275, 2384  
 Soldiers' civil re-establishment, doctors, qu., 1519  
 Speech from the Throne, attractive legislation, 778  
 Statistical branch, 1849  
 Tariff advisory board, 3332  
 Evidence, printing, 4703  
 Transcontinental rate discrimination, 2325 M., 2577  
 Wheat pool, 4349  
 Wheat prices, 976
- Campbell-Bannerman**, Sir Henry, on Empire Defence, 1792
- Campbell Bill**, 5077. *See also* Canada Grain Act Amdt. Bill
- Campbell's Soups**, competition with Canadian brands, 2927
- Campbellton, N.B.**, harbour dredging, 3401
- Canada Cement Company**, shares, quotation, 620
- Canada Evidence Act Amdt. Bill**  
 (Bank books and records, certified extracts)  
 1r., 4700; 2r., 4700; com., 4811; 3r., 4812
- Canada Grain Act.** *See also* Grain and Grain Trade  
 Administration, 4703  
 Bill of 1925, members voting for, 4533
- Canada Grain Act Amdt. Bill**  
 (Warehouse receipts; destination of grain)  
 1r., 583; 2r., ref. to com. on Agriculture and Colonization, 3569; com., 4342; 3r., 4360  
 Sections and subjects discussed:  
 Contents of warehouse receipts, 4342  
 Co-operative marketing of grain, 4343  
 Country and terminal elevators, 4343  
 Delay in dealing with bill, 5028  
 Senate, consideration in, 5077  
 Wheat pool, 4343
- Canada Highways Commission**, salaries, 4951
- Canada Shipping Act**, revision, inquiry, qu., 3866, 4636



- Canada Shipping Act Amdt.**  
(Pilotage dues, Montreal-Eastward), 1r., 2611; inquiry as to second reading, 4636
- Canada Steamship Lines.** *See* Great Lakes, Steamship Merger
- Canada Temperance Act Amdt.,** defeat in Senate, 4989
- Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement Bill**  
(Trade relations with British West Indies, Bermuda and British Honduras; approval of agreement of 6th day of July, 1925; extension of tariff concessions to goods the produce or manufacture of any British country; establishment of steamship services)  
Res., 1662-3, 1725, 1814; 1r., 1832; 2r., com., 4148-68; 3r., 4170-72  
Sections and subjects discussed:  
Approval of agreement, 4148  
Inter-imperial trade, 4161  
Pickford and Black, 4162  
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 4148  
Steamship services, 4149
- Canada Year Book,** 4752  
Coal resources, 1573
- Canada's Imperial Relations,** 547, 1335  
International treaties, 4758  
Responsibility for complications arising out of policy of United Kingdom, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1764
- Canada's Status,** 5270. *See* Government, Meighen Ministry, Formation
- Canadian Ambassador at Washington.** *See* Canadian Representative
- Canadian Annual Review,** on Mr. Mackenzie King, 2792
- Canadian Artist,** tribute to. *See* Beau, Mr. Paul
- Canadian Association of Garment Manufacturers,** 4949. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. report
- Canadian Building in London,** 4387. *See also* High Commissioner  
Caretakers, 4394
- Canadian Car and Foundry Company,** 444
- Canadian Council of Agriculture.** *See also* Progressive Party  
Farmers' platform, 956, 3297, 3298  
Income tax, on, 3026, 3311
- Canadian-Dexter P. Cooper Company Bill,** 1r., 2967; 2r., com., 3r., 3859-63
- Canadian Expeditionary Force.** *See* War
- Canadian Farm Loan Board.** *See* Long Term Farm Loans
- Canadian Ford Company.** *See* Automobiles
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine,** 1988. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement; Canals; Freight Rates; Live Stock, Cattle; Marine and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels  
Annual report, 3010  
Australian agreement, shipment, 946  
Cattle shipments via, 253, 1082, 3884  
Donaldson line, and, 4031  
Rate of \$15, 3380, 3884  
Coal purchases, qu., 1495  
Cost of, 3341  
Sales and, 1549  
Estimates, com. on, 3554. *See also* Railways and Shipping Com.  
Live stock, carriage, 238-9. *See also under this title* Cattle  
Great Britain, to, rates, M. (Mr. Mullins), 1989  
Rates, 238-244  
Loan, 2446  
Oil burners, conversion of vessels into, qu., 1510  
Vessels  
Operated during 1925, qu., 1519  
Owned, used on Great lakes, qu., 1492  
Sale of, 238, 1743, qu., 1508, qu., 1853, qu., 1989, 1990  
During 1925, qu., 1508  
Victor, 242, 251  
West Indies service, 1728-9, 4148. *See also* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement
- Canadian Government Railways Act,** 1249
- Canadian High Commissioner.** *See* High Commissioner
- Canadian Horticultural Council,** grant, 2214
- Canadian Legion.** *See* Pensions

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Canadian Manufacturers Association, 4858.**

*See also*, Budget; Customs Tariff; Customs Inquiry Com. report; Industries; Manufacturers

Artificial silk—cellulose acetate industry, 3629

Australian treaty, 904

Canned salmon section, 904

Conservative party, and, 3415

Immigration, and, 1338

Protective tariff, 2766, 3016

**Canadian Minneapolis Electric Company.**

*See* Electric Machinery Company, Limited

**Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**

Amherstburg, 1274

Historic Sites and Monuments Board, qu., 2686

Revelstoke, B.C., 4092

Spray lakes water-powers, qu., 3865

**Canadian National Railways, 254, 291, 324.**

520, 526, 1182, 2666, 2700, 2773, 2783, 2805, 2810, 2860, 2955. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Ports; Railways

Accounting. *See under this title*, Finance

Acquisition, attitude of Mr. Meighen, 3419

Act of 1903, 830

Administration, duplication, railway dept. and board of directors, 4034-44

Advances. *See under this title*, Finance

Advertising, expenses, qu., 4233

Amalgamation with Canadian Pacific, 264, 484, 603, 621, 837, 911, 963, 972, 1015, 2935, 3335

Saving in, 3700

Senate report of 1925, 3447-8

Americanization, 2345

Annual report, 2365, 2740, 2922, 3190

Tabled, 2611

Annual statement. *See under this title*, Minister's Annual Statement

Aronovici, Mr. A., payments to, 670, 1044

Atlantic division, 911

Ballast, qu., 2789

Rand, Mr. Ivan C., K.C., qu., 1507

Receipts and expenditures, 459

Revenue and deficits, 1311

Thornton, Sir Henry, on, 458

Audit branch, transfer from Moncton, 911

Authority to issue substituted securities. *See* Canadian National Securities Bill

Bell, Mr. Graham, financial statement, 1343

Betterments and improvements, 1345, 3694

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

Board of Directors. *See under this title*, Directors

Bonds, guaranteeing of. *See under this title*, Finance

Branch lines, 1345-6, 3681

Acquisition, 1128

Expenditure, 1345

Estimated, statement tabled, 1029, 1353

Expenditure of \$5,896,000 on, 1241

Guysborough railway, 1476

Legislation of 1915, 1126, 1250

Newcastle-Tracadie, qu., 2789

North Battleford-Edmonton, 470

Peace River-Fort George, 1173-4

Prince Edward Island, qu., 1548

Rouyn railway, 1118, 1229, 1247-8

Saskatchewan, 1241

Dunblane-Central Butte, 1241

Turtleford, 470, 1241

Young-Prince Albert, 4363

Three Rivers, 594, 1491

Western provinces, 234, 2741

Canadian Government Railways, 3677

Canadian National Branch Lines Company, 1125

Canadian Northern Railway, 434

Acquisition, 453, 594, 890-1, 2321, 2359

Act of 1911, 830

Aid to, 2309

Coal, cost and freight charges, 4258

Construction, 830

Northern Pacific, and, 3109-10

Obligations, responsibility for, 2311-12

Original cost, 3689

Canadian Pacific, and, 481. *See also* Canadian Pacific Railway

Canadian ports, use by, 1414

Capitalization. *See under this title*, Finance

Cedar ties for Hudson Bay railway, 1154

Central region, deficit, 1311

Central Vermont railway, qu., 3116, 3675, 3679, 3686

Annual report, 3673

Income, 3702

Indebtedness, 3712

Coal. *See also that title*

Alberta and Nova Scotia, from, 2970, 2972

Transportation, 967, 1409, 2506

Alberta \$7 rate, 982, 1081, 1297-8

Rate from Nova Scotia, 1081, 1105

Canadian, use of, 2892-3

Maritime provinces, qu., 1530

Nova Scotia miners' distress, 388

Besco coal order, 388, 439, 442, 870, 967, 1105

Purchases, qu., 2204

United States, from, qu., 3403

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Committee to consider estimates. *See* Railways and Shipping
- Comparative statement of operations, 1277
- Customs seals on freight cars, 1683
- Debt. *See under this title*, Finance
- Deficits. *See under this title*, Finance
- Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee Company, agreement, 1346, 1666-7
- M. (Mr. Church), for papers, 1561, 2202
- Diesel engines, 1346-7
- Directors, board of, 442-3, 911
- Rouyn railway, meeting, 1125
- French Canadians, 3231
- Nine, one from each province suggested, 1479
- Suggested change in manner of appointing, 1479
- Disclosure of information, 3464, 3563-4, 3760, 3812. *See also*, Railways and Shipping Committee
- Divisional headquarters, qu., 3728
- Divisions, 911
- Drayton-Acworth report, 1344
- Duplication and competition, 837, 2716, 3701. *See also under this title*, Amalgamation
- Earnings. *See under this title*, Finance; Revenue
- Elmsdale station, qu., 1518
- Employees, qu., 1543, 3294-5. *See also under this title*, Officials
- Decrease, 2023
- Dismissal, 962
- French Canadians, 3231
- Gordon, Hon. G. N., qu., 2204
- Mont Joli, qu., 1549, 1638
- Pension schemes, consolidation, 3295
- Political patronage, 854
- Universal promotion, 3570
- Wages, reductions, 912
- Equipment
- Cars, lumber for, 2182
- Passenger cars, qu., 1531, qu., 3728
- Estimates, Committee on. *See* Railways and Shipping Committee
- Expenditures. *See under this title*, Finance
- Finance, 2447, 2613, 3446. *See also under this title*, Minister's Annual Statement; Revenue; *also* Speeches on Address; Budget
- Accounting, 3685
- Balance sheet, form of, 3675
- Accounts, separate, 971
- Advances and guarantees, 3257-8, 3694
- Amalgamation, since, 3695
- Assets, 3675
- Bonds, guaranteeing of, 1015, 1238, 1418, 3258, 3682-3, 3692
- Consolidation, 264

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Finance—*Con.*
- Bonds—*Con.*
- New liabilities, for, 3257-8
- Rouyn railway, 1126
- Capital, distribution, 3696
- Capital expenditure, 1547, 3658, 3692
- Capitalization, 264, 995, 1418, 3696
- Excess, 3374
- Writing down, 264, 285, 3448
- Debt, 995, 3676
- Accounting, 291-2
- Additions to, 448, 995
- Analysis, 1312
- Funded
- Long term, 3704
- Unfunded and, 1343-4, qu., 1509
- Redemption, 3257-8
- Deficits, 448, 912, 995, 1111, 1311, 2504, 3303, 3694
- For last five years. Mr. Graham A. Bell, report, 273
- Income, qu., 2916
- Operating surplus and, 448-9, 620-1, 1015
- Total, 3681
- Earnings, 594, 912, 1063, qu., 1543, qu., 2180, 2447, 3697, 3707, 5185. *See also under this title*, Revenue
- For 1924 and 1925, 2585
- Increased, 2995
- Economy, effected through consolidation, 3335-6
- Expenditures, 912, 913, 959, 963, 964-5
- Capital account, 1063, 3678
- Consent of parliament to, 1344
- Cost, and, 399
- Responsibility for, 1063
- Statement tabled, 1029
- Financial reorganization, 1343
- Financial statement, 1343
- Guarantees, provincial, 3677
- Interest charges, 1343, 3705
- Liabilities, \$118,000,000, 3258-9
- Loans and advances, 291, 2446, 2612-13, 2703, 3258
- Flotations, 2718
- Total, 3677
- Note issue, R. W. Pressprich and Co., of New York, qu., 3406
- Profit and loss account, 3679
- Railway debt, 3696, 3703
- Consolidation, saving in interest, 3335-6, 3696
- Sinking fund, 3675
- Fixed charges, 1344-5, 2594, 3680
- Payne, Mr. J. L., statement, 3704
- Freight, 3702. *See also under this title*, Tonnage
- Charges, proper, 3698



**Canadian National Railways—Con.**Freight—*Con.*

- Coalspur-Toronto, 1301
- Grain shipments, qu., 1662. *See also*, Grain and Grain Trade
- Rates. *See under this title* Freight Rates
- Routing, 915-16, 2606
  - Canadian ports, via, 271, 1185. *See also* Ports
- Tonnage, 3530-1
  - Decrease in, 3252
  - Grain crop, 3698
  - New Brunswick ports, 3465
  - Revenue, 3303
- United States, 2606
- Freight rates, 879-80, 2312, 2345. *See also that title*
  - Dependent on industrial stability, 2991
  - Grain, qu., 1543. *See also*, Grain and Grain Trade
  - Haulage costs, 1301
  - "Lowest in the world," 1263
  - Rouyn railway, percentage, 1260-1
  - Georgetown, P.E.I., warehouse, qu., 2102
  - Golf courses, 1044
  - Government and, relations, 835
  - Government railways, acquisition by Act of 1915, 1248-9
  - Graham, Right Hon. George P., and, 1276
  - Grain. *See also that title*
    - Grain-carrying months, receipts, 2810
    - Hudson Bay railway, tributaries, from, 4261
    - Shipments, embargo, 1353
    - Transportation losses, 2599
  - Grand Trunk railway
    - Acquisition, 452, 594, 2321, 2359, 3677, 3685
    - Advances to, 3691
    - Agreement with state of Ohio, 1346
    - Arbitration, cost of, 3255
    - Estimate to bring roads to standard, 3690
    - Michigan rights, surrender of, 1346-7
    - Portland terminus, 453
    - Purchase, 594
  - Grand Trunk Pacific railway, 1063, 3215, 3677
    - Advances to, 3691
    - Agreement with, 2584
    - Graham, Rt. Hon. George P., and, 1275-6
    - Loan of 1916-17, 891
    - Outstanding obligations, 3697
    - Receivership, 4038
  - Grants, qu., 1550
  - Guarantee of securities, 1015, 3976. *See also under this title*, Finance, Bonds
  - History of, 3702
  - Hotels, 2970-1, 3303
    - Chateau Laurier, 3303
    - Vancouver, 3812

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Hudson Bay railway, qu., 1762. *See also that title*
  - Completion, estimated cost, 4191
- Immigration
  - Advertisements, 713-14, 784
  - Arrangements, 1174
  - Land grants, 1174
  - Services, 532, 567, 913
- Income deficit, qu., 2916
- Industrial and immigration bureau, 913
- Intercolonial railway, 228, 270, 451, 882, 888, 891, 911, 971, 1060, 1181, 1249, 1358, 1455, 2322, 2970
  - Building of, 829, 2582
  - Cost to western provinces, 1060-1
  - Deficits, 912
  - Expenditure on, 912-13
  - Freight rates, 879-888, 1455, 1472, 2307, 5184
  - History of, 829
  - Incorporation in National system, 1361, 1455
  - Loan, 1060, 2327
  - Maritime provinces, and, 1181, 1361. *See also under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime rights
  - Moncton management, return, 897, 911, 971, 1360, 1455, 1472, 3394
  - Railway employees provident fund, 4063
  - Section 145 of British North America Act, 1358
  - Terminals, 2315
  - Transportation costs, 894
  - Wrecks, 2365
- Interest charges, 3705
- Inverness railway, 1197, qu., 1528
  - Correspondence, inquiry, 1354
  - Memorandum tabled, 1239
- Jams, United States, use in diners, 3155
- Jasper park, 254
- Land grants, 1175
  - Immigration, for, 1174
  - Pacific Great Eastern railway, 1173-1177
- Land purchases, qu., 3755
- Land sales, 3694
- Loans. *See under this title*, Finance
- Mails, carriage, cost, qu., 3974
- Maintenance of way, cost, 3698, 3701
- Management, 3252. *See also under this title*, Directors; Thornton
  - Hanna, Mr., 911-12
- Maritime provinces, contribution, 2327-8
- Meighen, Mr., attitude, 911
- Mileage, 912, 995, qu., 1543, qu., 3974
  - Comparative, 916
  - Winnipeg-Canadian-United States ports, comparison, 916

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

Minister's annual statement, 3674. Railway budget; report in advance of annual statement, 3674; improvement in operating results; form of balance sheet; Central Vermont railway; investments; current and deferred assets; unadjusted debits; sinking funds; miscellaneous physical property, 3675; Toronto Terminal Company bonds; current assets; deferred assets; discount on funded debt; long term debts; outstanding debts, 3676; provincial guarantees; Grand Trunk and Grand Trunk Pacific; Canadian Government Railways; total of loans and advances, 3677; distribution of cash advances and expenditure on investment accounts, tables, 3678; profit and loss account; Central Vermont Railway; income account, 3679; gross operating expenses; net revenue or deficit from railway operations; tax accruals, uncollectable revenue; operating income or deficit; fixed charges, 3680; total deficit; branch line construction; increase in operating earnings, 3681; railway debt to the public; guaranteed bonds, 3682-3; Grand Trunk acquisition, 3684; Grand Trunk Pacific; accounting; awkward features of railway accounts, 3685; forty million dollars voted, not required; gross capital expenditure; colonization railways, 3686; operating results for first four months of 1926, 3687

Moncton-Buctouche railway, qu., 1855

Mont Joli terminal, 3730

Montreal opposition, 481

Montreal Tramway, acquisition, qu., 3406

Disclosure of information, 3464, 3760, 3812

National Transcontinental, 228, 264, 270, 457, 554, 829, 918, 1249, 3695

Act of 1903, 2320

Control of, 1127

Cost of, 1312

Earnings, 2586

Expenditure on, 2583

Freight rates, 264, 373, 524, 2317, 2326, 4200

Discrimination against Quebec, removal, M. (Mr. Campbell) 2577, 2611

Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 2595

Grades, 272

Maritime ports, use to, 917

Obligations, responsibility for, 2312

Quebec terminals, 3230

Railway department, control, 1127

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

National Transcontinental—Con.

Responsibility for, 1063

Terminals, shipping, lack of, 884

Net profit per mile, 1277

New Westminster, 2805

New York offices, qu., 1547

No political interference, 442

Officials. *See also under this title*, Employees

Brown, Mr. D. E., qu., 1880

Gaston, Mr. George, qu., 1880

Highest paid, qu., 4234

New York appointees, 3554

Salaries of \$10,000 or over, qu. 1520

Superannuation, 836

Wood, Mr. D. O., 913-14

Operating costs, qu., 1543, qu., 2180

Operating ratio, 1015, 1125

Reduction, 962

Operating profits, 3447

Operating ratio, 1015, 1125, 2739-40

Operating results, 3688

For first four months of 1926, 3687

Improvement, 3675

Operating surplus, 196

Operations, net deficit or revenue, 3681

Pacific Great Eastern railway, 1174-7

Paris offices, 254, 1044, qu., 1637

Aronovici, Mr. A., payments to, 670, 1044

Purchase of, without authority of parliament, 1344

Passenger rates, West-Maritime provinces, 3572

Peace River block, 1175-8

Political patronage, alleged, 3394, 4636

Politics and, 2970

Port Arthur-Duluth bus line, and, 1606-07

Port Mann shops, 2807

Portland, Maine

Agreement to ship by, 913

Property and freight, qu., 3116

Prince Edward Island, 854, qu., 1548, qu., 2916

Private ownership, 2574

Public ownership. *See that title*

Quebec terminals, 3230

Radio stations, qu., 4233

Ratio of income to operating costs, 3193

Regina, liner, cargo, 2257, 2298

Regional divisions, 911, 912, 1311

Responsibility for, 2343

Returned soldiers, employment, 805, 854

Revenue. *See also under this title*, Finance, Earnings

Divisions by, 2855

Expenses and, 3706, 3709

Gross, decrease in, 3252

O. C. S. freight, qu., 4428

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Rouyn railway, 1118-40, 1764. *See also that title*  
 Building, 1119  
 Employees as directors, 1506  
 Ruel, Mr. Gerard, legal opinion, 1143  
 Stenographers as provisional directors, 1119  
 St. John, tonnage, qu., 3116  
 Salaries, 912. *See also under this title*, Employees; Officials  
 Scribe hotel, purchase. *See under this title*, Paris offices  
 Securities. *See* Canadian National Railway Securities bill  
 Services, duplication, 3241, 3699  
 Shipments. *See also under this title*, Freight Norfolk, Virginia, via, 916  
 Shubenacadie, N.S., station grounds, qu., 2102  
 Sidings for potato warehouses, 3418  
 Stations closed, qu., 3865  
 Supplies, qu., 1530  
 Surplus, 273, 962, 1015, 1264, 1481. *See also under this title*, Finance, Earnings  
 Taxation paid by, 917, 947  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, 449, 835, 963, 995, 1098, 1276, 1344, 2648, 2715, 3193, 3702. *See also* references in speeches on Address and Budget  
 Agreement with Ohio and Michigan, 1346  
 Alberta coal, 1336. *See also*, Alberta, Coal  
 Annual loss, 1276  
 Balance of \$32,000,000, 1447  
 Branch lines, 1344  
 Business conditions, statement, 588, 2935  
 Capital account expenditure, 1063  
 Coal rates, 1589  
 Extravagance of, 1344  
 Faith in future of Canada, 2962  
 Grain shipments by United States ports, 2601  
 Immigration policy, 996, 1053, 2645  
 Inspection of mines, 963  
 Management, difficulties, 995  
 Operation of railway, 2312  
 Rouyn railway, 1426  
 Ties, contracts, qu., 2557  
 Atlantic region, qu., 2789  
 Importation from Minnesota, 1155  
 Flemming contract, qu., 1545  
 Tonnage, 1301. *See also under this title*, Freight  
 Revenue, 2707  
 Settlement, and, 1001  
 Shipments by United States ports, 913, 916. *See also* Ports

**Canadian National Railways—Con.**

- Toronto  
 Office building, King and Yonge streets, 1345, qu. 1495, qu., 3755, 4237  
 Cost of, 1345  
 Negotiations, 429, 474, 1550  
 Ticket offices, qu. 1510  
 Terminal company, bonds, 3676  
 Viaduct and terminals, qu., 3975  
 Traffic. *See also under this title*, Freight; Operations  
 Routing via Portland, Maine, 913-14  
 Shrinkage in, 1277  
 Transcontinental. *See under this title*, National Transcontinental  
 Transportation system, 836  
 Vancouver, hotel erection, 3812  
 Vaughan, Mr. R. C., correspondence, 1155  
 Wages, 912, 3295  
 Weston-Woodbridge service, 3812, 3977  
 White Star Dominion line, contract, 1414  
 Wholesale fruit-marketing facilities, qu., 1519  
 Wood, Mr. D. O., evidence on freight tonnage, 2600

**Canadian National Railways Guarantee of Securities Bill**

- (Issue and sale of securities)  
 Res., 3976, 4099

**Canadian Northern Railway. *See this title under* Canadian National Railways****Canadian Office in London, England. *See* High Commissioner****Canadian Pacific Express Company Bill**

- (To change the name of the Dominion Express Company), 1r., 2125; 2r., com., 3r., 2282

- Canadian Pacific Railway**, 481, 484, 1264, 3193. *See also*, Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Railways  
 Amalgamation, Senate report of 1925, 3448  
 Assets, 1264  
 Attitude towards Canadian National Railways, 481  
 Beatty, Mr. E. W.  
 Immigration policy, 996  
 Prosperity of Canada, 588  
 Branch lines in western Canada, 234  
 British Columbia, aid to, 1178-9  
 Building of, 1481  
 Canadian ports, and, 915  
 Cash subsidy, 890  
 Comparative statement of operations, 1277  
 Confederation, and, 1060-1

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**Canadian Pacific Railway—Con.**

- Dividends, 1344
- Duplication of services, 837
- Earnings, qu., 1543, 2922
  - For 1924 and 1925, 2585
  - Increased, 2995
- Surplus, and, 3713
- Economies effected, 1344
- Employees, qu., 1543, 2923
- Freight rates on grain, qu., 1543
- Freight tonnage, 3530
- Grain shipments, 1354
- Immigration and, 567
  - Advertisements, 714, 784
  - Agreement with government, 567, 1174
- Land grants, 30, 1179
- Mails, carriage, cost of, qu., 3974
- Mileage, 916, qu., 1543, qu., 3974
- Net profit per mile, 1277
- Northern Pacific Railway, and, 3109
- Operating costs, qu., 1543
- Operating surplus, 1276
- Pacific coast, proposed new line to, 3353, 3402, 3463
- Pension plan, 3295
- Prosperity of, 2614
- "Ready-made" farms, 3020
- Receipts, 1344
- Shares, valuation, 620
- Stormont county, railway connection, 3573
- Western provinces, rates, 321

**Canadian Parliamentary Guide, 5210****Canadian Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence**Canadian Ports,** shipments by. *See* Address; British Preference; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Ports; *also their individual titles***Canadian Pulp and Paper Association,** Australian treaty, 904**Canadian Railway Employees' Monthly,** family budget, 1566**Canadian Red Cross Society Act Amdt. Bill,** (Authority to purchase and hold certain property for the purposes of the Society.) 1r., 3855; 2r., com., 3999; 3r., 4000**Canadian Representation in United States,** 301

- Lemieux, Hon. Mr., suggested appointment, 3537
- Live Stock industry, 3375
- Massey, Mr. Vincent, rumoured appointment, 4169

**Canadian Shell Committee,** qu., 1537**Canadian Steel Corporation.** *See* Iron and Steel**Canadian Trade Through Canadian Ports.** *See* British Preference; and under Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights**Canadian Wholesale Dry Goods Association,** 4858. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. report**Canadianism,** development of, 223**Canadians,** wintering in Florida and California, 1753**Canalization.** *See* St. Lawrence Waterway

- Canals.** *See also* Electric Power; Railways and Canals; St. Lawrence Waterway
  - Capital expenditure on, 894
  - Chambly, improvements, 4047
  - Construction and free operation, 829, 888
    - Nova Scotia, share in, 888, 891
  - Cost, construction, etc., 1638
    - Confederation to 1925, qu., 1534
  - Georgian bay. *See that title*
  - Lachine, subway, qu., 1989, 3867
  - Maritime provinces, contributions, 2309, 2330
  - Murray canal, Mr. John Hanna, 1763, 3152, 3573, 3866
  - Nova Scotia, cost to, 891
  - Revenues and maintenance, 1548
  - St. Lawrence, 4047
  - St. Ours lock, 4047
  - St. Peter's, 894, 4048
  - Sault, 1311
  - Tonnage through, 892
  - Trent, 4048, 4064
  - Welland, 246, 927, 1311
    - Completion, estimated cost, 894
    - Contracts, qu., 1532
    - Construction, qu., 1539
    - Cost, qu., 1539
    - Deepening, 2192, 3457
    - Improvements, 4050
    - Lyall, P. and Sons, contract, 4064
    - Navigation, 1863
    - Revote, 4047
    - Vote of \$14,000,000 information, inquiry, 4363

**Cane Manufacturing Company,** 1552**Canned Fruit and Vegetables.** *See* Fruit; Vegetables**Canned Salmon.** *See* Fish and Fisheries

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

- Canning Industry.** *See also* Fruit; Vegetables  
 Canned salmon, Australian treaty, 904-05  
 Essex and Lambton counties, 928, 1281  
 Maritime provinces plants, 2653  
 Ontario, 928
- Cannon, Hon. Lucien** (Dorchester; Solicitor General, until June 29, 1926)  
 Address in reply, 1112. Speech of Mr. Cahan; "the gag," 1112; imposition of closure in 1913; majority rule; obstruction by Mr. Cahan, 1113; Lord Atholstan; industrial depression; lake St. John industries; public legislation after disposal of address, 1114; Mr. Meighen and Bagot by-election; Mr. Mackenzie King's victory in Prince Albert; co-operation and good government, 1115  
 Adjournment following address, 797  
 Alberta natural resources, 4505  
 Business of the House  
 Chairman's rulings, reflection on, 3989  
 Closure, 1113  
 Discussion of matter not before House, 1100  
 Previous debate, quotation, 1085, 2067  
 Cahan, Mr., obstruction, 1099, 1107  
 Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3859  
 Closure, 1112  
 Criminal Code amdt. (weapons, possession), 4700, 4812  
 Crown, references to, 5190  
 Customs admn., M. (Mr. Stevens), 691  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 5139  
 Amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5069  
 Amdt. (Mr. E. J. Garland), 5157  
 Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5110  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4935, 4986  
 Freight rates, equalization, 2599  
 Governor General's speech amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 58, 89  
 Grand 'Mere speech, 306  
 Judicial proceedings, Quebec, reference to, 686  
 King government, resignation, 5096  
 Meighen, Mr., fiscal policy, 5182  
 Meighen ministry, constitutionality, 5245  
 Parliament, procedure on summoning of, 5287  
 Peace River election petition  
 M. (Mr. Meighen), 4597  
 Point of order, Mr. Mackenzie King, 3085  
 Report of Examiner, 3919  
 Reference to, 1251, 1291  
 St. Malachie speech, 306  
 Senate, reference to, 5029  
 Soldier settlement bill, 2072, 2513, 2516, 2521  
 Solicitor General, customs irregularities, knowledge, 682, 687
- Cannon, Hon. Lucien—Con.**  
 Three Rivers election speech, 306  
 Transcontinental freight rates, 2599  
 Votes, challenge of, 5312  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4565
- Canteen Funds**, distribution, 1029. *See also* Pensions
- Canteen Funds Distribution Bill**  
 Res. 1665
- Cantley, Mr. Thomas** (Pictou)  
 Acoustics of chamber, 4373  
 Address in reply, 879. Maritime righters; confederation; Nova Scotia products in overseas markets; freight rates, 879; freight conditions in Maritime provinces; all-rail rate from lakes to Halifax; inducements to enter confederation, 880; Intercolonial railway; rate classification; Schedule "A," 881; commodity rates; discrimination in pig iron rates; rail fastenings and steel products, 882; favourable position of industrial points in Ontario; rates from Sydney, 883; discrimination in favour of Ontario manufacturers; advances in old standard Intercolonial mileage rates, 884; rate on horses; coke and coal rates; United States rates on coal, 885; discrimination against Nova Scotia coal and coke, 886; railway tonnage to Maritimes; duty on coal, 887; construction of canals; Nova Scotia sources of trade; relative mileage and actual rail rates on Nova Scotia and Drumheller coal, 888; transportation problems; importations of coal from United States; coke, 889; contributions of Nova Scotia towards Confederation; Canadian Pacific Railway, 890; cost of railway acquisitions; Intercolonial railway; Nova Scotia's share in cost of canal construction; manufacture of nails, 891; Great lakes tonnage, 892; railway construction, 1907 to 1920; capital expenditure by provinces on railways and canals, 893; contributions by Nova Scotia compared with other provinces; extension of boundaries of Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba; building construction in Maritimes; emigration of artisans to United States, 894; protection of Maritime industries; importation of steel; freight rates on coal from Maritimes, 895; \$3.25 rate on coal from Sydney mines; the Widow

**Cantley, Mr. Thomas—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

O'Leary's cow; shipments of grain by United States ports, 896; Maritime Rights commission; restoration of Moncton control of Intercolonial; remedy for ills of Maritime provinces, 897

Advances to settlers bill, 2160, 2166

Annuities Act, 2414

Automobile machinery, 4001

Budget, 3420. Income tax reduction; double taxation on industry; automobile industry; coal and steel industries, 3420; smuggling in the Maritime provinces; excise duties on liquor induce smuggling; national fuel policy, 3421; necessity for adequate protective duty on coal; speech of Hon. Mr. Macdonald at Trenton on steel and coal duties; denial of Mr. Macdonald, 3422; candidature in Antigonish, 3423; iron and steel industry in Canada; tariff on iron and steel, 3424; competition from United States; United States Steel Corporation; taxation paid by steel companies in United States; Sydney mines operations; New Glasgow works, 3425; emigration to United States; development of natural resources, 3426

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1752, 4156

Canadian National Railways, passenger cars, qu., 1531

Capital, difficulty in securing, 3788

Coal industry, 885, 3420

Nova Scotia

Freight rates, 871, 1081, 1195

Mines, 1587-8

Reported statement of Mr. Forke, 3858

Ottawa collegiate institute, 3572

Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4441

Estimates, form of, 4389

Examination of masters and mates, 2177

Freight rates, discrimination, 880

Fruit inspection, 2222

Fuel supply, M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1587

Hudson Bay railway, 4216

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4113, 4119

Income tax, dividends, 3788

Intercolonial railway, 880-1, 896

Iron and steel industry, 3424

Macdonald, Hon. Mr., speech at Trenton, N.S., 3423-4

Maritime freight rates, 879-888

Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2327

**Cantley, Mr. Thomas—Con.**

Montreal harbour, coal wharfage dues, 4412

Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 394

Besco, reference to connection with, 405, 422

Nova Scotia, representation on committees, 3567

Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4146

Pictou county public works, 4407

Railway Act amdt. (level crossings), 3825

Railways and Shipping com., 3567

Research Council, 4750

Steel duties, Hon. Mr. Macdonald and, 4500

Torbay Point, N.S., lightkeeper, qu., 2305

West Indies steamship service, 4161

**Cap à l'Aigle, Que., wharf, 4646****Cap de la Madeleine, Que., wharf, 4646****Cape Breton**

Canada's gateway, 2971

Miners. *See* Nova Scotia miners.**Capital.** *See also* Banks and Banking;

Credits; Finance, Industries; Wealth

Attraction of, 2967

British investment in East, 3039

Canadian, invested in United States, 1110

Capital levy for war debt, 4079

Capitalistic system, 1568-9

Companies, watered stock, 595-6

Difficulty in securing, 961, 3788

Discouragement, 2745

Industrial stocks, and, 961

Industries, in, 1222

Investment, 566, 978

Inflation, 566-7

Labour and, 852, 1771

Money and, 3535

Protection, 489, 3179

Public domain, 2569

Safeguarding of investment, 2959-60

Surplus production, 2826

Taxation, and, 939, 3246

United States

Automobile industry in, 3363

Investments in Canada, 3253-4

**Capital Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure**Capital Levy.** *See* Taxation; Wealth**Capital Punishment.** *See* Winnipeg, execution at**Capitalization.** *See* British Empire Steel Corporation; Canadian National Railways



- Captains of Industry**, 2826-7
- Car Ferry.** *See* Prince Edward Island
- Carbonic Acid Gas**, tax, repeal, 2451
- Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.** (Minister of Marine and Fisheries)  
 Acting Minister of Customs and Excise, 4863  
 Biological board, 3813  
 Canada Shipping Act Amdt. bill, 4636  
 Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners bill, 3755, 3827, 4066  
 Customs Act Amdt. of 1925, 4944  
 Distressed seamen, 2280  
 Examination of masters and mates, 2172  
 Fisheries, air patrol, 3011, 3151  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 168  
 Harbour commissioners, advances, 4410  
 Icebreakers, 2171  
 Inspection of live stock shipments, 2287  
 Kingsville harbour master, 4238  
 Livingstone channel signal station, 3151  
 Lobster fishing season, 2791, 2888  
 Marine and fisheries, estimates, 2171, 2280  
 Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4235, 4360, 4408, 4467, 4801  
 Navigable waters, obstructions, 2283  
 Navigation schools, 2280  
 Ocean and river service, 2171  
 Registration of shipping, 2281  
 Salvage companies, 2293  
 Vancouver Harbour Commission  
 Elevator No. 1, leased to wheat pool, 4236  
 Fire tug, 4701  
 Wrecking plants, 2288  
 Wrecks, removal, 2283
- Cardston, Alta.**, Indian agent, qu., 3236, 3237, 3330, 3867
- Cariboo District**, 1026
- Carillon Power Development**  
 Leases, 2442, 2507  
 Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal Company, qu., 2789  
 Papers, 2663
- Carleton County Gaol**, recalcitrant witnesses, 792
- Carleton, Que.**, Mr. Francis L. Cullen, postmaster, qu., 1856
- Carleton Point**, lighthouse keeper, qu., 4090
- Carmichael, Mr. A. M.** (Kindersley)  
 Elevator overages, out-turns, 1546  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 29, 32  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3967  
 Soldier settlement bill, 1934, 2615
- Carnarvon Terms.** *See* Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway
- Carnegie, Mr. Andrew**, 1224, 3543
- Carrick, Mr. J. J.**, Ontario provincial politics, 3290
- Cartier, Sir George Etienne**  
 Confederation conference, 1359  
 Terms of union, 1179
- Cartier-Macdonald Government**, Militia bill and, 1786-7
- Cartwright, Sir Richard**  
 Protection, 488, 1039, 3179  
 Voluntary pensions, 1973
- Casey, Mr. Maurice**, qu., 1987
- Casgrain, Mr. Pierre F.** (Charlevoix-Montmorency)  
 Barge Tremblay case, 4910  
 Committees  
 Apportionment of members, 3559  
 Striking committee, 3561  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, whips, arrangement as to division, 5089  
 McMillan, Mr., pairing, explanation, 5166  
 Pairs, arrangements for, 811  
 Petite Riviere Romaine wharf, 4657  
 Pointe au Pic (Murray Bay) wharf, 4660  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3559  
 St. Lawrence steamship service, 382  
 Special train to Ottawa for Messrs. Dubuc and Sylvestre, 5163
- Casselman, Mr. A. C.** (Grenville-Dundas)  
 Budget, 3452. Speech of Mr. Euler; "independent" Liberal; government retaining office in spite of adverse vote., 3452; balance of trade due to export of raw materials; emigration; statement of Mr. Herman Kull on emigration from Canada to United States, 3453; receipt and sales taxes; income tax; penny postage; Toronto Mail and Empire on motor car industry, 3454; St. Lawrence river power development; hydro-electric power; Morrisburg dam; International Joint Commission, 3455; right of province to carry out the development; navi-

**Casselman, Mr. A. C.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

gation; Welland canal, 3456; Prescott terminus of deep waterways; grain rates; return cargoes from the Maritimes; res. of Associated Boards of Trade of Ontario on Welland canal, 3457

Canada Shipping Act amdt., 2611, 4636

Soldier settlement bill, 2280

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment dept., appointment in 1921, 24, 42

**Castalia, N.B.,** weir license, 2307**Catalog Carpets,** competition from Japan, 2631**Cataract Power Company.** *See* Niagara power**Cathcart,** Countess of, application to enter Canada, 1154**Cattle.** *See this title,* under Live Stock

Embargo. *See* Live Stock

Shipping rates. *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine

**Caucus.** *See* Political Parties**Cayuga Indians.** *See* Indians**Cazalet, Mr. Victor,** on causes of slow development of Canada, 547**Cedar Ties.** *See* Lumber**Cellulose Acetate,** 3629, 3673**Celotex,** use of in building, 957**Cement.** *See also* Canada Cement

British Columbia factories, 3446-7

**Census.** *See* Statistics.**Central Experimental Farm.** *See* Agriculture, Experimental Farms**Chabot, Mr. J. L. (Ottawa)**

Address in reply, 1415. Record of government; public expenditure, 1416; Hudson Bay railway, 1417; public debt and railway expenditure; guaranteed railway bonds; taxation, 1418; collections from 1917 to 1924; emigration and immigration; tariff tinkering, 1419; immigration policy; export of raw materials, 1420; election campaign; Mr. Bourassa, 1421

Bonds, guaranteed, 1418

Income tax, 1653-4

Senate, initiation of legislation in, 648

Taxation, 1418

Duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1653

Revenue, 1649

**Chair,** rulings of. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

**Chairman.** *See* Deputy Speaker.

**Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Joseph,** old age pensions, 1972

**Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Neville,** old age pensions, 1972, 1975

**Chanak incident,** 1798

**Chandler, Que.,** wharf, 4648

**Chaplin, Mr. A. D. (Kent, Ont.)**

Budget, 3136, 3153. Real reason for tariff being taken out of hands of tariff board; Oshawa delegation; Minister of Railways and West Middlesex election; reduction in automobile duties; manufacture of auto bodies, 3137; tariff advisory board; sugar beet industry; concessions to raw sugar industry, 3138; investment in sugar beet industry, 3139; immigration from Holland and Belgium of beet sugar workers; Petrolia sugar plant; protection of woollen industry, 3153; duty on woollens under Fordney tariff; Hon. G. N. Gordon; unemployment; Mr. Woodsworth's attitude; Sherbrooke industries; Mr. Howard's argument for protection; unemployment and emigration, 3154; supplies for members purchased in United States; jams made in United States used in Canadian National diners, 3155

Post office buildings, qu., 2298

Thames river dredging, qu., 1760

Wallaceburg customs and post offices, qu., 2180

**Chaplin, Mr. J. D. (Lincoln)**

Address in reply, 948. Citizen article; cost of adjournment; Australian treaty, 949; French, Belgian and Netherlands treaties; butter shipments to Belgium, 950; trade with France; favoured nation treatment; 951; imports of glass; depreciated currency; reciprocity treaty; United States tariff, 952; Underwood, Fordney and Payne tariffs; "fresh eggs" from Australia; imports of butter from Australia, 954; butter prices; trade with Germany, France, and the Netherlands, 955; Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries, Limited; Canadian Council of Agriculture; oleomargarine legislation, 956

**Chaplin, Mr. J. D.—Con.**

Aeroplane engines, duty, 3624  
 Apples, inspection, 2217  
 Artificial silk, industry, 3309, 3629  
 Australian treaty, 949, 2096, 2241  
 Automobiles, 3306  
   Parts, 2846, 3643, 3654  
 Undervaluation for duty, 3661  
 Boundary waters treaty, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3872  
 Bridgeburg customs officers, 1601  
 Budget, 3296. Speech of Mr. Heenan; Providence and prosperity; appointment of Senators; boot and shoe industry; 3296; Mr. Evans; farmers' platform; "plunder on boots and shoes"; value of agricultural products, 3297; exports and home consumption; duty collected on imports; classification of farm products; imports of alcoholic liquors; imports and exports of apples, 3298; favourable balance of trade; exports; asbestos and fertilizers; exports of grain and agricultural products and raw materials, 3299; imports of manufactured articles; "furniture minister"; furniture trade with United States; United States duty on butter and wheat; export of milk and cream to United States "bootleg" cream, 3300; income tax; taxation of corporations, farmers paying income tax; actual working out of income tax, 3301; taxation of dividends from Canadian companies, 3302; Canadian National Railways; enlargement of Chateau Laurier; expenditure on hotels; tonnage revenue, grain, animal and forest products, 3303; increased railway deficit; talk of reducing rates; decrease in revenue and reduced taxation; increase in customs taxation; customs collections; sales tax; receipt tax; penny postage; big taxes remain; public debt, 1920 to 1926, 3304; Roumanian and Grecian loans, 3305; tariff resolutions; duty on meats; West Indies treaty; sugar; table salt; fruit; angostura bitters; automobiles and parts, 3306; automobile industry and tariff advisory board; Henry Ford on free trade, 3307; Andrew Carnegie and United States Steel Corporation; Ford cars; Henry Ford under protection, 3308; duty on dyeing silk; artificial silk; English firm establishing artificial silk industry, 3309; Cornwall factory; drawback on artificial silk, 3310

**Chaplin, Mr. J. D.—Con.**

Butter prices, 2096  
 Canadian Horticultural Council, 2227  
 Cold storage warehouses, 2206  
 Customs department estimates, 3849  
 Customs officers, Queenston-Lewiston bridge, 1614  
 French treaty, 951  
 Income tax exemption, 3770  
 Newspapers, postal rates, 3738  
 Niagara Falls development, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3872  
 Niagara power, 1871-3  
 Oleomargarine, 956  
 Orders in council, qu., 1499  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., qu., 1497  
 Sales tax, 3304  
   Increase, 3744  
   Tools, on, 3742  
 Tariff Advisory Board, 2232, 3307  
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 1838

**Char Service.** *See* Public Works, Public buildings

**Charges of Management.** *See* Finance.

**Charitable objects,** public games for. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bills

**Charlottetown, P.E.I.**

Dockage facilities, 2657-8  
 Steamship services, 2657

**Chartered Limited Companies.** *See* Companies

**Charters, Mr. Samuel (Peel)**

Budget, 3395. Peel county industries; value of home market; percentages of food consumed; urban population; Prime Minister's speeches at Erindale and Brampton, 3395; tariff on early fruits and vegetables; brick-making plants; increase in building permits; dairy products; fruits and vegetables; flower-growing industry; duty on cut flowers, 3396; economy in public works; Port Credit harbour; cost of dredging, 3397; Long Branch rifle ranges; Lakeview village lots; prices for lakeshore properties, 3398; public funds to assist Liberal candidates, 3399  
 Port Credit, dredging, qu., 1502, 3397  
 Toronto rifle ranges, qu., 1533, 3398

**Chartierville, Que.,** postmaster, qu., 3329

**Chatham, Ont.,** sugar refinery, 1826

**Cheese.** *See* Dairying Industry.



- Chemicals**, imports and exports, 1005
- Cheque tax.** *See* Taxation.
- Chernankoff case.** *See* Campbell, Mr. M. N.
- Chester, N.S.**, preventive officer, 4904. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Chicago cattle market**, 284
- Chicago Drainage Canal**, 1228, 1334. *See also* Boundary Waters Treaty; Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence Waterways
- Canadian interests, safeguarding, 1489
- Construction of lake in northern Ontario, 1724
- Correspondence, Canadian and United States governments, 1283, 1549, 1638
- Deputation from Canada to United States, 849, 945, 1334-5
- Detroit meeting, 338
- Enforcement of treaty and collecting of damages, M. (Mr. Church), 1857
- Niagara river power, 2663
- Power shortage, and. *See* Ontario, Power Shortage
- Private citizens interviewing President Coolidge, 1334
- Res. of Mr. Gorman in congress, 1489
- St. Lawrence waterway, effect on, 2197
- Statement of Minister of the Interior, as to situation, 383-4
- Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners Bill** (Incorporation) res., 3755, 3827; 1r., 3829; 2r., com., 4066; 3r., 4071
- Chicoutimi-Saguenay telephone lines**, 1552
- Chief Electoral Officer.** *See* Elections
- Child Immigration.** *See* Immigration
- Children**
- Dependent. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill.
- Education, cost of, 4328
- Health in congested areas, 1567. *See also* Winnipeg strike
- Immigration. *See that title*
- Infant mortality, 1218
- Chilled Beef Shipments.** *See* Meats
- China.** *See also* Immigration, Oriental Chinese returning to, assistance, 2803 Eggs from, 2109. *See also* Eggs, Marking Great Britain, relations with, 1772
- Chippawa. Power Plant.** *See* Boundary Waters Treaty; Hydro-Electric Power
- Church, Mr. T. L.** (Toronto Northwest)
- Address in reply, 1330. Mr. Graham; Toronto Evening Star, 1330; Mr. Taschereau on Military Service Act; Mr Mackenzie King angling for Progressives, 1331; per capita contribution of taxes by provinces, 1332; exodus of population; university men leaving for United States; students engaged in scientific research in Germany; Toronto university graduates in United States, 1333; address of Prof. J. C. McLennan on scientific development; Chicago drainage canal; private citizens interviewing President, 1334; Canada and the Empire; department of External Affairs; naval defence, 1335; national coal policy; preferential rates; bonuses to Alberta and Nova Scotia mine owners; British coal industry, subsidies; protection of industries, 1336; use of United States coal, 1337; immigration; emigration of war veterans; development of natural resources; asbestos; 1338; immigration to Australia; Maritime provinces; High Commissioner; bad advertising, 1339; automobile industry; Orange Sentinel, duty on motors, 1340; exports of automobiles; profits and investment in Ford Company, 1341; Canadian and United States prices, 1342; financial statement of Canadian National Railways, 1343; Sir Henry Thornton; expenditure without sanction of Parliament; Drayton-Acworth report; Rouyn railway; surplus; branch lines; betterments and improvements; Toronto office building, 1345; Canadian National Railways, Detroit right-of-way, 1346; Grand Trunk rights in state of Michigan, 1347
- Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) 653
- Alberta, natural resources, 3977, 4494
- Audit of govt. depts., qu., 2689
- Automobile industry, 1341
- Excise tax, 4342
- Backus interests, 3216
- British Empire exhibition, 2558
- Budget, 3215. Protection as a principle; United States and protection; emigration of war veterans; New Ontario

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

economically annexed to the United States; Backus interests; Ontario should have a ginger group, 3216; Ontario paying 44½ per cent of taxes; study of French language; lack of cabinet representation in Ontario; Minister of Labour; powers of Labour department; contributions of Saskatchewan towards revenue; Saskatchewan representation in cabinet; Minister of Railways; five principal stages of economic reconstruction; balancing the budget, 3217; Safeguarding of Industries Act; export of raw asbestos, mica, nickel, pulpwood, power and coal; grain shipments by Buffalo; pulpwood and copper exports, 3218; Sir Wilfrid Laurier on protection; Progressive movement; national policy and patent law, 3219; patent protection; protection for the people; free trade, 3220; unemployment in free trade England; differences between protection and free trade; reciprocity; free trade kills industry, 3221; burdens and taxes on industry; dumping legislation; competition from depreciated currency countries; Labour party; Mr. Gompers and protection; industrial research; Dr. Banting; employment of students in research work, 3222; record of scientific research; radio; by-products of coal; industries revolutionized by new scientific discoveries; report of Grain Inquiry Commission; export duty on wheat; bootlegging Canadian wheat; automobile industry, 3223; excise tax on cars; Oshawa deputation; principles of Liberalism; William Lyon Mackenzie, 3224; Prime Minister and Oshawa delegation; vested rights; Miss Macphail and Oshawa delegation, 3225; tariff puts United States as most favoured nation; Toronto Star; Hon. W. E. Raney, 3226; ill-advised policies of Liberal party, 3227

Canada and British Empire, relations, 67, 1765, 1812

Canada Grain Act, admn., 4705

Canadian National Railways, 1343, 2345

Detroit franchise, 1346

M. for papers, 1561, 2202

Toronto office building, 429, 1345, 1550

Canteen funds, distribution, 1029

Chicago drainage canal, 1334, 1549, 1638

Enforcement of treaty, M., 1857

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

Coal, 1336-7

Bounties, qu., 1853

Prices, qu., 1533

Shortage in central Ontario, 429

Special rate on, bill, 429

Transportation, qu., 1532

Cold storage warehouses, 2208

Combines Investigation Act, 4483

Criminal Code amdt., games for charitable objects, 496

Doherty Act, repeal, qu., 4634

Emigration of war veterans, 1338, 3216

Empire Day, qu., 3866

External expenditure, 1335, 2916

Fried, Capt., heroism, qu., 1527

Fuel supply

Com. of investigation, 3141

M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1588

Gatineau Transmission Company bill, 4728

Grain exports by Canadian and United States ports, qu., 1498

Great Britain strike, wheat, protection, qu., 3406

Great Lakes, wrecking plants, 2295

Home bank depositors, relief, 236, qu., 1882

Hydro-electric

Development, 4728

Taxation, 3716

United States trust, 4729

Immigration

Results, qu., 1499

Soldier settlers' land, 2271-2

Immigration Act amdt. bill, 3998

Imperial conference, qu., 2441

Income tax

Avoidance by living abroad, 3775, 3812-13

Hardships under, 3762-3

Income War Tax amdt., 3811, 4302

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 4483

International parliamentary commercial conference, qu., 4087

International treaties, 4787

Long term farm loans bill, 3958

Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2340

Meighen, Mr., opposition to war policy, 67

Montreal harbour commissioners bill, 4467

Morrisburg dam, 2182

Newspapers, carriage of, 3736

Newspaper ownership. *See under this title,*  
Post Office Act Amdt. bill

Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 425

Old age pensions bill, 2490

Peace River elections, Collins petition, 4605

Pensioners, twenty per cent disability, 236

Post Office Act Amdt. bill (Newspaper ownership), 31

Postal rates, 3734

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**

- Power shortage in Ontario, M., 2182, 2200
- Privilege—Toronto speech, 1812
- Public bills, inquiry, 3756
- Railway Act Amdt. bills
  - Excursion tickets, 31
  - Special rate on coal, 429
- Railways and Shipping com., 3552
- Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4528, 5123
- Reference to speech on war policy, 67, 1765
- Revenue from provinces, 1549
- St. Lawrence waterway, Messrs. Bruce and Maguire, visit to Washington, 849
- Shoals, removal of, 2295
- Soldier settlement bill, 2271, 2387
- Special War Revenue Act. amdt., 3734, 4342
- Strike in Great Britain, Canadian wheat, 3284, qu., 3406
- Taxation, duplication, M., 1639, 1661
- Toronto
  - Canadian National, office building, 1345
  - Customs office, 1604
  - Harbour improvements, 3975
  - Post office, 3734
  - Speech, references to, 67, 1765, 1812
  - Toronto bay, sand removal, 2663
  - Unemployment relief, 1105, qu., 1989
  - Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4494

**Churchill, Right Hon. Winston**

- Chanak incident, 1798
- Imperial preference, on, 2987

**Chute à Blondeau, Ont., wharf, 4669****Cigars and Cigarettes.** *See* Tobacco**Cities,** growth, comparison of Canada and United States, 3196**Citizenship,** 547-8. *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. bill; Immigration Act Amdt.**Civil Service.** *See also* Civil Service Superannuation Act Amdt.; Supply; For individual departments, see their titles. For references generally, see speeches on Address; Budget

- Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada, qu., 1761, 1983, 2805
  - Personnel of commission, 4237
  - Salary revision, 4237
- Appointments. *See under this title,* Civil Service Commission
- Bonus, 1622
- Civil servants, Winnipeg strike, 2736
- Civil Service Act, exemptions, 1550, 3840
  - Report tabled, 803

**Civil Service—Con.**

- Civil Service Commission
  - Annual report, 3727
  - Appointments, 705, 2561, 5098.
  - Census enumerators, 1840-1
  - Customs officers, 1601, 1680-1, 4903, 4904, 4912, 5145
    - Bisaillon and Clerk, Messrs., promotions, 705
  - Kingsville, Ont., Mr. C. R. McCallum, 1271, 1606
  - Egg graders, 4174
  - For 1923, 1924 and 1925, qu., 3236
  - Promotions and, 705, 794
  - Taxation branch, 3838
- Commissioners
  - Appointments
    - Inquiry, 4093, 4237
    - Member from civil service, 3116
  - Resignations, correspondence tabled, 2967
- Civil Service Com. of 1923, 2365
  - Recommendations, 2205
  - Salary schedules, 1983, 2128
- Consolidation, saving effected, 3260-1
- Deputy ministers, salaries, 1624
- Merit system, 2955, 3840-1
- Officials involved in Customs inquiry, 2917
- Ontario, used for political purposes, 3291-2
- Reclassification, 1622
- Reduction by 5,000, 2695
- Salary revision
  - Civil Service Commission report, 2365, 2736, 2917, 3011, 3463, 4492
  - Class 2B of the second division, qu., 3234
  - Postal service, 3813
- Statutory increases, 1621
- Superannuation
  - Civil Service Superannuation Act, qu., 3116, qu., 3550
    - Allowances and payments under, 30
  - Extension of time for applications, 3352, 3857, 4093, 4701
  - Grain commission staff, status, 3920
  - Pension schemes, and, expenditure, qu., 1505
  - United States reduction, 1096
  - Winnipeg strike, special rights, 2690

**Civil Service Superannuation Act Amdt. Bill.** (Extension of time for making application), Ir., 5160**Clark, Mr. J. A.** (Vancouver-Burrard)

- Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 749
- Advances to settlers bill, 2157
- Alleged statement on industrial conditions, denial, 2841
- Australian treaty, 3591

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Clark, Mr. J. A.—Con.**

- Automobile duties, 3649
- Farmers, and, 1188
- Parts, 3667
- Bananas, transportation costs, 3602
- Budget, 2701. Public accounts; expenditures; expenditures in excess of 1925; old age pensions; Customs duty on green vegetables, 2701; income tax reduction; payments by corporations and manufacturers, 2702; special war revenue taxes; total cost of war and demobilization; income tax on corporations; reduction in automobile duties; pre-election pledges of Prime Minister, 2703; speech at Kingston; tariff advisory board; imports of automobiles; customs revenue, 2704; corporations paying income tax; automobile industry; cheque tax; wages paid in automobile industry; Ford industry, 2705; silk duty; Ford Company, 2706; price reductions; cost of manufacturing automobiles; rebate of duties, 2707; value of automobile industry; rebates; cars manufactured in Canada cost more than United States, 2708; cost of distribution; freight rates; luxury tax; mass production; automobile industry, production, 2709; British preference; export trade with Great Britain; advantage over United States competitors, 2710; General Motors, Limited; wages paid to Canadian workmen; sawmill industry, 2711; steel industry; British Empire Steel Corporation; stock market; industries affected by tariff; capital driven out of Canada; pulp and paper industry, 2712; mining industry; competition of Russia in wheat; diversified industrial development; emigration to United States; closing of five industries in Oshawa; tariff advisory board, 2713
- Committees, representation of parties, 3564
- Criminal Code amdt. bill, 3855
- False Creek, dredging, 4688
- Foreigners, arrival at St. John, 982
- Fraser valley, empire settlers, 2509
- Freight rates
  - Equalization, 2597
  - Natural products, 2610
- Immigration policy, 1548
- Income tax, 3766
  - Dividends, 3789, 4305
  - Provincial, collections, 3845
- Jericho air station, 3011

**Clark, Mr. J. A.—Con.**

- Manufacturers, protection, 3647
- Peace River election, petition, 3101
- Prince Rupert elevator, 4706-10
- Private bills, remission of penalty, 2914
- Railway mail service, 3353
- Railways and Shipping com., 3556
- Right of appeal, 3855
- Sheep raising, Australian competition, 3591
- Soldier settlement bill, 2261, 2370, 2392, 2508, 2518
- Soldier settlers' land, immigrants and, 1106, 1285, 1308, 2261
- Transcontinental freight rates, 2597
- Vancouver elevator, 4710
- War taxes, revenue, qu., 1521

**Clark, Mr. Michael, 1376, 3278****Clarkson, Gordon and Dilworth, Customs Inquiry Com., qu., 2440****Clearing of Land.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands**Clemency.** *See* Justice**Clergy, free railway transportation, qu., 4755****Clerk, Mr. R. P., inspector of customs, Montreal.** *See* Customs and Excise**Cleveland, Ohio.** *See* Hudson's Bay Exploratory Syndicate**Clifford, Mr. L. O., interview with Prime Minister, 3515****Closure.** *See* House of Commons**Clothing.** *See also* Textiles

- Canadian industries, 1198-9
- French gowns, 1200
- Imports, 1394
- Prison-made, 2108-09
- Women's, 1200-1

**Clover Seeds, imports, qu., 1541****Clynes, Hon. J. R., M.P., on Bank of England, 2420****Coal.** *See also* Freight Rates; Fuel Supply; Mines and Minerals

- Alberta, 104, 359, 878, 1263, 1403, 1582. *See also that title*
- Dunning, Hon. Mr., on, 878
- Transportation, seven dollar rate, 334, 335
- Anthracite
  - Areas, United States, depletion, 1403
  - Canadian cities and towns, use, 4261
  - Relative costs, Pennsylvania and Wales, to west, 4257

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Coal—Con.**

- Banked coal, orders for. *See under this title*, Canadian National Railways
- Bituminous
- Competition of United States and Canadian, 1403-04
  - Duty, 2352, 3060
  - Relative cost from Pennsylvania and Sydney, 4260
- Bounties, qu., 1853
- British Empire Steel Corporation. *See that title*
- By-products
- Utilization, 2570, 2653, 3223. *See also under this title*, Coke
  - Value, 1298
- Canadian, 2629
- Competition, 885-6
  - Development, 435, 626
- Canadian National Railways, qu., 1530, 2893. *See also that title*
- Besco orders, 390-428, 442, 443
  - Purchases, qu., 2204
  - United States, from, qu., 3403
- Coal boats on Great lakes, 1576-7
- Coal companies' fleets, war service and, 1404
- Coal mines
- Investment in, and output, 2895
  - Socialization of, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2561
- Coal mining industry, 1299, 3318
- Changing world conditions, 3059
  - Cost of idle days, 1404
  - Japan, women in mines, 3038
  - Methods, 2575
  - Mining costs, 1583-4
  - Nova Scotia. *See under this title*, Nova Scotia
  - Plants, cost of idle days, 1404
  - Protection, 284, 441
  - Stagnation, 2895
  - Subsidies, 1336
  - Unemployment relief, 1308
- Coal reserves, 2565
- Coal trade, decline of, 3059
- Coal-utilizing industry, 2562
- Coke
- Canadian coal from, 1578-9
  - Coking plants, 207, 1352, 1378, 2833, 2972-3
  - Subsidy, 1378-9, 1406, 2568, 2641
  - Freight rates, 886
  - Hamilton plants, 1587-8
  - Imports, 2894
  - Prices, 1592-3
  - Rebate on coal for, qu., 2305
  - Replacement of coal by, 887, 889, 1378-9
  - Consumption, in Canada, qu., 1511, 2895
  - Domestic, production, encouragement, 2560
  - Duncan commission, 441

**Coal—Con.**

- Duties, 542-3, 887, 1351-2, 1405
  - Adequate, 3422
  - From 1867 to date, 2892
  - Giroux case, 629
  - Maritime provinces, 1186
  - Slack coal, 460, 2892
- Electric power, from, 2190
- Famine predicted, 3142
- Former trade with United States, 1587-8
- Freight rates, 2342. *See also that title*
- Drumheller, from, 889
  - Nova Scotia, from, 783, 870, 886
  - Special rate bill, 429
- Gas and gasoline, from, 1584
- Gas purifier, 1579
- Great Britain, subsidies, 1336
- Importance in national development, 1402
- Imports, 272, 417, 776, 889, 1298, 1300, 1403, 2895
- British Empire Steel Corporation, qu., 1539
  - Canadian National Railways, 1548
  - In 1906-1926, 2894
- Imports and exports. *See Fuel Supply*
- Industrial greatness due to, 1402
- Maritime provinces. *See also that title*
- Special rates, 429, qu., 1532
- Markets, Central Canada, \$100,000,000 a year, 272
- Merchant marine, qu., 1495
- National coal policy, 1335-6, 2341
- Northern Ontario, 3318
- Nova Scotia, 272-3, 434, 439, 625, 870, 970, 1403-04, 2330. *See also that title*
- Freight rates, 783, 886-88
  - Sydney mines—Montreal, 895-6, 1081, 1154
- Market, 2586
- Miners, distress, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 387
- Protection, delegation, 227, 969
- Royal commission, 432, 966, 2896
- Sydney Mines, \$3.25 rate from, 896
- Port Nelson, for, transportation from Cape Breton, 4218
- Prices, qu., 1533, 1591. *See also Fuel Supply*
- Production
- Canada and United States, 3469
  - Provinces by, 1573
- Resources
- Committee of 1923, 1573
  - Development, 435
  - M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1572
  - Investigation, committee, 668
- St. Lawrence market, 1403
- Seven dollar rate. *See Alberta*
- Shortage, 386, 633, 645
- Ontario, 1223, 1337, 1378. *See also speeches on Address; House of Commons, Adjournment*

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Coal—Con.**

- Slack coal. *See under this title*, Duties  
 Substitutes for. *See* Water Power, Development  
 Transportation, 337, 381, 543, 558, 967, 1105, 1127  
 Bonuses for Alberta and Maritimes, qu., 1532, 3343. *See also under this title*, Alberta; Nova Scotia  
 Great Lakes, via., 1577  
 Order in council tabled, 1029  
 Port Arthur-Fort William water route, 1576  
 Seven dollar rate, 3141  
 Sydney mines-Montreal, 1154  
 Vote, amount spent, qu., 4235  
 United States, Ottawa collegiate institute, for, 3572  
 Utilization of, 2571  
 Welsh miners, immigration, 2736
- Coalition.** *See* Progressive Party; Liberal Party
- Coastal Regulations**, suspension, 1550
- Coats**, Mr. R. H. *See* Statistics, Dominion Bureau
- Cobalt Mining District**, 1234
- Cockshutt Plough Company.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Cocoa.** *See* Customs Tariff Items
- Cocoa Beans**, imports. *See* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement
- Coderre Charges**, 3068
- Cohen Case**, 4829. *See also* Customs Inquiry Committee
- Coinage.** *See* Finance
- Coke.** *See* Coal
- Cold Lake, Alta.**, forest fire, 3978, qu., 4301
- Cold Storage.** *See also* Agriculture, Dairying Industry  
 Butter, in, 826  
 Fruit. *See* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement
- Coleman**, James McCutcheon, patents, petition, 3115, 3283
- Collins**, James Arthur, petition. *See* Peace River Election
- Colonial Status.** *See under* Treaties, International Agreements

**Colonization.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Immigration; Soldier Settlement

**Columbia River**

- Bank protection, 4685  
 Treaty rights, qu., 2179
- Combines**, 492, 1386, 1450. *See also* Address; Budget; Freight Rates  
 Bread trust, 566  
 Combines Investigation Act, 4480  
 Co-operative societies, and, 1041  
 Distributing, 2118  
 Fruit combine  
 Duncan report, prosecutions, 2238  
 Nash officials, 2689  
 Prosecutions, 2215  
 General Baking Corporation, 566  
 Great Lakes steamships, 2342  
 Jobber-owned brokerage houses, 2689  
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, attitude, 1237  
 Mergers, and, 2651  
 Potato combine, New Brunswick, qu., 1546  
 Price-fixing power, 1038, 1079  
 Shipping, North Atlantic, 207, 1989

**Commerce, Bank of.** *See* Banks and Banking

**Commerce, Board of**, Mr. Lewis Duncan, qu., 2788

**Commerce**, International parliamentary conference on, 3758

**Commercial Failures.** *See* Industrial and Economic Conditions

**Commercial Intelligence Service.** *See* Trade and Commerce

**Commercial Mutual Fire Insurance Company**, petition, 3283

**Commercial Protective Association.** *See* Customs Department Admn., Customs Inquiry Com.

**Commissions.** *See* Royal Commissions

**Committees.** *See* House of Commons. For individual committees, *see their respective titles*

**Communists**, activities of. *See* Immigration Act Amtd. bill

**Community Life**, 572

**Comox, B.C.**, wharf repairs, 4686

**Comox-Alberni** employment situation, 900

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Companies**

- Chartered limited companies, qu., 1507
- Dividend-paying power, 3247
- Taxation of. *See* Income War Tax Amdt.
- Fraudulent, advertising, 1935
- Oil. *See that title*
- Stock. *See* Finance
- Stock quotations, 195
- Stocks and bonds, proportion in which held, 3247
- Taxation, 3247

**Confederation, 270, 1349-50, 1787. *See also* speeches on Address; British North America Act; Budget**

- Commercial consideration promised. *See* Canadian National Railways, Inter-colonial
- Corning, Mr., res. of 1923, 1456-7
- Cost of western development, 890-1, 1060
- East-and-West policy, 450
- Economic, 1169
- First six provinces, public domain, 1180-1
- Four original provinces, 1176
- Maintenance of, 200, 574
- Maritime provinces, and, 227, 298, 1754, 2307-08, 2834. *See also* Maritime Provinces
- Markets for Nova Scotia coal, 1406
- Nova Scotia, and, 432, 1456. *See also*, Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights
- Pledges and promises, 1358, 2328
- Pre-confederation prosperity, 3438
- Prince Edward Island, 2334
- Spirit of, 1192, 1401
- Terms of union, 1178

**Conferences**

- Proposed on resignation of King Government, 5097
- Provincial premiers
- Old age pensions, 1955, 1978. *See also* Pensions
- Senate reform. *See* Senate

**Confidence, Government in**

- Right of Government to retain office, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 4
- Want of confidence motions
- Address, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 215
- Customs Inquiry Com., amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 4832
- Exclusion of vote on, 1086
- Meighen Ministry, constitutionality, M. (Mr. Robb), 5285
- Supply
- Failure of govt. to implement promises, amdt (Mr. Davis), 4493
- Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5176

**Congress of International Chambers of Commerce, on tariffs, 3244****Connaught Place**

- Enlargement, 2889, 3353
- National monument. *See that title*

**Conscription. *See* War; Wealth****Conservative Party. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget**

- Administration, 261, 2646, 2649
- "Angels of purity," 5102
- Automobile duties, reduction, 3117
- "Big interests," and, 1030-1, 1337
- "Black sheep," 2955
- Budget amdts., 3475-6
- Evasion of protective tariff, 3485
- Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 3415
- Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk Railway acquisition, 454
- "Can't believe" members, 1461
- Caucus, 3511
- Budget amdts., 3473
- Senators, with, 5029
- Chief whip, declaration of, 1467. *See also* Boys
- "Class privilege," 5196
- Constitution, attitude towards, 5248
- Control of electors, 5207
- Corruption, 5195-6
- Customs admn., results of policy of, 5196
- "Deception practised on the crown," 5203
- Elections results, 13, 343, 522, 650, 669-70, 1383-4
- Maritime provinces, 1357
- Propaganda, 1014
- Quebec in, 299
- Endeavouring to save industrial fabric of Ontario, 2881-2
- Expenditures under, 1014, 2870
- "Favouritism," 5196
- Fiscal policy, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5176, neg., 5197-8
- Halifax platform, 222
- Hudson Bay railway policy, 5076
- Immigration and emigration under, 608
- Imperial Conference, 1926, attitude, 5192
- Macdonald, Sir John A., death of, holding on to office, 3471
- Majority vote, unwillingness to accept, 5195
- Manitoba, 3350
- Maritime members, 3429
- "Maritime righters," in 297-8, 879. *See also* under, Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights
- Meighen, Mr., tributes to, 1364-5
- Militia, munitions for, in 1896, 1791-2
- Misrepresentation as to tariff, 2875
- "Mud-slinging" campaign, 5039

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Conservative Party—Con.**

- National policy, 1423  
 Nova Scotia  
   Dismissal of Liberals, 1601  
   Res. of Mr. Corning, 1525  
 Obstruction, accusation of, 857, 948, 984, 993, 1024, 1365. *See also speeches on Address*  
 Ontario government, 3288  
 "Ontario revolt," 1364  
 Orange Order, and, 1788  
 Plurality vote, 12, 33. *See also speeches on Address*  
 Policy since 1878, 2814  
 Prairie provinces, assistance to, 321  
 Prime Minister, absence of, attitude toward, 5275. *See also Government, Meighen Ministry, Formation*  
 Profiteering during war, 5195-6  
 Progressive party. *See also that title*  
   Attacks on, 5284  
   "Bids" to, 127, 213. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*  
   Co-operation with, 5198, 5199, 5206  
   Reliance upon benevolence of, 5276  
   Protection, 778-9, 3522, 5179  
   Public expenditure under, 1044-5  
 Quebec campaign, 2950, 5100, 5106  
   Press advertising, 5177  
 Saskatchewan, and, 1262  
 "Self-righteous attitude," 5147  
 Speech from the Throne in 1921, 221  
 "Super-loyalty," 2978  
 Tariff policy, 2623-4, 2909, 5184, 5204, 5297.  
   *See also speeches on Budget*  
 Taxes collected by, 1044-5  
 Trade treaties, 822, 950  
 "Ultra-loyal," 5278  
 Unity and solidarity, 212, 1364  
 War administration, 2870-1, 2910  
 "Wasting time of House," 5196  
 Western provinces, 865-6, 3356

**Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada, Limited, 3024, 3042****Constituencies, boundaries of. See Representation Act Amdt.****Constitution, power to amend. See British North America Act****Constitutional Powers. See Debates on Government, Meighen Ministry, Right to Retain Office, M. (Mr. Lapointe); Governor General's Speech, M. (Mr. Lapointe)****Constitutional Rights. See speeches on Address****Constitutional Status of Canada. See Canada's Imperial Relations, and under Treaties, International Agreements****Constitutionality of Procedure. See under Government, Meighen Ministry****Consumer**

- Protection, 442  
 Taxation of, 1418. *See also Taxation*

**Controverted Elections Act. See Peace River Election****Conventions. See Treaties and Conventions****Convicts, productive labour. See Prison Reform****Cook, Mr. Andrew B., qu., 1516****Cook, Mr. J. Edwin, Dalhousie preventive service, qu., 3405****Cooke, Mr. S. J., on mining industry, 3315****Coolidge, President, on textile industry, 2903****Cooper, Mr. James, 4875****Co-operation, 532, 3343. See also speeches on Address; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade; Markets**

- Agricultural implements, buying, 3339  
 Alberta Co-operative Credit Act, 319  
 Co-operative commonwealth, 3180  
 Co-operative companies, discrimination against, 492, 3178  
 Co-operative marketing, 259, 336, 532, 1041, 3197, 3384, 3905  
 Co-operative societies, 492, 1041-2  
   Dumping clause, and, 1042  
 Distribution, cost of, 3443  
 Farmers, and, 1041, 1078-9, 3533  
 Government, in, 485. *See also Government Groups in parliament, 296, 310*  
 Politics, 3537  
 Potentialities, 2829  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, on, 3384  
 Wheat pool. *See under Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat Pool*

**Co-operative Marketing. See Co-operation; Markets****Coote, Mr. G. G. (MacLeod)**

- Aerial forest patrol, 3117  
 Amendment to supply, fiscal policy, 5204  
 Athabaska election petition, 4701  
 Automobiles  
   Ford cars, prices, 4135  
   Motor trucks, and, duty, M., 1997  
 Prices, 3663

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Coote, Mr. G. G.—Con.**

- Blairmore protection works, qu., 1551  
 British Columbia apples, 2673  
 Cattle industry, special com., M., 3880, 3909  
 Conservative tariff policy, 5204  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 5150  
 Egg grading, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 4181  
 Government elevator, earnings, 4358  
 Grain commission, qu., 3404  
 House of Commons, procedure and duration, 3917  
 Loans, maturing, 4098  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3931, 3957, 5171  
 Mondays, government business, 3811  
 National system of banking, 2431  
 Parking on Parliament Hill, 2506  
 Peigan Indian reserve, qu., 1512  
 Port Arthur elevator, qu., 3404  
 Pre-emptions and homesteads, Alberta, qu., 3550  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4724  
   Halifax elevator, and, staffs, 3730  
 Prince Rupert shipbuilding contract, qu., 1520  
 Resolutions, information on introduction of, 4361  
 Shaw, Mr. J. T., reported statement, 4237  
 Soldier settlement bill, 2510  
 Vancouver  
   Elevators, qu., 3863  
   Harbour commission employees, qu., 2556, 3864  
 Wednesday evening sittings, 3917  
 Wheat grading, 3864

**Copp, Hon. A. B.,** Jeanne d'Arc motor boat seizure, 4909

**Copper.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Copper Bars and Rods,** bounty, 1039

**Copper Bounties Act,** 1923, amdt., 1832

**Copper Export Trading Company,** 3319

**Copyright Act,** United States and Canadian rights, 2929

**Copyright Act, 1921, Amdt. Bill** 1r., 71

**Coquitlam River, B.C.,** wharf, 4691

**Cordite** question in England, 5064

**Corless, Dr. C. V.**

- Immigration, on, 1053, 1429  
 Northern Ontario and Quebec, 1429

**Corning Resolution.** *See* Nova Scotia

**Cornwall, Ont.,** post office, private boxes, 2297, qu., 2440

**Coronation,** attendance of Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1911, 721, 732

**Corporations.** *See* Companies; Finance; Industries; Wealth  
 Income tax, 2637. *See also* Taxation, Income Tax

**Corrupt Practices Act.** *See* Elections; Peace River Election

**Cost of Living,** 208, 1021, 1240, 2119, 2803. *See also* Address; Budget; Combines; Customs Tariff; Freight Rates; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; Prices; Factories

- Bread trust, 566  
 Comparison of 1922 and 1925, 3459  
 Factors contributing to, 3005-06, 3009  
 Family budget, 1565-6  
 Food prices, 193  
 Increase, 1021, 3506  
 Industrial wages, 1566-7  
 Protection, and, 842, 958

**Cotnam, Mr. I. D. (North Renfrew)**

Address in reply, 1236. Election results, 1236; Mr. Mackenzie King and combines and mergers; bank mergers; Riordon Company arrears of taxes; order in council government, 1237; responsible government; platform of Liberal party of 1919; financial conditions and taxation; cost of living; national debt; sectional appeals; Conservative policy; Richmond Hill manifesto; Hon. Mr. Dunning, 1240; contemplated expenditure on Saskatchewan branch lines; Senate reform; transportation problem; Hudson Bay railway; immigration, 1241; diversity of employment; emigration to the United States; university men leaving; tariff policy, 1242; United States duties on agricultural products; Australian treaty; sheep industry, 1243; industrial conditions; Renfrew Woollen Mills; British preference and woollen industry, 1244; adequate protection, 1245

Australian treaty, 1243

Fuller, Mary E., qu., 1987

Fuller, T. W. and Wright, R. C., Messrs., 1989, 2663

Pembroke, delegation from, 2690

**Cotton.** *See* Textiles

**Courtaulds, Limited,** cellulose acetate industry, 3673

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Courtenay River, B.C.**, dredging, 4686
- Courts**, alleged interference with processes.  
*See* Customs Inquiry Com. report
- Coverdale Report.** *See* British Empire Steel Corporation
- Cow Bill**, Alberta, 1909
- Cowichan Creamery Association.** *See* Eggs, Marking, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Credit.** *See* Finance
- Credits.** *See also* Banks and Banking; Finance, Loans; Long Term Farm Loans Bill
- Fishermen, for, 1412
- Rural, 11, 34, 199, 204, 222, 243, 246, 266, 286, 319, 333, 365, 375, 490, 548, 557, 591, 617, 640, 964, 979, 1148, 1213, 2619, 2681, 2701, 2777, 3173, 3376, 3540. *See also* Address; Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Budget; Long Term Farm Loans Bill
- Alberta Co-operative Credit Act, 319
- Amortization plan, 2677
- Denmark and Holland, 980, 1215, 1406
- Desjardins, Mr. Alphonse, 548
- Forke, Mr., and, 754
- Interest limitation, qu., 2559
- Interest rate, 1213
- Legislation, 2364
- Legislation of 1925, 1469
- Long term farm loans bill, 965. *See also that title*
- Manitoba, 1149
- Mortgage indebtedness, 980, 1041.
- Motion (Mr. Stevens), withdrawn, 4030
- National Trust Company, on, 1214
- Progressive party, and, 650
- United States, 980
- Crerar, Hon. Thomas A.**, 322
- Business conditions, on, 587
- Elevator screenings, 2884-5
- Free trade policy, 506
- Sales tax, statement in 1921, 3748
- United Grain Growers Company, 499-500, 2939-40
- Criminal Cases**, right of appeal. *See* Privy Council, Decisions
- Criminal Code**
- Amendments. *See also* Immigration Act Amdt. bill
- Announcement of legislation, 3731
- Correspondence, Woodsworth-Mackenzie King, 643, 872, 1043, 1155
- Intervention after commitment, 4978
- Right of appeal, Privy Council decision, 1597
- Criminal Code Amendment Bills**
1. Holding of public games for charitable objects (Mr. Church) 1r., 496
  2. Half-breed scrip (Mr. D. M. Kennedy) 1r., 583
  3. Possession of weapons (Mr. Cannon) 1r., 2r., 4700; com., 4812; ref. to Private Bills Com., 4815
  4. Right of appeal; half-breed scrip; unlawful associations; seditious books (Mr. Lapointe) 1r., 3855; 2r., com., 4071; 3r., 4085
- Sections and subjects discussed:
- Criminal trials, appeals, 3855
- Intentions not seditious, 4085
- Labour disturbances, 3856
- Right of appeal, 4245
- Russian revolution, 4235
- Sedition, 4231
- Seditious books, publishing, 4071
- Unlawful associations, 4071
- Winnipeg trials, 4073
- Cronyn, Mr. Hume**, report on fuel conditions, 966, 970, 1349, 1377, 2641, 2896
- Crops.** *See* Agriculture, Production; Grain and Grain Trade
- Cross-Benchers.** *See* Independents
- Crown Lands**, settlers on. *See* Advances to Settlers
- "Crown Prince of Saskatchewan."** *See* Dunning
- Crown**, references to. *See* debate on Government, Meighen Ministry; Fiscal Policy, Amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Crowsnest Pass Agreement.** *See* Freight Rates
- Crude Petroleum.** *See* Petroleum
- Cuba**, Steamship service, qu., 3012. *See also* Steamship Services; West Indies
- Cullen, Mr. Francis L.**, qu., 1535
- Culligan, Mr. A. P.** (Restigouche-Madawaska)
- Boulay, Mr. H., correspondence, 1561, 1639, 1763, 1856
- Budget, 3399. Mr. Robichaud's reference to "lumber lords"; New Brunswick Lumbermen's Association; cheaper stumpage, 3399; Grand Falls power development; Hon. Mr. Veniot; wages in

**Culligan, Mr. A. P.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

lumber camps; reduction in automobile duties, 3400; Maritime rights; axis of political life decentred; present government led by Progressive intrigues; Campbellton harbour, dredging, 3401

Dalhousie preventive service, qu., 3405, 3407  
Hache, Mr. Lawrence, qu., 1986

**Cumberland Rail and Power Company, 4037**

**Cumberland Straits**, fishing season. *See* Fish and Fisheries, Lobster fishing season

**Currency.** *See* Banks and Banking

**Currie, Mr. L. D.**, Tariff Advisory Board, 3332

**Curtis, Mr. Lionel**, imperial relations, 1785

**Curtis Publishing Company**, Canadian branches, 2926

**Custodian.** *See* Alien Enemy Property; Germany; Reparations

**Customs and Excise.** *See also* Budget; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; Special War Revenue Act; Taxation; Trade; Treaties

Alcohol. *See also under this title*, Department, Seizures

Denatured, export, 4876

Release from distilleries, 584, 697, 702

Orders in council tabled, 739

Seizure, sale of, 4968

Amending statute. *See under this title*, Department, Administration

Board of Customs, 1623

Collections 732, 739, 1005, 1152, 1304, 2664, 3304

Bond, in, 2855

Cost of, qu., 3550

Report, 3010

Tabled, 1307

Customs Act, prosecutions under. *See under this title*, Department, Administration

Department

Administration

Duncan report, 1554

Inquiry into, 1597

Irregularities, 680, 949

Amdt. (Mr. Stevens) charging, 700

Special com., 715, 781, 782. For further proceedings see Customs Inquiry Com.

Losses through, 2460

Motions (Mr. Stevens) 2201, withdrawn, 3757

Mounted Police reports, 1557

**Customs and Excise—Con.**

Department—*Con.*

Anderson, Mr., Regina cases, 4831

Annual report, 31

Appointments

McCallum, Mr. C. R., 1271

Patronage in, 4913

Appraisal of goods ad valorem, 5022

Appraisers. *See under this sub-title*, Officials

Authority and powers, 4817

Automobiles from United States, regulations, 4636, 4703

Baldwin, Mr., correspondence re preventive officers, 4862

Barbour, Mr. G. H., dismissal, 4905

Barge Tremblay case, 4834, 4967

Bisaillon, Mr. J. E., 684, qu., 1534

Bank deposits, 4878

Dismissal, 4846, 4955

Narcotic Drug Act, enforcement, 1554

Bissonnette, Mr. Alfred, 4826, 4837

Boivin, Hon. Mr.

Investigations by, 4885

Record of, 4865, 4967

Borden, steamer, 4903

Boundary conditions, Canada and United States, 4941

Boys, Mr. W. A., M.P., Waisberg case, 4892, 4924, 5012, 5079

Bribes, acceptance of, 4841

British Columbia liquor exports, 4989, 5006

Bronfman, Harry, Regina frauds, 4829

Brosseau, Mr., 4862

Brown, Byron, liquor case, 4869

Brownlee, Mr. E., 4880

Bureau, Hon. Jacques

Appointment to Senate, 4920, 4922, 4958, 5015, 5024

Reference to, 4957, 4962, 5008, 5015

Campbell (English) case, 4981

Canada Temperance Act Amdt. of 1925, 4989

Cardin, Hon. P. J. A., acting minister, 4863

Cases, hearing before minister, 4924

Casgrain, Mr. P. F., M.P., Barge Tremblay case, 4910

Chernankoff case, 5030, 5104

Civil Service Commission, selection of officers, 4903

Responsibility, 4912

Clearance of dutiable goods, 4874

Clerk, Mr. R. P., Inspector of Customs, Montreal, report, 695, 1549, qu., 4234

Cohen case, 4829, 4844, 5010

Commercial Protective Association, 4842, 4859, 4883

Deputation of August 6, 1924, 5017

**Customs and Excise—Con.**

- Department—*Con.*  
 Commercial Protective Association—*Con.*  
 Government co-operation, 4943  
 Penalties, 4943  
 Recommendations to Inquiry Com., 4914  
 Commission of three judges proposed, 5134  
 Commitment, staying of, ministerial responsibility, 4971  
 Cooper, Mr. James, 4875  
 Cozy, motor boat, 4907  
 Customs Act Amdt. of 1925, 4884, 4944, 4963, 4988  
 Prosecutions under, 4964  
 Delinquency of officers, 4880-1  
 Denise Larde case, 4903  
 Deputy minister, suggested grant, 4934  
 Distilleries, campaign funds, 4922  
 Dominion Distilleries, 4823, 4833, 4837  
 Dorin, schooner, 4906  
 Du Condu, J. A., correspondence, 1550  
 Duncan, Walter  
 Evidence before Inquiry Commission, 4952  
 Investigation, 4842, 4883, 4885  
 Report  
 Production of, 4991  
 Publication, 4890  
 Duval, W., 4880  
 Estimates, 1597, 3834  
 M. (Mr. Manion) to reduce, 1630, neg., 1632  
 Reviving, 1711  
 Ena A. Moulton, schooner, 4906  
 Evans, Louis, liquor case, 4824  
 Extradition, 4942  
 False declarations, 5042  
 Farnham collections, 4878  
 Farrow, Mr. R. R., suggested grant to, 4934  
 Files, destruction and removal, 4889, 4970  
 Filing cabinets, removal, 5072, 5075, 5079  
 Gallagher, M. F., correspondence, 4840  
 Gaspé, liquor smuggling, representations, 4910  
 Gaunt, John W., case, 4825, 4881  
 Giroux, Mr. A. E., 4880  
 Hache, Mr. Laurence, qu., 1986  
 Halifax liquor clearances, 4906  
 Harnish, Gelford, 4869  
 Harris, Bud, case of, 5081  
 Hiram Walker & Sons, Limited, 4875  
 Home brew permits, qu., 1507  
 Hushion, W. J., sale of alcohol to, 4834, 5145  
 Immigration services, and, amalgamation, 1671  
 Importunities of members, 4883

**Customs and Excise—Con.**

- Department—*Con.*  
 Invoice manipulators, 4882  
 Jeanne d'Arc, motor boat, 4909  
 Jensen, Paul, 4862  
 Judicial tribunal, necessity for, 4960  
 Keith-Vaughan-Harrison case, 4881, 4903  
 Kendall, Charles, 4892-3  
 Kennedy, W. C., schooner, 4908  
 Kingsville, Ont., appointment of Mr. McCallum, 1271, 1606, 1678, 3730  
 Knox, Inspector, withdrawal of powers, 4956  
 Landy, John, 4880  
 Lapointe, Mr., Robichaud letter *re* Moses Aziz, 4867  
 Lenetsky, Bros., case, 5144  
 Liquor exports, 4873. *See also* Liquor  
 Lortie-St. George case, 4877  
 McLaughlin, Henry, 4880, 5019  
 Manufacturing interests, representations, 4942  
 Maria A. Howes, schooner, 4907  
 Maritime provinces, liquor activities, 4846, 4905  
 Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097  
 Mexico, liquor shipments, 4874  
 Ministers  
 Delegation of functions, 5059  
 Discretion of, 4855, 4916, 4975, 5153  
 Knowledge of conditions, 681. *See also*  
 Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
 Montreal  
 Appraisers, 5022  
 Conditions in, 684, 4902  
 Morand and Alleyn, Plamondon case, 4995  
 Morso, schooner, 4907  
 Moses Aziz case, 4837-40, 4863, 4864, 4869, 4897, 4971, 4978, 5013  
 Motions for papers, transferring, 1553, 1559  
 Munn, Inspector, report, 1550  
 Narcotics, 4877, 4881  
 New Brunswick commitment, law respecting, 4841, 4867  
 New York officer, 1019  
 Objectionable printed matter, banning, 870, 1431  
 Offices and sub-offices in Ontario, 1669  
 Officials  
 Dismissals, 4880, 4951  
 Without pension, desirability of, 4923, 4934  
 Over-time pay, 1598  
 Punishment for infraction of rules, 4836  
 Richibucto collectors, 2416  
 Share of fines, 5043  
 "Whitewash" of, 5019, 5023  
 Parliament a court, 4921, 5020, 5028  
 Peerless Overall Company, 4837



**Customs and Excise—Con.**

- Department—*Con.*  
 Penalties, 4943  
 Goods over \$200, 4993  
 Permanent committee of House on customs, 4919  
 Philipsburg, 4902  
 Plamondon case, 4994, 5104  
 Political pressure, 4832  
 Porteous, Colonel, John W. Gaunt case, 4881  
 Ports of entry, Canada and United States, 4915  
 Reduction of number, 5022  
 Preventive service, 683, 684, 735, 1039, 1516, 1598  
 Appointments by Civil Service Commission, 4913  
 Brantford officer, qu., 1529  
 Bribes, 5080  
 Chartierville, Que., 4904  
 Chester, N.S., 4904  
 Control by minister, lack of, 4913  
 Dalhousie, N.B., 3405  
 Expenditure for, 704, 1040  
 Officials, dismissal, 4950  
 Patrol boat, Vagrant, qu., 5163  
 Power of arrest, 4952  
 Prince Albert officer, 5164  
 Revenue and expenditure, 1616  
 Revenue cruisers, 1634, 1667, 3837  
 St. Leonard office, 4903  
 "Specials," removal of, 4862  
 United States, increase in, 4941  
 Vote of \$350,000, 5080  
 Prison-made goods, 4873  
 Prohibition in United States, 4871  
 Effect on smuggling, 4911, 4941, 5043, 5152-3  
 Prosecutions, opinions of Justice dept., 4976  
 Quebec, customs accounts at, 4966, 5006, 5080  
 Quebec Liquor Commission, correspondence, 4835  
 Refunds and drawbacks, 1618  
 Regina liquor excise frauds, 4828, 4843, 4891, 5010  
 Remission, power of, 4944, 4992  
 Revaluation of seized goods, 4994  
 Rex vs. J. F. Symons, 1557  
 Right of search, twelve-mile limit, 4941  
 Rising Sun, schooner, 4907-08  
 Robichaud, Mr. John G., Moses Aziz case, 4837, 4865, 4971  
 Rock Island, 4825, 4861, 4871, 4880  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4844  
 Removal, 4902  
 Royal commission, suggested appointment, 4859, 4953

**Customs and Excise—Con.**

- Department—*Con.*  
 Ryan, J. L., letter, Moses Aziz case, 4868  
 St. Lawrence shore surveys, 4905  
 St. Pierre-Miquelon rum-running, 4905  
 Salaries and contingencies, 1040, 1597, 3846  
 Sawyer, Martin A., Rock Island, 4880  
 Scherer, Mr., liquor shipments to, 5145  
 Secret information, "smuggling" of, 5063  
 Seizures  
 Automobiles and motor trucks, qu., 1526, 1548, 4087, 4846  
 Beebe Junction, qu., 1520, qu., 1521, 1558, 1559  
 Liquor  
 Barge Tremblay, 1549, 4834, 4967  
 Excise tax, 1603  
 Glace Bay, 4907  
 St. Leonard, N.B., 4903  
 Method of, 4962  
 Officials, share of fines, 5043  
 Prince Edward Island, 4905  
 Rock Island, Que., qu., 1520, qu., 1554, 4825, 4861, 4871, 4880  
 Settlement, method of, 4946  
 Trask, Mr., 4905  
 Sevigny, Hon. Mr., Plamondon case, 4996  
 Smuggling, 1152. *See also under this subtitle*, Administration; Customs Inquiry Committee  
 Social Service Council of Nova Scotia, 4905  
 Treaty with United States, 4821, 4837, 4874, 5101  
 Solicitors, employment of, 4891  
 South America, liquor clearances to, 4909  
 Sparks, R. P., 4842, 4854  
 Honorarium, 4956  
 "Specials," removal of, 4862  
 Stanstead, 4837  
 Stevens resolution, instructions to Inspector Duncan, 4965  
 Suspension of sentence, power of, 4992  
 Tariff, smuggling, effect on, 4914, 5035  
 Taschereau, Hon. L. A., smuggling, correspondence, 4949  
 Toronto board of trade, correspondence, 4950  
 Toronto office, 1604  
 Toys, imports, 4881  
 Vacancies, 1629  
 Valuation of imported goods, 4881  
 Vancouver, smuggling, 4959, 5063  
 Veniot, Hon. P. J., correspondence, 4864  
 Vessels, release in Maritime provinces, 4906-07  
 Waisberg, Daivey, 4892, 4924, 5012, 5079  
 Walkerville distilleries, 4875  
 Wallaceburg office, qu., 2180

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Customs and Excise—Con.**Department—*Con.*

- W. C. Kennedy, schooner, 4908
- Weldon, Mr. W. S., 4880
- West Middlesex election, Sparks correspondence, 4984
- "Whitewash" of officials, 5019, 5023
- Windsor, liquor exports from, 4836
- Zinck, Captain, 4905
- Dumping clause. *See this title under Customs Tariff*
- Duties. *See this title under Customs Tariff*
- Excise taxes
  - Automobiles, 2021, 3834
  - Beet sugar, 924-5
  - Bilingual stamps, qu., 3864
  - Liquor, 4366
    - Frauds, 4829. *See also Customs Inquiry Com. Report*
  - Stamps, printing, 1633
  - Tobacco duties, 1281
- Receipt tax. *See Taxation*
- Revenue. *See also under this title, Collections*
  - Automobiles, from, 2704
  - Loss through smuggling, 2460
  - Toronto, contribution, 1605

**Customs Inquiry Committee, 715, 1365, 1440, 1627**

- Adjournment of House, effect on, 1365, 1440, 1452, 1466
- Alleged mysterious diary, 5194
- Amdt. (Mr. Stevens) charging irregularities in Customs dept., 680, 700, 949
  - "Suppression of truth," 4887
- Appointment, 781
- Basis of charges, 4886, 5142-3
- Civil Service Commissioners, resignation, 4903
- Clarkson, Gordon and Dilworth, accountants, qu., 2440
- Commercial Protective Association, recommendations, 4914
- Cost, 4902
- Counsel, 847, 1101
  - Calder, Mr. R. L., K.C., qu., 2440
- Duncan, Inspector Walter, report
  - "Gentlemen's agreement", violation of, 4910
    - M. (Mr. Stevens) for, 2202
  - Production of, 4902
  - Tabled, 5014-15, 5028
- Hidden evidence, reference to, 5148
- "Indecent evidence", 4998
- Number of sittings, 4819
- Personnel, 781
  - Goodison, Mr., substituted for Mr. Elliot, 1487

**Customs Inquiry Committee—Con.**

- "Political advantage," 5102
- Politics in, 5009, 5082
- Public service officials involved in, 2917
- Quebec, extent of inquiry in, 4902, 4959, 5046, 5116-17
- Reports
  - First, 1101
  - Second, 1607
  - Third and final, 4694-8
    - M. for concurrence (Mr. Mercier), 4817, 4854, 4873, 4939, 5015, 5054, 5099, 5131, agreed to as amended, 5157-8
    - Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 4832, 4854, 4873, 4939, 5015, 5054, 5099, 5131, agreed to, 5157-8
    - Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4933, 4939, 5015, neg., 5068-9
    - Point of order (Mr. Meighen), 4934
      - Ruling, Mr. Speaker
      - Reserved, 4939
      - That amdt. in order, 4939
    - Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5069, agreed to, 5095
    - Ruling, 5070, neg., 5071
    - M. (Mr. Beaubien) to adjourn debate, 5088, neg., 5088
    - M. (Mr. Power) to adjourn debate, agreed to, 5095
    - Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5106, 5131, neg., 5155-6
    - Point of order (Sir Henry Drayton), 5107
    - Ruling, 5113, sustained on div., 5115-16
    - Amdt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River) agreed to, 5156-7
    - "National honour," 4870, 4931-2
    - Opportunity for discussion, 4030, 4697
    - Votes, swinging of, 5063, 5067
    - Whips, agreement as to division, 5089
  - Sparks, Mr. R. P., 1758-9

**Customs Laws, violation of. *See under Customs and Excise, Department, Administration***

- Customs Tariff.** *See also Address; Budget; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items; Fiscal Policy of Mr. Meighen; Free Trade; Industries; Protection; Special War Revenue Act; Trade*
  - Adequate, 1051
  - Administration of Act, 492
  - Advisers, M. (Sir Henry Drayton), 1558
  - Advisory board. *See Tariff Advisory Board*
  - Agricultural products, on, 1449
  - Australian treaty. *See that title*

**Customs Tariff—Con.**

- Automobiles, 1341, 1999. *See also*, Automobiles
- "Brick for brick with United States," 251, 262, 2617, 2886, 3903
- Changes, 2450, 3334, 5182
- Commission, 534. *See also* Tariff Advisory Board
- Industries, effect on, 2988
- Uncertainty, elimination of, 11
- Concessions. *See* Trade, Treaties
- Conservative policy, 26. *See also* Conservative Party
- Co-operative societies, and, 1042
- Dairy products, on. *See* Speeches on Address; Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland, South Oxford) Australian Treaty; Budget
- Drawbacks, 1040, qu., 1537. *See also* Customs Tariff Items
- Refunds, and, accounting, 1618
- Dumping clause, 492, 936, 2049, 3178, 3222, 3343. *See also*, Australian Treaty
- Application to co-operative societies, 492, 1042, 1047, 1303
- Australian butter and fruit, qu., 1545, 3233, 3283, 3332
- Butter, qu., 5163
- Coal from United States, 1579
- Loss through removal of, 937
- Pianos, second-hand, 4169
- Strawberries, qu., 5163
- Duties. *See also*, Customs Tariff Items
- Automobiles and motor trucks, M. (Mr. Coote), 1997
- Bus lines, United States, 1607
- Collections, qu., 2561
- Comparison of Canada and United States, 535, 933, 1286, 1325-6, 2658, 2882
- Comparison under Liberal and Conservative governments, 2917
- Cotton from United States, 692
- Dumping. *See under this title*, Dumping
- Intelligent rate of, 3450
- Necessaries of life, 3005
- Non-collection. *See under*, Customs and Excise Department, Administration
- Protective, Australian and United States, 933
- Reduction on eggs, 908
- Total, 1305
- Under-valuation, penalty for, qu., 1559
- Variation since 1878, 1158
- Wool, cattle, etc., qu., 2561
- Eggs, 908
- United States, from, proposed increase, M. (Mr. Esling), 2109
- Election issue, 463, 2921. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget
- Equalized tariff, 5077

**Customs Tariff—Con.**

- Equivalent tariffs, 1034
- European increases after war, 2987
- Experts on reduction, Mr. J. A. Russell, 2917
- Fair tariff policy, 1031
- Fiscal policy of Meighen govt., amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5176, neg., 5197-8
- "Frame-up," 3179
- Free list, 1040
- Increase, 5196
- Laurier-Fielding, 2466, 2749, 2843, 2875
- Leading issue since confederation, 2984
- Liberal policy, 2976, 5200
- "Low enough to permit of outside competition, 2618
- Lower, experimenting, 2768
- Magazines and periodicals from United States, 2926, 2932
- Meddling, 2836
- Meighen, Mr.
- Fiscal policy, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5176
- Res. of 1925, 215. *See also* Meighen
- One-sided, 1039-40
- Policy, 360, 1153, 2626, 2630
- Prices and, 589
- Protective, 463, 534-5, 598, 1093, 1160, 1263, 2876, 3199
- Rebates, qu., 1537
- Reductions, 5203. *See also* Address; Australian Treaty; Budget
- Effect on emigration, 2692
- In 1923, 3902
- Relief, Nova Scotia steel industry, 4096
- Resolutions, 2452
- Res. of Mr. Meighen in 1925, 975, 1182
- Retaliatory, 331, 363, 628, 2117, 2121, 3416-17
- Revenue, for, 464, 1242, 2833
- Revision, 268, 841-2. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget
- Saskatchewan legislature, resolution, 1326
- Smuggling, effect on, 4914, 5035, 5152-3
- Stability, 11, 493, 981, 2630, 2975, 3054, 3058, 3204, 3348, 3361
- Tariff, a tax, 2634-5
- Tariff board of 1912, 1153, 1375, 2464
- Meighen, Mr., on, 590
- Tariff commission of 1920, 2924, 3158, 3184
- Tinkering, 1419
- Trade discounts, 492
- United States prices and, 3057
- Valuation for duty, 492
- Varying since 1878, 3124
- Wars, 318
- Western farmer, and, 1188
- Woollens and worsteds, 1198, 2769. *See also* Textiles
- Workingman and, 3036



**Customs Tariff Items**

- Aeroplanes and other aircraft, 2451, 2455, 3626  
 Engines, 2451, 3626  
 Agricultural implements, 2455, 3619. *See also that title*  
 Angostura bitters, 2450, 3306, 3617  
 Arrowroot, 2450, 3598  
 Artificial silk, drawbacks, 2451, 3628, 3673  
 Automobiles and motor vehicles, 2450, 2454, 3637  
 Drawbacks, 2707  
 Parts, 3307, 3661  
 Reduction of duties, 1432  
 Bananas, 3601  
 Belt and cap lamps, 2451, 2455, 3625  
 Butter, 1489  
 Cellulose acetate, 2451, 3629, 3673  
 Cocoa and chocolate preparations, 2450, 2452, 3598  
 Cocoa beans, 2450, 3600  
 Cocoa butter, 3598  
 Coffee, 2450, 3598  
 Cream and milk cans, 1047  
 Cresylic acid, 2454, 3617  
 Drawbacks, 2451, 3628  
 Artificial silk, 2451, 3628, 3673  
 Cellulose acetate, 3628-9, 3673  
 Loganberry wine, sugar for, 3628  
 Ethylene glycol, 2451, 3627  
 Fresh meats, 2450, 3575  
 Fruits, plantains, pineapples, etc., 2453, 3600  
 Ginger, nutmegs, mace and spices, 2450, 3598  
 Gun stocks, etc., 2451, 2455, 3626  
 Iron and steel castings for shotguns, 2455, 3624  
 Locomotives, etc., 2454, 3637  
 Loganberry wine, 2451, 2456  
 Sugar for, drawback, 2456, 3628  
 Machinery for fertilizers, 2451, 2455, 3626  
 Unrefined oil from shales, 3626, 3628, 3634  
 Meats, 2450, 3569, 3574  
 Men's and boys' hats, 2455, 3626  
 Milk bottles and caps, 1047  
 Pineapples in tins, 2450, 2453, 3607  
 Rolled sheets of iron or steel, coated with tin, 2454, 3617  
 Salt, 2453, 3306, 3599  
 Soda ash, 1274  
 Spices, ginger, etc., 2450  
 Sponges, 2454, 3627  
 Spraying machines, etc., 2454, 2455, 3618  
 Steel castings, 2451  
 Sugar, 2450, 2453, 3306, 3607  
 Tree seeds, 2450, 3600  
 Zirconium silicate, 2454, 3617
- Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. Bill**  
 Res., 2452, 3550, 3569, 3574, 3628, 3732; 1r., 3733; 2r., com., 4000; 3r., 4034

**Cut Flowers.** *See Horticulture*

**Cutlery Industry,** 2722

**Daily Mirror.** *See Press*

**Dairying Industry,** 233, 262, 815, 822, 843, 920, 934, 1050, 1317, 3207. *See also Address; Agriculture, Experimental Farms; Australian Treaty; Budget; Live Stock, Cattle Industry, M. (Mr. Coote)*

Argentine Republic, 1049

Australian treaty, effect on, 215, 371. *See also Australian Treaty; Speeches on Address; Budget; and under this title, Butter*

Res. of butter and cheese factories, 2644-5  
 Western Dairy Association, delegation, 1013, 1072

British Columbia, 369, 1031, 2800, 2802, 3034  
 Butter

Australian, 826, 1196, 1285

Competition, 2617, 3365

Dumping duty, 3283

Imports, 490, 509, 512, 536, 813, 843, 866, 868, 873, 991, 1064, qu., 3151, 3207

Bounty on, 1196, 1285, 1309, 1354

Belgium, trade with, 822

Canadian and United States tariffs, 1031

Cold storage, in, 826

Dumping duty, qu., 5163

Exports, 824, 934, 1047

Grading, 2088

Imports

Australia and New Zealand, from. *See under this sub-title, Australian*

Effect of, 490, 818

Prior to Australian treaty, 3354

Prices, 816, 826, 843, 860, 922, 955, 1033.

*See also under this title, Australian Treaty*

Variation, 1021

Production, 508, 860, 867, 920, 1033, 2698, 3270

Renovated, 860-1

Summer surplus, 1003

Tariff and prices, 826, 1489

United States duties, 1070

Canadian Creamerymen's Association, 819

Central Creameries, Limited, letter, 868

Cheese, 508, 2728

Australia and New Zealand, 815, 1022, 1048

Kraft, imports, 858, 2089

Exports, 1048

Importations, 857, 859

Ingersoll Packing Company, 857

Prices, 860-1, 1049

Competition from United States, 215

Condensed milk, 856

French treaty, 919, 920, 951, 1067

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Dairying Industry—Con.**

- Condition of, 370-1. *See also speeches on*  
Address; Budget  
Cream prices, 539, 866  
Alberta, 539  
Creameries  
British Columbia, 1031  
Courtenay, B.C., 904  
Lambton Creamery Company, 931  
Dairy cattle. *See* Live Stock  
Dairy Commissioner, Australian treaty, 828,  
922  
Dairy Industry Act, violations, 861  
Dairy products. *See also under this title,*  
Butter; Cheese  
Duties and prices, 2877  
Exports, 3018. *See also under this title,*  
Butter  
Grading, 1048, 2086, 2090, qu., 2567  
Home consumption, 509  
Imports, Australian and New Zealand, 817.  
*See also* Australian treaty  
Prizes won by Canadians, 1048  
Summer surplus, disposal of, 1003  
Value, 978, 1050  
Dairy Products Act, 1048  
Dairy utensils, duty on, 1047  
Dairymen of Manitoba, res., 3351  
Dairymen's Associations of Ontario, 862,  
867  
Estimates, 2086  
Finch dairy station, 3035  
Imports  
Butter, cheese and eggs, qu., 1496. *See*  
*also* Imports  
Exports and, 820  
Milk and milk products, 1394  
Investment, 1317  
Jersey record cow, 1012  
Milk and cream, export to United States,  
3300  
Duties on, 952  
Milking machines, duty, 3618  
National Dairy Council, 2086  
Nova Scotia, 946, 974  
Ontario dairy interests, 921, 3269-70  
Prince Edward Island, 2655  
Production, 507, 934, 3904  
Progress in, 933-4  
Protection against foreign competition, 278,  
3271, 3279. *See also* Address, Amdt.  
(Mr. Sutherland, South Oxford); *and*  
*under this title,* Australian Treaty  
Quebec, 518  
Relative importance in various provinces,  
508  
Ruddick, Dr. J. A., 862, 3175  
Pattersen scheme, 860

**Dairying Industry—Con.**

- Saskatchewan  
Australian treaty, and, 938  
"Greatest dairying province", 262, 508,  
582  
Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries, Ltd.,  
956, 938, 1072  
Shoal Lake dairy, 3384  
Trade treaties, effect on, 921  
United States, 3442  
Winter dairying, 1071, 3035

**Dairymen's Association of Ontario, 862, 867****Dalhousie, N.B., preventive service, qu., 3405,  
3407****Daly Building. See** Ottawa**Dandurand, Senator. See** League of Nations**Daoust, Mr. Joseph, Montreal, Tariff Ad-  
visory Board, 1883****Darke, Mr. F. N. (Regina)**

- Address in reply, 1184. Financial Post on  
Canadian conditions; Maritime provin-  
ces, conditions, 1185; use of Cana-  
dian ports; shipping; coal problems,  
1186; free trade; dairying industry;  
automobile duties, 1187 Ford car;  
wheat production and consumption,  
1188; speech of Mr. Meighen at Re-  
gina; Vancouver all-year-round port;  
protection and the home market, 1189;  
centralization of wealth; Hudson Bay  
railway, 1190; Flin-Flon mine; build-  
ing up markets of the West, 1191  
Automobile duties, 1187  
Lusitania claims, 848  
Resignation, 1194  
Tariff reductions, 1153

**Davies, Sir Louis, decision. See** Peace River  
Election**Dartmouth, N.S., pier, 460****Davis, Mr. Fred (East Calgary)**

- Address in reply, 864. Representative of  
farmers' interests; United Farmers of  
Alberta; result of elections in western  
provinces; Progressive group does not  
reflect desire of western people, 865;  
editorial in Calgary *Albertan*; Aus-  
tralian treaty; Alberta dairy interests,  
866; Dairymen's Association of On-  
tario; letter from P. Burns and Com-  
pany; butter production in Canada,  
867; Central Creameries, Limited;  
meat imports under Australian treaty,

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- Davis, Mr. Fred—Con.**  
 Address in reply—*Con.*  
 868; lard, eggs, cheese, imports; canned fruits and vegetables, 869; honey; dried fruits, 872; imports of butter from Australia; mutton; order-in-council extending preference to New Zealand, 873; reciprocal trade; competition with Canadian fruit industry; Progressives and Australian treaty, 874; agricultural industry; official campaign song of United Farmers of Alberta; speech of Hon. Mr. Rogers, 875; effect of Fordney tariff; United States duty on cattle; exports of wheat through Canadian and United States ports; milling industry; lead pencil industry, 876; assistance to farmers purchasing live stock; subsidizing the live stock industry, 877; Mr. Dunning on the coal industry; immigration; depreciation in value of lands; banking system; Mr. H. W. Wood on immigration, 878, 879  
 Alberta natural resources, 4432, 4493  
 Australian treaty, 866, 872, qu., 2916  
 Mutton, imports, 3575, 3576  
 Battleford industrial school and govt. land qu., 3404, qu., 3405  
 Beaver Lodge telephone operator, qu., 2689  
 Buffalo killed at Wainwright, 2689  
 Calgary stock yards investigation, M., 4429  
 Cardston Indian agent, qu., 3236, 3237, 3330, 3552, 3867, 3975  
 Central experimental farm, animals, qu., 2687  
 Dumping duty, Australian butter and fruit, 3283, 3332  
 Grain commission, 2561  
 Government motor cars, 3237  
 Horses, experimental shipment, qu., 4755  
 Hudson Bay railway, 1105.  
 Lacombe experimental farm, qu., 2790  
 Live stock  
   Govt. insurance, 2790  
   Inspection of shipments, 2287  
 Minkler, Mr. L. W., qu., 2558  
 Onion Lake reserve officials, qu., 2687  
 Punnichy, Sask., Indian agent, qu., 5163  
 Rodrigue, Mr. Philip, 4758  
 Sheep-raising industry, decline, 3576, 3581  
 Sugar-beet industry, 3608  
 Want of confidence, M., 4493  
 Wood, Mr. H. W., on immigration, 878, 1037
- Dawes Plan.** *See* Germany; War; Reparations
- Daylight Saving,** 2204
- Deachman, Mr. R. J.,** newspaper articles, 3250
- Debates,** official report of. *See* House of Commons
- Debt.** *See* Canadian National Railways, Finance; Public Debt; speeches on Address; Budget
- Decies, Lord,** on high income tax, 3063
- Decorum.** *See* House of Commons
- Deep Waterways System.** *See* St. Lawrence Waterway
- Defence.** *See* National Defence
- Deferred Annuities.** *See* Old Age Pensions
- Deficit.** *See* Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance; Public Debt; Revenue
- Dehydration.** *See* Agriculture; Fruit
- Delegations.** *See* Nova Scotia
- Delisle, Mr. M. S.** (Portneuf)  
 O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. J. S., qu., 2415
- Demonstration Crops.** *See* Agriculture
- Denis, Mr. J. J.** (Joliette)  
 Acting ministers, 5244  
 Adjournment following Address, 755  
 Advance to Settlers bill, 1912  
 Civil Service Superannuation bill, 5160  
 Customs, administration, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 757  
 Customs Inquiry com.  
   Counsel, 1104  
   M. (Mr. Mercier), amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 4911, 5021  
 Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, 5208  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 132, 138  
 Liberal-Progressive co-operation, 5209  
 Moderate protection, references to, 212  
 Peace River election, M. (Mr. Meighen), 4613  
 Petersen contract, point of order, 744  
 Soldier settlement, advances, 1912  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4545, 4550  
   Point of order, 4494
- Denmark,** rural credits, 1214, 1406
- Dentists** in government service, qu., 1854
- Departmental Administration.** *See* Government



- Departments.** *See their respective titles*  
Consolidation. *See* Government
- Deportation.** *See* Immigration
- Depreciated Currency.** *See* Finance
- Deputations.** *See* Automobiles, Oshawa
- Deputy Ministers.** *See* Civil Service
- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees** (Mr. William Duff). *See also* Duff
- Election of, 1596
- Congratulations, 2791
- Rulings and statements
- Amendments
- Committee, reference back to, 3860
- Taxation, increasing, 3583
- Debate, 3593
- Limiting, 2248
- Mover closes, 2198
- Personalities, 2073
- Interruptions, by consent, 3586
- Language
- "Recreant to duty," 5234
- "Surprised"; "not surprised," 3986-7
- "Trying to deceive," 3797
- "Untrue," 3983
- Members
- Alleged speech, denial, 3424
- Challenge to integrity of, 5232
- Precedence, order of, 4264
- Previous debate, 3986
- Relevancy, 2530
- Second budget debate, 3586, 3589
- Rulings
- Appeal from, 3985
- Comment on, 3987
- Derelicts, removal.** *See* Marine and Fisheries
- Des Brisay, Mr. Sydney,** dismissal, qu., 3552, 3975
- Deschenes, Que.,** British American Nickel Company plant, 577
- Desjardins, Mr. Alphonse,** rural banks, 222, 548
- Destructive Insects,** 2215, 2920
- Grasshoppers, 3853
- Detroit, Mich.**
- Canadian National Railways, right of way, 1346
- Canadians in, 1278
- Detroit and Windsor Subway Company,** 4232
- Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee Railway,** 1346, 1561
- Dexter P. Cooper Company.** *See* Canadian Dexter
- Diamond Iron Works,** 1559
- Dickie, Mr. C. H. (Nanaimo)**
- Address in reply, 1003. Protective policy; customs revenue; adverse balance of trade; imports of agricultural and vegetable products from United States; exports of wheat to United States, 1004; imports that could have been manufactured in Canada; depletion of natural resources; raw asbestos, 1005; pulp and paper industry; sale of pulpwood by farmers, 1006; export duty on pulpwood; British Columbia pulp and paper mills; report of pulpwood commission; necessity for conservation of timber resources, 1007; export of sawlogs; emigration of workers to United States cities; Powell River Pulp and Paper Company; protection of manufacturers; Australian treaty, 1009; imports of raisins, 1010
- Australian treaty, 1009
- Budget, 2671. Minister of Finance; speech of Mr. Donaghy; natural resources; stock market; Tariff Advisory Board and automobile industry; Canada an industrial country, 2671; dignity of party; immigration and emigration; British Columbia poultry industry; competition from United States, 2672; prairie provinces, domination of fiscal policy; emigration to United States; automobile industry; Mr. Coote and British Columbia apples, 2673; Mr. Evans; Mr. Forke; grading of apples; Australian eggs; United States tariff, 2674; inadequate protection; England and France; Canadian citizenship; resolution of Nanaimo poultrymen, 2675-6
- Esquimalt fire, workmen, compensation for tools, 4380
- Hudson Bay railway, 4283
- Old age pensions bill, 2548
- Pulp and paper industry, 1006
- Strawberry importations, 4169
- Diesel Cars and Engines.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Railways
- Dilatory Motions.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournment
- Dillon, Read and Company,** New York, Rouyn railway loan, 1126

- Dionne, Mr. G. L.** (Matane)  
Matane wharf, 4653
- Direct Importation.** *See* British Preference
- Disability Pension.** *See* Old Age Pensions
- Disarmament Conference.** *See* Geneva
- Discoveries.** *See* Research
- Discrimination.** *See* Freight Rates; Ports
- Diseases.** *See* Health  
Cattle, of. *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Dissolution.** *See* Parliament
- Distilleries.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report; Liquor
- Distressed Seamen.** *See* Marine and Fisheries
- Distribution, cost of.** *See* Co-operation
- Dividends.** *See* Finance; Companies  
Taxation of. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill
- Divine Right, of sovereigns,** 727
- Divorce Act Amdt. Bill** (Domicile of married women), 1r., 2010
- Divorce Legislation,** time consumed in House, 4201
- Doctors.** *See* Hospitals; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment
- Documents, destruction of.** *See* Customs and Excise Dept., Administration
- Documents Not Read, insertion.** *See* House of Commons; Debates, Official Report
- Dodge Motor Company.** *See* Automobiles
- Dogs, destruction of sheep, by,** 3579
- Doherty, Right Hon. C. J.**  
Article X, League of Nations, 1797  
Penitentiaries, investigation, 2103
- Doherty Act, repeal, qu.,** 4634
- Domicile of Married Women.** *See* Divorce Act Amdt.
- Dominion Bond Issues.** *See* Finance
- Dominion Bridge Company, coal importation,** 694
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics.** *See* Statistics
- Dominion Day Sitting.** *See* House of Commons, Sittings
- Dominion Distilleries, liquor sale to.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Dominion Elections Act**  
Amendments, 640  
Alternative vote, 205, 282, 293, 663, 1172, 1388, 4031  
Remaining over until next year, 4031  
Delay in necessary legislation, 110-111  
Section 10, political contributions, 3106
- Dominion Express Company, change in name,** 2282
- Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act Amdt. Bill.**  
(Withdrawal of agricultural land from Saskatchewan forest reserves), 1r., 3233; 2r., com., 3829; 3r., 3971
- Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation.** *See* Iron and Steel
- Dominion Lands.** *See* Interior
- "Dominion of Canada,"** origin of name, 476
- Dominion Notes.** *See* Banks and Banking; Finance
- Dominion Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites; Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks
- Dominion Railway Belt.** *See* British Columbia
- Dominion Waterpowers Act.** *See* Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company
- Dominions, representation.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations  
Panel system, 1800
- Donaldson, Mr. J. A.,** Kingsville harbour master, 2508, 4754
- Donaldson Case.** *See* Saskatchewan
- Donaghy, Mr. Dugald** (Vancouver North)  
Budget, 2636. Surplus, 2636; reduction in taxation; income tax; profits of corporations; penny postage; Canadian National Railways; British Columbia railway, 2637; history of tariff legislation; tariff on Canadian automobiles entering United States; tariff board; infant industries, 2638; Canadian Ford Company; fair and equitable adjust-

**Donaghy, Mr. Dugald—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

ment of freight rates; use of Atlantic and Pacific ports; Railway Commission, investigation of rates, 2639; negotiation of favourable treaties; Australian treaty; newsprint; Powell River Company; markets for raw products, 2640; West Indies treaty, 2641

## Customs Inquiry com.

Duncan report, tabled, 5014

Report, 4861, 4870, 4873, 4901

Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt., 2555

Port Mann shops, 2807

**Donnelly, Mr. Thomas S. (Willow Bunch)**

Automobiles, duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2027

Bovine tuberculosis, qu., 1881

Budget, 3189. People's budget; Liberal recognition of farming as basic industry; extract from annual report of Canadian National Railways; industrial development; Monetary Times; better times; reduction of taxation, 3190; comparison per capita revenue from taxation, Canada and United States; paying for the war, 3391; earnings of industrial corporations; income tax collections; inheritance tax; increase in national debt, 3192; debt decreasing in United States; public expenditure; economical legislation; Canadian Pacific Railway; Canadian National Railways; ratio of income to operating costs; Sir Henry Thornton, 3193; reduction of tariff on automobiles; agricultural products, 3194; wheat price and protective duty; wheat prices, Minneapolis and Winnipeg, 3195; growth of the United States and Canadian western cities; farming in western Canada, 3196; retention of Crowsnest pass agreement means saving on grain; co-operative marketing; wheat pool, 3197; penny postage; nuisance taxes; automobile duties; revaluation of soldiers' land, 3198

Butter importations, 921

Canadian National Railways, ties, qu., 1545

Moose Jaw and Saskatchewan elevators, 4736

Railways, grain competition, 2856

Soldier settlement board, land purchases, qu., 2915, qu., 4427

**Door Locks and Fastenings,** imports, qu., 1518

**Dorchester Penitentiary.** See Justice, Penitentiaries

**Doucet, Mr. J. Alexandre (Kent, N.B.)**

Accredited herds, qu., 4090

Adamsville post office, qu., 1552

Address in reply, 297. Election campaign; defeat of Mr. Michaud; French Canadians in opposition; Maritime group, 297; Maritime rights platform; Hon. Mr. Macdonald; election returns in Maritime provinces; geographical disadvantages; development of coal industry in Alberta and Maritimes; sacrifices under confederation, 298; Quebec and protection; Conservative votes polled in Quebec; Le Canada on Mr. Meighen, 299; res. of Mr. Church in 1925 on fuel policy, 300; election platforms in various provinces; east and west campaign, 301; Quebec propaganda; Le Soloil; conscription, 302; Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1914 on war; Canada's participation in war, 303; 1924 by-election in Rimouski; "ready, aye, ready," 304; "down with imperialism"; real issue the autonomy of Canada and fight against imperialism, 305; speech of Mr. Cannon at Grand'Mere; res. of Liberal party in 1919 on national unity; Mr. Cannon's speech at St. Malachie; Mr. Taschereau at Chateau Richer, 306; Mr. Meighen and the Conscription Act, 307; Quebec press on elections, 306-08; Mr. Taschereau at Ste. Petronille; Le Canada; election posters, 308, 310; Bagot by-election; Hon. Dr. Beland; French Canadians; South African war, 309; Sir Wilfrid Laurier; supporters of Conscription Act rewarded by Mr. Mackenzie King; minority government; racial questions; national unity, 310

References to, 594

Agricultural products from United States, qu., 3570

Automobiles

Duties, reduction, 3117

Seizures, qu., 4087

Bic harbour improvements, qu., 1538, 1763

Blanchet, Mr. J. C., 3329, 3405

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, vessels, 1989

Canadian National Railways

Advertising expenses, qu., 4233

Canadian Pacific, and, mileage, qu., 3974

Mont Joli, 1549, 1638, 3730

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Doucet, Mr. J. Alexandre—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*  
 New York offices, 1547  
 Passenger cars, qu., 3728  
 Radio stations, qu., 4233  
 Carleton, Que., postmaster, 1856, 4090  
 Cartierville, Que., postmaster, qu., 3329, 3405  
 Chicoutimi-Saguenay telephone lines, 1552  
 Clover seeds, imports, qu., 1541  
 Cullen, Mr. Francis, L., 1535  
 Customs Inquiry com. report  
 Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 4901  
 Moses Aziz case, J. L. Ryan correspondence, 4868  
 Dominion revenue, 4088  
 Dorchester penitentiary, qu., 1543  
 Durant, Mr. M. O., qu., 2180  
 Experimental farms, revenue, qu., 2102, qu., 3405  
 Franking privilege, qu., 2439  
 Gauthier, Mr. L., Miscou Centre, 1550  
 Grain exports, qu., 3867  
 Immigration, expenditure on, qu., 3236, qu., 3329  
 Imports from United States, 3237  
 Labelle, Que., postmaster, qu., 1539  
 Leeds—Lyster mail delivery, qu., 3406  
 Little Cascapedia postmaster, qu., 1989  
 Lobster fishing season, 2791  
 Loggie Bros., charges against, 2888  
 Louiseville post office caretaker, qu., 3974  
 Machin, Lieut.-Col. H. A., report, 1552  
 Mail, cost of carriage by railways, qu., 3974  
 Mallet, Mr. Tiburce, 1552  
 Maniwaki, postmaster, qu., 4757  
 Military officers, 1559  
 New Richmond wharf, 1763  
 Ocean Shipping Rates com. expenses, qu., 3864  
 Ottawa public buildings, rental, qu., 3865  
 Outside printing, 4092  
 Permanent force, employees, qu., 1519, 1639, 1763, 4433  
 Petit Rocher, postmaster, dismissal, qu., 3552, 3975  
 Pierreville, Que., postmaster, qu., 3237  
 Poirier, Mr. Pierre, qu., 1662  
 Public Works department  
 Employees, reclassification, 2103  
 Officials, absence, 2102-03  
 Quebec election campaign, 302, 351  
 Returns, inquiry for, 3188  
 Richard, Mr. Clovis T., qu., 3728  
 Richibucto, customs collector, 2416  
 Rigaud, postmastership, qu., 1537, 1690, 1856, 1989  
 St. Boniface, post office, qu., 1544

**Doucet, Mr. J. Alexandre—Con.**

- St. Lawrence Pulp and Lumber Corporation, 4429  
 Sandy Bay wharf, 1987  
 Silk imports, qu., 3404  
 Smelt-fishing, Buctouche bay, 1550  
 Statistical branch, qu., 3404  
 Taxation, cost of collection, qu., 3550  
 War reparations, Mr. James Friel, 3755  
 Wright, Mr. R. C., qu., 2102-03

**Douglas, B.C.**, immigration and customs building, 4381**Doyle**, late Gregory, D.C.M., qu. 1506**Draper**, Mr. P. M., strike in Great Britain, 3331**Drawbacks.** See Customs Tariff Items**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.** (West York, Leader of the House from June 29)

- Absence through illness, 2458  
 Acting leader of the House, Meighen Ministry, 5097  
 Acting minister, oath of office, 5212  
 Address in reply, 1115. Speech of Mr. Cannon; transaction of public business during debate on address; closure rule; prevention of amendments, 1116; cost of parliament during adjournment; Bagot and Prince Albert by-elections, 1117; government method of building railways; Rouyn railway; announcement of Mr. Graham as to extension of Canadian National railways; order in council; incorporation of Rouyn Railway company; stenographers as directors, 1119; issue of bonds; lease; paying of rental, 1120; saving clause, 1121; building line by private capital; dummy company; covenants in lease; omnibus clause, 1122; guarantee of bonds; agreement with Noranda Mines, Limited, 1123; Quebec government guaranteeing deficits, operating ratios of railways, 1124; Canadian National Railways; directors' meeting, minutes; Canadian National Branch Lines Company, 1125; Rouyn Mines Railway Company; loan through Dillon, Read and Company of New York; branch lines legislation of 1915, 1126; Railway Department; control of Transcontinental railway, 1127; approval of parliament; for lines over

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

twenty-five miles; branch lines acquisition, 1128; order in council and documents in connection with Rouyn railway, 1129-40

Adjournment of the House

After adverse vote, 5312

Following Address in reply, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 630

Advertising expenditure, qu., 1505

Alien enemy property, qu., 1762, 1936

Alleged fraudulent companies, 1935

Artificial silk industry, 3633

Auditor General

Office, reorganization, qu., 1510, 1550

Report, 337, 430, 498, 583, 805, 983

Second volume tabled, 846

Third volume tabled, 760

Australian butter and fruit, dumping duty, 3233

Automobiles

Excise tax, 4134

Government, 3237

Industry, 3639

Luxury taxes, 3641

Valuation for duty, 3662

Beet sugar industry, 1828

Belle River harbour, 4670, 4680

Boundary waters treaty, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3877

Budget, 3246. Receipt tax; nuisance taxes; income tax; taxation of capital, 4246; taxation of companies; dividend-paying power of corporations in Canada; proportions in which Canadian stocks and bonds are held, 3247; assessable wealth; pre-election pledges of Prime Minister; tariff revision, 3248; justification for appointment of tariff board; necessity for settled tariff conditions; amdt. of Mr. Fielding in 1921, 3249; tariff reductions on automobiles; Mr. Deachman's articles; net and apparent protection; "prosperity" budget, 3250; deflation following war; budgets of 1922 and 1923; "death knell of protection" budget of 1924; railway traffic an excellent barometer, 3251; management of Canadian National Railways; decrease in gross railway revenue; business improvement of 1925; business activities of the railways, 3252; decrease in total freight tonnage; trade statistics; exports and imports; shrinking national payroll; exodus of workmen, 3253; borrowings in New York; United States investments in

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

Budget—*Con.*

Canada; immigration figures; government claim of prudent administration; war expenditure; reduction in war expenses; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment; fixed and public debt charges, 3254; loans maturing in 1922; exchange losses; general expenditures; aid to provinces; Agricultural Instruction Act; Highways Act; payments to provinces; government's shipbuilding program; cost of Grand Trunk arbitration, 3255; comparative figures of expenditure in 1921-22 and 1925-26, table, 3256; basis of taxation in 1922 and to-day; advances and guarantees to railways; guaranteeing bonds for new liabilities, 3257; railways standing in books at far more than worth; statement of net national debt; cash loans to railways; guarantee of bonds; total redemption of debt, 3258; liabilities of 1924 and 1925, \$118,000,000; addition to net debt; fixing national debt; loans to Roumania and Greece; Home Bank; Vancouver elevator, 3259; results of so-called "prudent" administration, 3260

Amendment of 1925, 3476

Budget of 1921, 2870

Changes, announcement of Finance minister, 3234

Business of the House

Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 630

Amendments to supply, 4229

Closure, application of, 1116

Committees, notices of meetings, 3727

Debate, mover closes, 3143

Legislation outstanding, 5158

Motions, transferring, 1557

Order of, 4045

Orders of the day, questions on, 4431

Proceeding with, 5198

Session, length of, 5159

Sittings

    Dominion day, 5159, 5164

    Length of, 4085

    Vote, correction of, 713

Canada Evidence Act amdt., 4811

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1756, 3732, 4165

Canadian building in London, 4387

Canadian National Railways

    Bonds, guarantee, 3683

    Disclosure of information, 3464, 3558

    Duplication of administration, 4036

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*  
 Freight haulage and revenue, qu., 2102  
 Grand Trunk Pacific receivership, 4040  
 Guarantee of Securities bill, 4099  
 Indebtedness, qu., 1509  
 Inverness railway, 1197, 1354, qu., 1528  
 Three Rivers branch line, 1491  
 Cap de la Madeleine wharf, 4647  
 Census  
   Enumerators, 1841, 1847  
   Prairie provinces, 1846  
 Chicoutimi, Harbour Commissioners bill  
   3828, 4067  
 Civil Service Superannuation Act amdt. bill,  
   5160  
 Combines, investigation, 4482  
 Copper rods, bounty, 1832  
 Cotton, duties, 3642  
 Criminal Code amdt. bills, 4072, 4083, 4812  
 Customs and Excise department  
   Estimates, 1613, 1668  
   Item, re-introducing, 1711  
   Preventive service, 1600  
   Retirements, 1619  
   Salaries, 1598, 1622, 3846  
   Vacancies, 1628  
 Customs Inquiry Com. report  
   Amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5070  
   Amdt. (Mr. E. J. Garland), 5156  
   Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5107, 5112  
   Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4938  
 Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill, 3569, 3574,  
   3628, 3732, 4000  
 Customs tariff items,  
   Angostura bitters, 3617  
   Automobiles, 3638  
   Cocoa, preparations of, 3598  
   Electric light generators, 3619  
   Meats, 3468, 3574  
   Men's and boys' hats, 3627  
   Sugar, 3608  
 Customs valuations, frauds, 3665  
 Dehydration of fruit and vegetables, 3850  
 Deputy minister's salaries, 1624  
 Detroit and Windsor Subway Co. bill, 4232  
 Dissolution. *See under this title*, Meighen  
   Ministry  
     Asquith, Mr. on, 5235  
 Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act,  
   3830  
 Dumping duty, Australian butter and fruit,  
   3283  
 Electric power tax, collections, 4745  
 Estimates, supplementary, tabling, 5160  
 Excise Act amdt. bill, 4301  
 Excise stamps, 3839  
 Explosives, transportation, 4051  
 Finance department, tariff experts, 3478

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

- Fuel Supply com., 3145  
 Georgian Bay Canal Company, 3978  
 German reparations, 1434  
 Goods seized, sales tax, 3739  
 Graham, Rt. Hon. George P., and fiscal  
   policy of govt., 3495  
 Grain shipments via Canadian National rail-  
   ways, 1662  
 Harbours and rivers, 4646, 4668-83  
 Hemp Bounties Act adms., 1833  
 Hemp-growing, 1834  
 Hudson Bay railway, 1762, 4045, 4049  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3981, 4119  
 Income tax, dividends, 3777, 3799  
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3769, 4302,  
   4317-37  
 Interim supply bills, 1937, 3115, 4430  
 Interprovincial and James Bay railway, 1618  
 Kincardine harbour, 4675  
 King ministry, resignation of, 5178  
 Kingsville customs officer, 1611  
 Leprosy, immigrants afflicted with, 3330  
 Loan of \$150,000,000 bill, 4029, 4097  
 Loans, borrowings from New York, 3494  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3944, 3971, 5168  
 Marine and Fisheries com. reports, 3232  
 Maritime rights commission. personnel, 1936  
 Marshall, Mr. Duncan, free transportation,  
   5161  
 Massey, Mr. Vincent, rumoured appoint-  
   ment to Washington, 4169  
 Matane wharf, 4650  
 Meighen, Mr., fiscal policy, amdt. (Mr. Mac-  
   kenzie King), 5177  
 Meighen ministry  
   Constitutionality of procedure, privilege  
     (Mr. Lapointe), 5237, 5248  
   Formation, statement 5097  
   M. (Mr. Robb), 5286  
 Members voting when paired, 5312  
 Midland wharf, 4676  
 Montreal harbour commissioners bill, 4235,  
   4361, 4478, 4801, 5166  
 Niagara power development, 3874, 3877  
 Old age pensions bill, 1939, 1940  
 Orders in council  
   Passed in 1925, 1558, 3014  
   Suspending contracts, 5166  
 Parliamentary publications, printing, 4752  
 Peace River election, 3083  
   Petition, point of order (Mr. Mackenzie  
     King), 3090  
 Petite River Romaine wharf, 4657  
 Postage rates, 3735  
 Preferential tariffs, 3612  
 Prime Minister, conduct of office, 5098  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4706, 4735

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

14011—Index—6

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

Private bills  
 Com. first report, 1856  
 Consideration, 5159  
 Private cars, government, 4061  
 Privy Council, formalities, compliance with, 5211  
 Privy councillors, oath of, 5213  
 Public buildings, 4387, 4394  
 Public works  
 Appropriations not required, 4645  
 Elections, and, 4656  
 Estimates, 1636, 4029  
 Pugsley, Hon. William, reports, 1639  
 Railway Act amdt., level crossings, 3822, 4000  
 Railway commission, estimates, 4050, 4084  
 Railway department  
 Estimates, 4034  
 Personnel, reduction, 3724  
 Railway legislation, 4034  
 Railways, surveys and inspection, 4061  
 Railways and Shipping com.,  
 Riviere du Loup wharf, 4662  
 Rouyn railway, 1118-40, 1506, 3402  
 Bill, 3352  
 Building, 1118, 1319  
 St. Lawrence power development, 3462  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 4059  
 National advisory board, 4052  
 Sales tax. *See also under this title*, Special War Revenue Act  
 Collections, 1634  
 Customs rebates, and, 1537  
 Salt, duty, 3599  
 Sealbright Company, Incorporated, 2787, 3351  
 Sexsmith, Mr. E. J., appointment, 3845  
 Sorel harbour, 4665  
 Special train for Messrs. Sylvestre and Dubuc, 5163  
 Special War Revenue Act amdt., 3735, 4003, 4125, 4134  
 Sugar beet industry, 3613  
 Superannuation and pensions schemes, qu., 1505  
 Supply, M. that Chairman do now leave chair, 1685, agreed to, 1685, 1709  
 Tadoussac wharf, 4666  
 Tariff advisers  
 M., 1558  
 Russell, Mr., 3478  
 Tariff Advisory Board, Sydney meeting, 3332  
 Taxation, false returns, 3769  
 Three Rivers dock, 4666  
 Trade, foreign, increase in, 4740  
 Trail public building site, 4379  
 Trent canal, 4048

**Drayton, Hon. Sir Henry L.—Con.**

Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4494, 4544  
 Welland canal, Lyall contract, 4065  
 West Indies  
 Steamship service, 4166  
 Treaty, 3609  
 Willingdon, Lord, appointment as Governor General, 4169  
 Winnipeg strike, use of troops, 3286  
 Woodbridge radial railway, 4043

**Drayton-Acworth report, 1344****Dredges and Dredging.** *See also* Marine and Fisheries; Public Works, Harbours and Rivers; St. Lawrence Waterway

Dredge Mastodon, qu., 1502  
 Great Lakes, shoals, 2295  
 Port Credit, qu., 1502  
 Thames river, qu., 1760

**Drugs.** *See* Narcotic Drugs**Drumheller Coal.** *See* Coal**Drummond-Arthabasca election, 1792****Drummondville, Que.**

Artificial silk industry, 3024  
 Industries, 3024

**Drury, Hon. E. C., on cost of foodstuffs, 2751****Dry Docks.** *See also* Esquimalt Charges, 3392**Dual Citizenship.** *See* Naturalization**Dubuc, Mr. J. E. A., M.P., special train to Ottawa, qu., 5163****Duff, Mr. William (Lunenburg).** *See also* Deputy Speaker

Address in reply, 436. Speech of Mr. Quinn; government appointments; judiciary in Nova Scotia; Truro case; prosperity and the government, 437; Sir John Aird on general prosperity of Canada; survey of Canadian conditions, 438; conditions of to-day and previous to 1921; favourable balance of trade; Cape Breton mining troubles, 439; prosperity of Nova Scotia under Liberal government; settlement of coal strike; British Empire Steel Corporation, 440; Duncan commission; capitalization of Besco; higher protection on coal, 441; protection of consumer; too many miners; Canadian National Railways; no political interference; Sir Henry Thornton and

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Duff, Mr. William—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

Sir Thomas White, 442; banked coal for national railways, 443; Nova Scotia conditions; town of Amherst; Canadian Car and Foundry Company, 441, 444; sales tax; boot and shoe industry; Halifax elevator, 445; Mackenzie and Mann; Victoria dry-dock; grain shipments by Halifax, 446; public expenditure; increase under Conservatives, reductions under Liberals, 447; Canadian National Railways, deficit; railway and public debt, 448; Sir Henry Thornton; Maritime rights, 449; confederation; east-and-west policy; speech of Mr. Smith; Intercolonial railway terminus, 450; Railway Commission and freight rates; incorporation of Intercolonial in National system, 451; Canadian National Railways Act; Maritime rights propaganda; acquisition of Grand Trunk, 452; increase of national debt by acquisition of Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk; Portland terminus, 453; diversion of traffic to United States ports; res. of Mr. Parent in 1919; grain shipments by United States ports, 454; shipments by Canadian and United States ports, 1915-1918; use of Canadian ports, 455; freight rates from west to Maritime province; ocean shipping rates; Petersen contract; shipments of United States grain by Canadian ports, 456; Transcontinental policy of Sir Wilfrid Laurier; Winnipeg conference, 457; grain exports by Maritimes; reduction in freight and express rates on fish; Sir Henry Thornton on Atlantic region, 458; expenditure of Canadian Nationals in Maritime provinces; Liberal party in Maritimes; Halifax elevator, 459; Dartmouth pier; duty on slack coal, 460; West Indies treaty; markets and freight rates; Hon. F. B. McCurdy on National Policy, 461; closing of factories; lower tariff for Maritime provinces, 462

Decorum in voting, absence of, 3921

Election as Deputy Speaker, 1596

Freight rates, discrimination, 885

Nova Scotia mining conditions, 439

References to, 946, 1362. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. report

W. C. Kennedy, schooner, 4908

**Duke, Mr.**, American Tobacco Company, donations, 3543**Duke-Price Company**, Chicoutimi plant, 4070**Duluth-Port Arthur-Fort William bus line**, 1606**Dummy Companies.** *See* Rouyn railway**Dumping Clause.** *See* Customs Tariff**Dun, R. G. and Company**, commercial failures, 2848**Duncan, Mr. Matthew R.** (North Grey) Egg grading, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 4180**Duncan, Sir Andrew Rae**, 2049, 2323, 2348, *See also under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights Commission Coal investigation, 3440**Duncan, Mr. Lewis**, payments, qu., 2788**Duncan, Inspector Walter.** *See* Customs Dept., Administration; Customs Inquiry Com. report**Duncan Commissions.** *See* British Empire Steel Corporation; Fruit**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.** (Minister of Railways and Canals)

Attitude towards east

"Dose of their own medicine," 2461, 2629

Baker's dam, improvements, 4047

Business of the House, order, of, 4046

Campbell, Mr. M. N., letter to Minister of Justice, 5030

Canada Grain Act amdt., delay in Senate, 5028

Canada Highways commission, 4051

Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, live stock rates, 1992, 3759

Canadian National Railways

Annual report, 2365, 2611

Detroit franchise, 2202

Excursion rates, West-Maritimes, 3572

Freight, routing, 2606

Grain, carriage, Sir Henry Thornton, and, 2602

Grand Trunk Pacific, receivership, 4038

Guarantee of securities bill, 3976, 4099

Information, disclosure of, 3464, 3556, 3760

Intercolonial wrecks, 2365

Minister's annual statement, 3674

Montreal Tramways, purchase, 3555, 3812

Ottawa Journal, editorial, privilege, 3813-14

Patronage, alleged, 4636

Private lines, and, 4043

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, grain diversion, 2605  
 Toronto office building, 3755, 4238  
 Universal promotion, 3570  
 Vancouver hotel, 3812  
 Weston-Woodbridge service, 3812, 3977, 4043  
 Wheat tonnage, 3708  
 Young-Prince Albert branch line, 4364  
 Cattle, ocean rates, 3118  
 Chambly canal, 4047  
 Committees, representation of parties, 3555, 3567  
 Conservatives and Progressives, co-operation, 5199  
 "Crown Prince of Saskatchewan," 2872  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, 3113  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 5020  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) 5028  
 Eastern provinces, "dose of their own medicine," 2461, 2629  
 Election, 1758  
 Explosives, transportation, 4051  
 Fishermen, credits for, 3926  
 Freight rates  
 Discussion, 4202  
 Equalization, 3189  
 Investigation, 2604  
 Grain Inquiry commission  
 Evidence before, 2629  
 Report, quotations, 2607, 3895  
 Hanna, Mr. John, 3572  
 Hudson Bay railway,  
 Completion, 3627, 3757  
 Construction and betterments, 4045, 4244  
 Statement, 4189  
 Estimates, 4045  
 Expenditure, yearly, 4203  
 History of, 4204  
 McLachlan report, 4250  
 Time of discussion, 4046  
 Introduction, 1758  
 Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3926, 3933-3971, 5171  
 Meighen, Mr., fiscal policy, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5180, 5198  
 Moncton-Buctouche railway, 1855  
 Mothers' pensions, 1945  
 Pacific coast, proposed new line, 3402, 3464  
 Peace River block, return of, 1937  
 Private cars, government, 4061  
 Progressive party, co-operation with, 5198  
 Radial railways, 4043  
 Railroad trains, excessive speed, 4702

**Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.**

- Railway Act amdt. (level crossings), 3756, 3821, 4000  
 Railway commission, estimates, 4050, 4064  
 Railways and Canals dept.  
 Canadian National Railways admn., 4034  
 Estimates, 3724, 4034  
 Personnel, 3724  
 Salaries and contingencies, 4034  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3552  
 Railways  
 Connection, Stormont county, 3573  
 Consolidation, opinion on, 3335  
 Employees, provident fund, 4063  
 Surveys and inspection, 4061  
 Transportation, 2432  
 Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company, 4847, 5125  
 References to, 786, 2628, 2641, 3120, 3217.  
*See also* Address; Budget; House of Commons, Adjournment following Address; Saskatchewan  
 Baker, Mr. M.P., by, 2128  
 Regina, liner, test voyage, 2257, 2298  
 Return, inquiry for, 3152  
 Rouyn railway, 3402  
 St. Ours lock, 4047  
 St. Lawrence waterway, advisory com., 4051  
 Saskatchewan  
 Fiscal policy, 5181  
 Quinquennial census, 1845  
 Scott govt., Saskatchewan, 5030  
 Soldier Settlement bill, 1931, 2068  
 Transcontinental freight rate, M. (Mr. Campbell) 2603  
 Trent canal, 4048  
 Vote, reporting of, 3921  
 Welland canal, 4047  
 Estimates, 4047  
 Lyall contract, 4084  
 Opportunity for discussion, 4363  
 West Middlesex election, 2629  
 Western provinces, quinquennial census, 1842  
 Wheat prices, Great Britain, 3896

**Durant, Mr. N. O., qu., 2180**

**Durham, Lord**, bust presented to Canada by Mr. Strachey, 2837, 2957

**Dussault, Mr. J. E. (Levis)**

Budget, 3391. Re-election of Mr. Speaker; courtesy of Mr. Baker in speaking French; income tax; Maritime rights, 3523; Quebec and protection; Levis industries; steel ship-building dry dock charges, 3392; Quebec Salvage and Wrecking Company; wreck of

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Dussault, Mr. J. E.—Con.****Budget—Con.**

steamer Airdale; increasing the safety of navigation on the St. Lawrence, 3393; Moncton headquarters of Intercolonial; patronage on railways; Intercolonial commission; Maritime provinces and secession, 3394; Quebec will be last province to separate from sister provinces, 3395

Butter prices, 1033

**Dyes.** *See* Germany

**Dyestuffs Act.** *See* Great Britain

**East and West Transportation.** *See* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights

**East Edmonton, election,** 358

**East York, constituency,** 1366

**Easter Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments

**Eastern Shipping Company,** 2282

**Eastwood, schooner, shelling of,** 1307

**Eaton, Nathan W., payments to, qu.,** 2204

**Eaton Company, T., competition,** 1203

**Eccles, F. W.** *See* Narcotic Drugs, Investigations

**Economy.** *See* Address; Advances to Settlers; Budget; Estimates; Old Age Pensions Bill; Public Expenditure

**Edgewood, B.C., wharf,** 4687

**Edmonton, Alberta**

Grain elevator, qu., 2686

Postal service, inspector, 4092

Taxation, 1298

Unemployment, 563

**Edmonton, Dunvegan and British Columbia Railway,** 541, 1174

Amalgamation with Canadian National, 475, 1175

**Edmonton Journal,** 536

**Education**

Foreigners, 571

Germany, research students, 1333

Japanese teachers, immigration, 982

Literacy, Ontario and Saskatchewan, 3022-3

**Education—Con.**

Oriental in British Columbia, 3031

Rural schools, 259, 1041

School lands, qu., 3755

School rights of French and Catholic minorities, 557. *See also* Alberta, Natural Resources

Students, employment in research work, 3222

Technical, expenditure under Conservative govt., 2870

Technically trained men, emigration, 1373

Toronto university, graduates, emigration, 1242, 1333-4

Universities, 1095

Graduates, emigration of, 1095, 1242, 1333

**Edwards, Mr. A. M. (South Waterloo)**

Budget, 2763. Belonging to Ontario manufacturers; Massey-Harris Company; imports of agricultural implements; 2763; delegation from automobile manufacturers, reduction in automobile duties; industrial centres and protection; 2764; factories in Galt; Dominion Tack and Nail Company; Galt Machine and Screw Company; Ontario's share of taxes; tax receipts by provinces, 2765; income tax, dividends and corporations; Mr. Fortier; speech at Canadian National exhibition; Canadian Manufacturers Association on protection; Stratford rattan factory; tariff board of the United States; British preference, 2766; iron trade; textile business; duties on woollen and worsted cloth; Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the tariff, 2767; Waterloo woollen mills; experimenting with lower tariffs; lowering of duties on woollen goods, 2768; potato market; closing of woollen mills; Standard Soap Company of Toronto, 2769; weekly wages paid in Yorkshire and in Canada; average wages of textile workers in Germany; imports of textiles and woollen goods, 2770; exports from Great Britain to Canada and United States; British preference and shoe manufacturing industry, 2771; customs duties on boots and shoes; depreciated currency countries, 2772; Canadian National Railways; hydro-electric; coal situation, 2773; Waterloo county, home market; mail order houses; immigration problem, 2774

Canadian National Railways, stations closed, qu., 3865

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Edwards, Hon. J. W.** (Frontenac-Addington)

Acting ministers, 847  
Address in reply, 494. Appointment of Mr.

Speaker; Sir Robert Borden and political gratitude; Mr. Evans in a position of "splendid isolation" on tariff matters; 494; Liberal and Progressive "coalition"; government "wallowing in corruption;" speech of Mr. Evans on September 25, 495; Progressives and free trade, 498; United Grain Growers' Company; Mr. Cecil Rice Jones; salaries and profits; New York Export Company, profits; shortages in handling grain; Mr. Crerar; tariff on binders and mowers; profits of United Grain Growers on agricultural implements; Liberal and Conservative tariffs, 500; deletion from Hansard; Hon. Mr. Boivin; Mr. Mackenzie King's pre-election pledges; amendment of Mr. Meighen, 501; speech of Mr. Boivin in Montreal; "Governor General from England;" result of elections, 502; precedents, 503; Minister of Agriculture; immigration policy; Sir Herbert Holt on industrial and economic conditions, 504; platform of Progressive party of 1919; United Farmers of Ontario, 505; Cobden and free trade; agricultural depopulation in Great Britain; Agricultural Act of Great Britain; conditions in Great Britain; 506; British statesmen on fiscal policy; representatives of farmers' interests, 507; dairy industry in various provinces; United States duty on butter, 508; home consumption of dairy products; imports of butter and cheese; Australian treaty, 509; exportable surplus; imports of butter and eggs, 510; condition of agriculture in the United States, 511; production of the southern states; increasing grain acreage in United States; letter from Central Creameries, Limited, 512; Australian treaty and dairying industry; protection of market gardeners, 513; imports and exports; immigration and repatriation, 514

Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland), 1042; Australian treaty; result of elections, 1042; Woodsworth-Mackenzie King correspondence; Robin Hood methods, 1043; Mr. Forke "Cincinnatus;" expenditure on pulpwood and grain commissions; radio outfits, golf

**Edwards, Hon. J. W.—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

Amdt.—*Con.*

courses and Scribe hotel purchase; special war taxation collected by Conservative government, 1044; soldiers' gratuities and soldier settlement; increase in net debt; balance of trade; reciprocity treaty; profits of United Grain Growers on agricultural implements, 1045; defects of reciprocity pact; competition with Argentine, 1046; customs tariff on dairy utensils; eggs and butter from Australia; dumping clause, 1047; Dairy Products Act; butter and cheese; prizes won by Canadians at Royal Dairy Show, London; exports of Canadian cheese, 1048; effect of duties on prices; preference to New Zealand; res. of Vegetable Growers of Ontario, 1049; imports and exports of agricultural products; emigration loss of home market to farmers; value by provinces of dairy products and field crops; live stock competition with Australia, 1050; transportation rates and encouragement to farmers, 1051

Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 669

Advances to settlers bill, 1887, 1917, 2171

Agricultural implements, duty, 2845

Australian meat, transportation costs, 3595

Australian treaty, 1042

Butter, 2098

Complaints from Australia, 3627

Boivin, Hon. Mr. Montreal speech, 501-02

Bourassa, Mr., "crippled government," 755

Budget, 2869. Mr. Tobin's speech; Mr.

Henry Ford on automobiles, 2869;

"peace ship" and "synthetic cow,"

increase in national debt since 1896;

Sir Henry Drayton's budget of 1921;

war obligations met and paid by Con-

servative government; appropriation

bills from 1917 to 1920; payment of

soldiers' gratuities; receipts collected

in 1919-20-21, 2870; waste of public

money; balance of trade, indications

of prosperity; unfavourable balance of

trade as between Canada and United

States, 2871; government and allies

represent only 46.5 of the popular

vote; four-ring political circus; Mr.

Forke as "Cincinnatus;" the people's

government; Prime Minister and

Hudson Bay Railway; Mr. Elliott

only Ontario cabinet representative;

the "Crown Prince of Saskatchewan,"

**Edwards, Hon. J. W.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

2872; "making Ontario take a dose of its own medicine," Mr. Ward; Mr. Nicholson's reference to the war; Miss Macphail on free trade; patriotism, 2873; tariffs and war; Mr. Woodsworth; socialistic and communistic "clap-trap," 2874; misrepresentation of Conservative party on tariff; national policy; Laurier government; Mr. Fielding on tariff stability; retirement of Sir Lomer Gouin and Mr. Fielding, 2875; "wreckers" represented by the hon. member for Brandon; amdt. of Mr. Forke to budget of 1923; industries and tariff advisory board; nothing is cheap which enforces idleness on our people; free trade theories, 2876; two classes of import duties; agricultural implements; duty on butter, cheese and eggs; McKenna duties; Dyestuffs Import Regulation Act, 2877; Safeguarding of Industries Act; steel industry; McKinley tariff; exportable surplus of six staple articles of food; exports of wheat and flour; wheat prices, 2878; butter and milk prices; cheese, British Columbia apples; west, protection on wheat, 2879; price-fixing, 2880; artificial prices; Saskatchewan "kindergarten," interruptions; protection of farmers in Canada and United States, 2881; comparative duties, Australian and Canadian duties; Laurier govt. and protection; reciprocity pact of 1911, 2882; rates of duty on agricultural implements under Liberal and Conservative governments; profits of United Grain Growers Grain Company, 2883; evidence of Mr. Cecil Rice Jones, grain shortages and overages; New York Export Company; Progressive party; price of screenings; Mr. Crerar, 2884; effect of Fordney tariff on Canadian exports; discrimination against Ontario; immigration; available farms in Ontario and Maritime provinces, 2885; railways and immigration; high protective wall, brick for brick; protective policy departed from; want of confidence in government; "kindergarten school," 2886.

Canadian National Railways, earnings, mileage, etc., qu., 1543

Census enumerators, 1841

**Edwards, Hon. J. W.—Con.**

Chairman's ruling, comment on, 3990  
 Civil Service Commission, 3844  
 Cold storage warehouses, 2206  
 Committees, representation of parties, 3565  
 Customs and Excise,  
     Estimates, reinstating, 1716  
     Preventive service, 1680  
 Dairy products, grading, 2090  
 Dairying industry, 509  
 Departmental administration, 847  
 Eggs  
     Grading M. (Mr. Guthrie), 4176  
     Marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1700, 1702  
     United States duty, M. (Mr. Esling), 2113, 2115  
 Examination of masters and mates, 2172  
 Farm products, United States tariff, 3370  
 Fenian raids, 1790  
 Fiset, Sir Eugene, pension, 1967, 1981  
 Government, right to retain office, 174  
     M. (Mr. Lapointe), 10  
 Grain prices, 2938  
 Great Britain, immigration from, 713  
 Harbour levels, Ontario, 4683  
 Icebreakers, 2171  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3819, 3980  
 Immigration literature, 713  
 Income tax, 1655  
     Exemptions, 3761  
 Judges, pensions, 1967  
 Meats  
     Australian preference, 3582, 3595  
     Imports from United States, 3590  
 Members, former, honour of, 795  
 Merchant marine, 1549  
 Ministers without portfolios, expenses, qu., 1761  
 Old age pensions bill, 1967  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, 4143  
 Orange order, 1788  
 Prison reform, M. (Miss Macphail), 2106  
 Prisoners, transfer from Portsmouth to Stoney Mountain, 1812  
 Progressive-Liberal alliance, 68  
 Progressives, voting, 3845  
 Railway Act amdt. (level crossings), 3821  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3565  
 References to, 2937  
 "Robin Hood," 1043, 1076  
 Saskatchewan "kindergarten," 2881, 2886, 3014  
 Sales tax, remissions, 3730  
 Sexsmith, Mr. E. J., appointment, 3845, qu., 3867, 3921  
 Sheep-raising industry, 3582  
 Soudanese war, 1791  
 Tariff against United States, 3590



**Edwards, Hon. J. W.—Con.**

- Taxation branch, 3838
- Taxation duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1655
- Winnipeg strike, 4020
- Woodsworth, Mr., reference to, 2874
- Woodsworth-Mackenzie King, correspondence, 1043

**Eggs. See also Poultry Industry**

- Australian treaty, 908, 938, 953, 1317, 2674, 3342. *See also that title*
- British Columbia, 2800, 3034
- Chinese, 932, 938, 954, 2109
- Competition, 1009, 1070, 1918
  - United States, with, 1286
- Country of origin, marking, 1700
- Dumping duty, 252
- Duty, 252, 289, 908
- Egg inspectors, 807
- Eggs Marks Act of British Columbia, 371, 909
  - M. (Mr. Neill), 1699, 1706
- Fresh egg industry, 823
- Grading, 2117
  - Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 4172
  - Comox Creamery Association, telegram, 4433
  - Imports, and, qu., 1541
- Imports, 2111, 2802
  - Conservative govt., under, 3417
- Exports, and, 818, 823, 908, qu., 1496, 1547. *See also* Australian treaty
- "Fresh" from Australia, 954
- United States, from, qu., 2066, 2689
  - Proposed tariff increase, M. (Mr. Esling), 2109
- Industry, condition of, 369, 844, 931, 1009
- Market, condition of, 191, 251
- Pool, 4176
- Prince Edward Island, 844, 2655
- Production and value, 252, 370, 932, 2698
- United States, from, 908, 933, 974

**Egypt, occupation of, 1772****Elections. See also Alberta; Athabasca; Dominion Elections Act; Peace River; Prince Albert**

- Appointments following, 5098
- Athabasca, 2837
  - Corrupt practices, alleged, petition, 1706
  - Election officials, 2416
- Bagot by-election, 309, 352
- Chief electoral officer
  - Control of election machinery, 5208
  - Prince Albert by-election, 942-4, 981
  - Report, 30, 2297
- Controverted. *See* Peace River Election
- Corrupt practices, remedy for, 3066

**Elections—Con.**

- Deputy returning officers, conduct of. *See* Peace River Election
- East Edmonton, 100
- Election of 1925
  - Advertisements, 3719, 5184
  - British Columbia, campaign, 1169-70
  - Campaign, 212, 609
    - Meighen, Mr., speeches, 2617
    - Quebec, literature, 297-309, 346, 767
    - "Land value and protection," 5091
  - Cost of, 3493
  - Expenses of candidates, published returns, 726
  - Flag-waving, 3420
  - Four great issues, 753
  - Lack of interest shown by vote, 518, 3171
  - Liberal vote, 2872
  - Manitoba results, 282
  - Maritime provinces, results, 298, 1357
  - Million dollar election fund, 684
  - Peace River, irregularities, 2125. *See also that title*
  - Platforms, 302
  - Popular vote, registration, 609, 865
  - Pre-election pledges, violation, 2876, 3248, 3334
    - Prime Minister, 2703
  - Prime Minister's manifesto, 1381-2
  - Procedure following, 5274
  - Protection issue, 2627
  - Quebec, propaganda, 297-309, 344, 767, 5100, 5106, 5176
  - Results, 13, 298, 502, 604, 608, 650, 669, 865, 977, 1193, 1357. *See also* speeches on Address; Government, Right to Retain Office, M. (Mr. Lapointe); Speech from the Throne, Amdt. (Mr. Meighen)
  - Rimouski by-election, 304
  - School janitors, payment for services, 4096
  - South Oxford irregularities, 745-6
  - Tariff issue, 463, 1030
  - Turkey, war with, 609. *See also* Quebec, Campaign Literature
  - Violations, 742-3
  - Voters, transferring of, 743
  - Western provinces, votes cast by parties, 865, 3356
- Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, amdt. to supply, 5176
- General election, prospects of, 3701
- Middlesex West, customs administration, 4984
- Ministers, re-election on appointment to office, 5233
- Minority vote, 343
- Petitions. *See references to in* Peace River Election debate

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Elections—Con.**

- Prince Albert. *See that title*  
 Public works, and. *See discussion under,*  
 Public Works, Harbours and Rivers  
 St. Antoine by-election, 3524  
 Soldiers' votes, traffic in, 5078  
 Voting in, 518. *See also,* Old Age Pensions  
 Bill  
 War Time Elections Act, 249, 5078

**Electric Light,** development of, 2570**Electric Power.** *See also* Address; Boundary Waters Treaty; Budget; St. Lawrence Waterway; Water-Powers

- Air, generation from, 2572  
 Coal, from, 891, 2190, 2562-3. *See also* Coal Export, 1222  
 Farm purposes, generators, 2450  
 Duty, 3619  
 Hydro-Electric power, 1095, 1228, 1233, 1328, 1331. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Bay of Fundy tides, 2836  
 Chippawa development, 2183, 4729  
 Electric lights for farmers, 2912  
 Grand Falls, St. John River development, 3023  
 Hydro Electric Power Commission of Ontario, 1222, 2187, 2344, 3455. *See also* Boundary Waters Treaty; Niagara Falls  
 Exemption from taxes, 2999, 3776  
 Gatineau power, purchase of, 3876, 4728  
 Manitoba, 3282  
 Morrisburg dam, M. (Mr. Church), 2182  
 Nelson river, 3354  
 Niagara falls development, 2184, 2197, 2568  
 Magrath, Mr., statement, 2663  
 Remedial works, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3868  
 Power shortage in Ontario, M. (Mr. Church), 2182-2201  
 Resources, 3282  
 Superpower interests, 2566, 3875  
 United States trust, 4729  
 Waterloo county, and, 2773  
 Winnipeg plant, generators, Swedish contract for, 589, 3019  
 Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated, 2570  
 Steam by, 1579  
 United States, 1578

**Electrical Engineering Company, qu., 1532****Electrical Machinery Manufacturing Company, Minneapolis, 1560, qu., 1854, qu., 1988****Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act,** admn., 4745**Elevator Service.** *See* Parliament Buildings**Elevators.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Elgin, Lord,** despatch of 1854, 1786**Elliott, Hon. J. C. (Minister of Labour)**

Address in reply, mover, 192. Lord Byng's term as Governor General; demise of Queen Alexandra; reappointment of Mr. Speaker; West Middlesex, 192; Empire settlement scheme; early summoning of parliament; strict observance of constitutional practice by Prime Minister; Senator Dandurand elected President of the Sixth Assembly of the League of Nations; high standard of Canadian representatives; period of advancement and prosperity; reduction in actual cost of carrying on business of the country; wider markets for cattle raisers, 192; cattle embargo in Great Britain; drop in food prices; reduction in cost of implements of production; increase in wheat prices; prosperity dependent upon basic industries, 193; statements of manufacturers during election; Strathroy industries prosperous; tests of prosperity; of fifty-seven budgets only ten have had reductions in public debt; trade balance; per capita export trade of Canada; tariff reductions; stock quotations of Massey-Harris and Sherwin-Williams Companies, 195; increase in prices of banks and industrial stocks; improvement in prices of bonds; Mr. Beatty on financial conditions; net operating surplus of Canadian National Railways; Bank of Montreal statement on conditions; Sir John Aird; Emigration of Canadian workmen to United States, 196; immigration enterprises; three-thousand family scheme; agricultural immigration necessary; increase in wheat production; reduction in railway and steamship fares for immigrants; the tariff; diverse interests of different sections; difficulties of western farming; tariff advisory board, 198

Amendments to supply, 5201

Annuities Act, 2411

Canadian Legion, recommendations, 3731

Combines Investigation Act, 4480

Conciliation and Labour Act, 4484

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Elliott, Hon. J. C.—Con.**

- Customs Inquiry com. report amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5085  
 Documents and reports, distribution, 3757  
 Fair wages and inspection, 4490  
 Fruit combine, 2690, 3573  
 Imperial pensions, 4031  
 International Labour conference, 4490  
 Introduction, 2297  
 Jobber-owned brokerage houses, 2690, 3573, 4094  
 Labour department, estimates, 2411, 4480  
 Labour Gazette, printing, 4484  
 Leprosy, immigrants afflicted with, 3330  
 Meighen Ministry, formation, constitutionality, 5269  
 Miners, importation of, 3571, 3674  
 New Brunswick potato dealers, 4481  
 Old age pensions bill, 2524, 2539, 2554  
 Only cabinet ministers from Ontario, 2872  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act amdt., 3855, 4121, 4137, 4170  
 Peace River election  
 M. (Mr. Meighen), 4619  
 Petition, point of order (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3097  
 Pension Act, amendment, 3731, 4169  
 Previous debate, 665  
 Reference to, 3120  
 Technical Education Act, 4491  
 Whitley councils, 4491

**Elliott, Mr. Preston**, employment by government, qu., 1528

**Ellis, Mr. J. A.**, fuel controller. *See* Ontario, Coal Shortage

**Embargoes.** *See speeches* on Address; Budget

Cattle. *See* Live Stock

Coal. *See that title*

Grain shipments, on, 1353

Pulpwood. *See that title under* Pulp and Paper

**Emigration to the United States**, 104, 289, 296, 317, 328, 466, 764, 910, 962, 1091, 1164, 1324, 1368, 2630, 2673, 2713, 3105, 3132, 3204, 3444, 3506. *See also* Address; Budget; Immigration; Labour; Unemployment

Artisans from New Glasgow, 894

Birth certificates issued, 2932

Border cities, from, 3461-2

Canadians in United States, 518, 1278

Returning, 2853

Cartwright, Sir Richard, on, 2847

Causes, 842, 1164-5

Propaganda of depression, 3485

Detroit, 1278

**Emigration to the United States—Con.**

- Four years—550,000, 1065, 2691  
 Head tax, 1278  
 Home market, loss to, 1050  
 Immigration, and, 1395  
 Income tax, and, 1660  
 Industrial population, loss, 1092  
 Kull, Mr. Herman, statement, 3453  
 National policy, and, 2815  
 National spirit, the remedy, 2935  
 Ontario and Quebec, from, 2691  
 Repatriation, 290, 2692  
 Settlers' effects, 1395  
 Soldiers, returned, 1338  
 Statistics, 940, 995, 1065, qu., 1496  
 Tariff, effect on, 2627, 2692, 2847, 3362. *See also speeches on* Budget  
 Technically educated men, 1095, 1373  
 Textile workers, 2899  
 Toronto university graduates, 1242, 1333  
 Unemployment, and, 2695, 3154. *See also under* Labour, Unemployment  
 Wages, and, 1570-1  
 War veterans, 1338, 2752, 3216  
 Workmen, 196, 3253. *See also* Labour  
 Years, 1881-1891, 2976

**Empire Day.** *See also under* House of Commons, Adjournments, Victoria Day  
 Message to Great Britain, qu., 3866

**Empire Products**, sale in Great Britain, 4431

**Empire Settlement Scheme.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Immigration; Soldier Settlement Act Amdt.

**Employment.** *See* Immigration, Immigrants; Labour

**Enemy Property.** *See* Alien Enemy; Germany

**Enfield, N.S.**, wharf repairs, qu., 1518

**Engines and Parts**, imports, 1368

**Ensenada**, whiskey shipment to. *See* Liquor

**Entertainments**, public. *See* Banquets and Entertainments

**Entomology.** *See* Agriculture

**Erieau, Ont.**, storage warehouse, 4375

**Ernle, Lord**, on agricultural conditions, 2822

**Escuminac, N.B.**, breakwater, qu., 1536, 4637

**Eskimos**, protection of, qu., 3755

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Esling, Mr. W. K. (West Kootenay)**

Address in reply, 934. Election issue; West Kootenay; natural wealth and production of British Columbia; Ross-land mining camp; Premier mine; research work, 935; fruit-growing industry; dumping clause, 936; investigation by Mr. Lewis Duncan; effect of dumping on fruit industry, 937; importation of eggs; Australian treaty; Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries Limited, 938; welfare of returned men; Senate reform; provincial conference; old age pensions; taxation, 939; five-years' employment for immigrants; immigration and emigration; Canadian payroll will build up Canada, 940

Advances to settlers' bill, 2137

Australian treaty, West Kootenay dairy interests, 848, 934

British Columbia mining industry, 935

Clothes peg industry, Nelson, 4743

Columbia river, dredging, 4685

Doukhobor settlement, 2171

Dumping duty, 937, qu., 5163

Egg importations, 938

United States, from, duty, M., 2109

Free railway transportation, clergy, qu., 4755

Prince Rupert elevator, 1549

Revelstoke

National park, 4092

Public building, 4377

Trail, public building, 4378

**Esquimalt, B.C.**

Dry dock, 1180, 4737

Lyall, Peter and Company, payment, 4687

Fire, workmen's tools, compensation for, 4380

**Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway, 1180****Essex County**

Canning industry, 1281

Election, 1269

"Garden of Canada," 1278

Gardeners, competition from United States, 3459

Onion and vegetable growing industry, 1279, 1286

Productivity, 1278

Tobacco growing, 1280

**Essex, East,** riding, distinguished representatives, 763

**Estimates.** See also Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker; Supply Appropriations not required. See Public Works

**Estimates—Con.**

Departments, of. See their respective titles

Expenditure of amounts voted, 5211

For coming year, 2612

Higher than last year, 2624

Main, tabled, 1487

One-twelfth votes. See Interim Supply

Responsibility for, 5210

Supplementary

Delay in bringing down, 4684

Tabled, 5160

**Ethylene Glycol, 2451, 3627****Euler, Mr. William D. (North Waterloo)**

Budget, 3447. Speech of Mr. Hatfield; operating profit of national railways; Mr. Lanctot on public ownership; amalgamation of the two railway companies, 3447; report of Senate as to railway amalgamation; guaranteeing dividends of Canadian Pacific; over-capitalization of railways; writing down of indebtedness, 3448; popular budget; abolition of stamp taxes; penny postage; income tax, 3449; joint stock companies; double taxation; tariff on automobiles, 3450; moderate protectionist; intelligent rate of duty; future of automobile industry, 3451; benefits of tariff, 3452

Canadian National Railways, coal order, 399

Customs Inquiry com., counsel, 1102

Egg grading, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 4180

Income tax exemption, 3761

"Moderate protectionist," 3450

Old age pensions bill, 1940, 1964

Power shortage, M. (Mr. Church), 2196

Railway commission, freight rates, 972

Railway com., report, 4231

Railways and Shipping com.

Motion for appointment, 3555

Reports, 3727, 4419, 4815

Rules of the House, committee of 1925, 4432

St. Lawrence waterway, 2196

Soldier settlement bill, 2084

Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1649

Waterloo, speech at, 3513

Welland canal, 4054

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1945

**Europe.** See also Immigration; Trade

Democratic countries, reaction in, 1183

Frontiers, adjustment after war, 1765

Public ownership, 3338

Return to normal, 2988

**European War.** See Pensions; War

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Evans, Mr. John (Rosetown)**

Address in reply, 486. Greater measure of prosperity; agriculture the cause of return to prosperity; railway tonnage of agricultural and natural products; national policy; manufacturers and loss in export trade; Great Britain's free trade policy, 487; protection; Sir Richard Cartwright; protection "legalized robbery;" campaign and organization of Progressive party a challenge to political leaders and reformers, 488; election of protectionists; borrowing money for industrial purposes; export of raw nickel; pulpwood embargo; protection a hindrance to development, 489; impoverishment of primary industries; rural credits; cost of production and world prices; protection and the farmer; Australian treaty, 490; immigration; cost of protection; Toronto paying 23 per cent of the income tax, 491; concentration of wealth; valuation for duty and trade discounts; administration of the customs tariff; co-operative companies; dumping duty, 492; protection of protection; tariff stability; tariff advisory board; exotic industries; factories closed; Libby-Owens Company, 493; class privilege and class legislation; government should be based on a square deal to all, 494

Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland), 1038. Price-fixing power; Australian treaty, 1038; protection and the farmer; subsidies to agriculture; customs preventive service; bounties, 1039; customs salaries and drawbacks; protection of manufacturers; articles on the free list; farmer not sufficiently protected, 1040; co-operative marketing schemes; discrimination against farmer in United States; mortgages and landlessness; Professor Macey Campbell; co-operative and distributive agencies, 1041; dumping clause; discrimination against rural life, 1042

Advances to settlers' bill, 2149

Agricultural implements, duty, 2877

Agriculture, encouragement, 3053

Australian treaty, 1039

Automobiles, excise tax, 4136

Budget, 3177. Budget produced under favourable circumstances; good crop a factor in producing better times; permanence of agriculture, 3177; dumping clause; co-operative companies; unfairness in the tariff; Pro-

**Evans, Mr. John—Con.****Budget—Con.**

gressive party and direct taxation; income tax; death duties; land values; discrimination against rights of citizens, 3178; customs investigation; tariff a frame-up; Sir Richard Cartwright on protection; labour and the over-lords; Bankers' Magazine on protection of capital, 3179; co-operative commonwealth; recognition of rights of farmers and workers; lines of cleavage between classes; automobile industry, 3180; wages paid; prices of cars greater than wages paid; agriculture, the basic industry, preyed on, 3181; industry cannot live without protection; steel industry, 3182; markets abroad for farm products; exports of automobiles; soaking the home consumer; tariff advisory board; tariff commission of 1920, 3183; Canadian Milling and Grain Journal; flour prices, Winnipeg and Liverpool; protective tariff and home market for millers, 3184; cost of production; milling industry, 3185; manufacturers and price-fixing power; cotton and woollen industries; Montreal Cottons; Penman's; Dominion Textiles; salvaging civilization; Progressive party and public ownership, 3186

Canadian brigadier generals, qu., 1528

Canadian National Railways, Minister's annual statement, 3713

Customs preventive service, 1680

Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4439

Dumping clause, 938

Co-operative societies, 1042

Eggs, United States duty, 2118

Electric light for farm purposes, 3622

Farmers, protection against cheap labour, 3623

Fertilizers, duty, 2251

Government, "wallowing in corruption," 710

Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 183

Hemp-growing, 1834

Hudson's Bay Company, land surrender, qu., 5161

Liberal-Progressive coalition, 1167

Long term farm loans bill, 5174

Manufacturers, reference to, 1197

Meighen, Mr., fiscal policy, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5195

Privilege—alleged deletion from Hansard, 501

Protection

Cost of, 1039-40

"Legalized robbery," 488, 877

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Evans, Mr. John—Con.**

- Public ownership of railways, 3715
- Red Lake Railway Company bill, 4526, 4852, 5051, 5126
- References to speeches, 495
- “Bright’s disease,” 1088
- Cahan, Mr., reference by, 1088
- Want of confidence, 1168
- “Reformer of a destructive type,” 3278
- Soldier settlement bill, 2076, 2081
- Speech of September 25, 495
- Tariff advisory board, evidence, record, 4492, 4635
- Taxation, farmers, and, 1221
- United Grain Growers’ Grain Company, 582

**Evanturel, Mr. Gustave (Prescott)**

- Doucet, Mr., nationality, 4901

**Ewart, Mr. John S., Roots and Causes of War, 1772****Examination of Masters and Mates. See Marine and Fisheries****Exchange. See Finance****Exchequer Court**

- Building, 4385
- Judges, for customs inquiry, 5156
- Land values, decisions, 2060
- Yukon mining concessions, judgment, 1393

**Excise Act Amendment Bills**

1. (Customs bonded warehouses for tobacco and cigars; excise rate on cigars). 1r., 4231; 2r., 4231; com., 4301; 3r., 4302
2. (Customs inquiry). 1r., 5160

**Excise Taxes. See Budget; Customs and Excise; Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill; Taxation****Excursion Tickets. See Railway Act Amdt.****Executions at Winnipeg. See Winnipeg****Exodus to United States. See Emigration****Expenditure. See speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Government, Meighen Ministry Formation; Finance; Public Expenditure****Experimental Farms. See Agriculture****Exploitation of Labour. See Labour****Explorations. See Hudson’s Bay Exploratory Syndicate****Explosives. See Mines and Minerals****Exports. See Address; Australian Treaty; Budget; Imports and Exports; Trade****External Affairs Department, 1335, 1864**

- Acting minister, 848
- Cost of, 1335
- Expenditure, 2916
- Meighen ministry, 5097

**Extradition, 4942. See also Treaties and Conventions; Customs Inquiry Committee Report****Facisti, 2819****Factories Closed-Opened. See Industrial and Economic Conditions; Industries, Automobiles; Speeches on Address; Budget****Fafard, Mr. J. Fernand (L’Islet)**

- Air service, expenditures, qu., 3402
- Customs Inquiry com. report, 5090
- Geodetic branch, expenditure, qu., 3328
- Red Lake, mapping and survey, qu., 3403

**Failures. See Banks and Banking; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Industries, Factories****Fair Tariff League. See United States****False Creek, B.C., dredging, 4687****Family Budget. See Cost of Living; Labour, Wages****Fansher, Mr. W. R. (Last Mountain)**

- Budget, 3003. Mr. Stinson on the milling industry of Canada; average price of Canadian flour; textile industry; beneficial effect of budget on business; agriculture, 3004; cost of living; reduction in duties on necessities of life; emigration to the United States; immigration; depreciation in value of agriculturist’s dollar; Progressive party stands for a gradual lowering of protection; world markets, 3005; prices, comparison of west and manufacturer’s; cost of distribution; wheat pool; exports to Great Britain and imports; rubber industry, 3006; Great Britain’s cotton supplies; trade delegation to Russia; trade with Great Britain; Russian competition in wheat, 3007; farm motor trucks; improved banking system in United States; new national policy, 3008
- Customs Inquiry com. report, amdt., 5069

**Farm Immigrants. See Immigration****Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



- Farm Implements.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Farm Labourers.** *See* Labour
- Farm Loans.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Credits, Rural; Long Term Farm Loans
- Farm Products.** *See* Agriculture
- Farm Settlement.** *See* Advances to Settlers; Immigration; Long Term Farm Loans; Soldier Settlement
- Farmers.** *See also* Address; Agriculture; Banks and Banking; Budget; Credits, Rural; Immigration; Labour; Progressive Party; Taxation; Western Provinces
- Assistance to. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Long Term Farm Loans bill
- Australia and New Zealand, training schools, 1055
- Australian treaty. *See that title*
- Automobiles and motor trucks, 1187, 1997.  
*See also* Automobiles
- Canadian, future, 2829
- "Cannot pass on increased price of production", 2913
- Cheap money, for, 3540
- Discrimination against, 1041
- Earnings in 1925, 2922
- Electric light plants, 2912
- "Farming the farmer", 2750
- Income tax collection, 1654, 2733, 3026, 3302
- Landlessness, 1041
- Long term farm loans. *See that title*
- Mortgage indebtedness, 1041
- Protection, 1038, 1041, 1049, 2692, 2821, 3503, 3580
- Canada and United States, 2881
- India and Russia, cheap labour, 3623
- Lack of adequate, 3131
- Purchasing power, 3882
- Taxation, 1220-1
- United States, 3442
- Conference of, 329
- Western. bonusing, 2617
- Farmers' Platform.** *See* Canadian Council of Agriculture
- Farmers' Union of Canada,** immigration pamphlet, 568
- Farming Conditions.** *See* Agriculture; Agricultural Conditions
- Farms.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Farm Lands; Agriculture; Soldier Settlement
- Farrow, Mr. R. R.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com. report
- Father Point, Que.,** wharf, 4648
- Fauteux, Hon. Mr.,** letter of Mr. Meighen to, 345
- Federal Land Banks.** *See* Banks and Banking
- Federal Election.** *See* Elections
- Federal Reserve Bank System.** *See* United States
- Feed Control.** *See* Agriculture
- Feldspar.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Fenian Raids,** indemnity for, 1790
- Ferguson Government.** *See* Ontario
- Ferries.** *See* Steamship Services
- Ferrous Metals.** *See* Iron and Steel; Mines and Minerals
- Fertilizers, 2245, 2942**
- Exports, 3299
- Germany, from, 941
- Industry, 3001
- Machinery for, 2451, 3626
- Fielding, Right Hon. W. S.**
- Budget of 1897, 2749
- Budget speech of 1923, 2630, 2875
- Intercolonial railway, 2308
- Peace treaty, ratification, 1798
- Reference to, 2664, 3121
- Resignation, 2750, 2875, 2886
- Tariff stability, 2717, 2875
- Transcontinental railway, speech in 1904, 270
- Fifth Estate,** public in galleries, 1367
- Fifty Days.** *See* House of Commons, Members, Indemnities
- Fiji Islands**
- Bananas from, 3602
- Sugar lands, 1827
- Trade with, 1755
- Filing Cabinets,** destruction. *See* Customs Department, Administration
- Finance.** *See also* Address; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Credits; Public Debt; Public Expenditure; Revenue; Taxation

**Finance—Con.**

- Accounting, simplified system, 11, 291, 517, 546
- Advances to settlers on crown lands. *See that title*
- Bank stocks and industrial bonds, prices, 196, 960, 3410
- Bonds, *See also under this title*, Loans  
 Dominion issue, tenders, qu., 1498  
 Securities and, concealed, 3542-3  
 Tax-free, 2812, 3264, 3496  
 Victory and 2775
- Borrowing from New York, 3494-5
- Borrowings from 1900, 537
- Canadian dollar, value, 1015
- Canadian National Railways. *See that title*
- Canadian stock market, 325
- Capital. *See that title*
- Civil government, costs, 1613
- Companies, profits, increase, 566
- Credits. *See also that title*  
 Deflation, 2433  
 Enlarging, 2419
- Currency,  
 Basis of, 2419  
 Depreciated, 629, 952, 1316  
 Competition with, 3222, 4436  
 France and Belgium, 1490, 2205  
 Trade treaties, effect on, 1490, 2205  
 Government issue, 2425
- Debt. *See Public Debt*
- Deficit. *See Public Expenditure*
- Department. Russell, Mr. J. A., tariff expert, 2917, 3478
- Dollar, value of, 578
- Dominion note issue, 1547
- Exchange, 840  
 Losses, 3254
- Expenditure, responsibility for, 447. *See also Public Expenditure*
- Farm loans. *See Advances to Settlers; Long Term Farm Loans*
- Federal reserve system. *See Banks and Banking*
- Finance Act, advances under, 2428
- Financial condition of Canada, 4226
- Foreign borrowings, 536-7
- Gold  
 Reserve, 2427  
 Shipment to New York, 536  
 Standard, 2420, 3858
- Home bank, 5196. *See also that title*
- Industrial and bank stocks, value, 961
- Interest rates. *See Advances to Settlers bill*
- Investment in Ontario light and power plants, 1865

**Finance—Con.**

- Loans. *See also Credits*  
 Canadian National Railways. *See that title*  
 During fiscal year, 2446  
 Farm. *See Credits, Rural; Long Term Farm Loans*  
 Foreign, United States bankers, and, 1790  
 Government, 204  
 Greece and Roumania, funding, 2911, 3259, 3306  
 Maturing in 1922, 3255  
 Maturing in 1926, 4098  
 New York, from, 3254  
 Borrowing at 7 per cent, 3494  
 Refunding, 2447  
 Settlers, to. *See Advances to Settlers*  
 United States, \$200,000,000 per year from, 3507  
 Victory loans, Halifax, 942
- Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097
- Ministers, former, reference to, 3121
- Monetary Reform League, 2425
- Money  
 Cheap, 365, 569, 980, 1041. *See also Credits, Rural*  
 Meaning of, 2416  
 Mortgages, for, 979, 1041  
 Mortgages, 267, 569, 980, 1041
- National system of banking, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2416
- Ninety-six per cent of business on cheque system, 2416
- Northwest territories, purchase, 2327
- Note circulation, decrease in, 2848
- Securities, Canadian, 2712  
 Withdrawal of capital from, 2719
- Stocks and bonds, price, 195, 325, 960
- Stock market, improvement, 325
- Unforeseen expenses, statement tabled, 30
- Victory bonds. *See under this title, Bonds*
- War, accounts. *See War*

**Financial Post.** *See Press***Financial Situation.** *See speeches on Address; Banks and Banking; Budget***Finch, Ont.,** dairy station, 3035**Fire-fighters,** conscription. *See Forests and Foresters***Fiscal Policy.** *See speeches on Address; Budget; Conservative Party; Customs Tariff; Industries; Liberal Party; Progressive Party; Protection; Trade Amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to M. for supply, 5176, neg., 5197-8*

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Fiset, Sir Eugene** (Rimouski)

- Advances to settlers bill, 1903
- Civil service superannuation, extension of time, 3352
- Commons chamber, lighting, 4375
- Government, private cars, 4062
- Income tax
  - Exemptions, 3766
  - Vacant property, 3804
- Matane wharf, Price Bros., 4652
- Military hospitals, 4389
- Military service, reference to, 1967
- Old age pensions bill, 1953, 1982, 2542
- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, 4143
- Pension, South African war, 1967, 1982
- Privy councillors, oath, 5250
- Separation allowances during war, 3765
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 2520

**Fish, Mr. Charles E.** (Northumberland, N.B.)

- Advances to settlers bill, 2153
- Budget, 2833. Reductions not warranted; special taxes; revenue tariff; industry entitled to protection; reciprocity with United States; markets for maritime provinces, 2833; sacrifices made to enter confederation; secession; inauguration of confederation; development of railways; national policy; Progressive party, 2834; interference with manufacturing industries; tariff on wool; export duty on wheat; Australian butter; free trade, 2835; protection; meddling with tariff; automobile duties; hydro-electric; Bay of Fundy tides, 2836
- Chatham-Douglastown ferry, 1551, qu., 1545
- Escuminac harbour, 4645
- Harbours and rivers, New Brunswick, 4645
- Newcastle, Tracadie branch line, qu., 2789
- Old age pension bill, 2529
- Wilson fishing stand, 1552

**Fish and Fisheries.** *See also* Marine and Fisheries

- Air patrols, 3011, 3151
- Alberta lakes, 2867
- Canned fish
  - Australian treaty, 905
  - Sales tax, 2451
- Clam-canning factory, 3214
- Consumption, 1409
- Duff commission, 965, 3213
- Education in cooking methods, 2971
- Express and freight rates, 458, 1410

**Fish and Fisheries—Con.**

- Fish hatcheries
  - Harrison lake, qu., 1880
  - Qu'Appelle, qu. 4634
- Fisheries commission of 1922, 965, 3213
- Fishermen
  - Credits for, 1412, 3925
  - Maritime provinces, 612
- Fishery regulations, enforcement, 611-2
- Fishing industry, 2985
  - British Columbia, *See that title*
  - History of, 1411
  - New Brunswick, 614
  - Oriental in, 3033
- Fishing interests, protection. *See* Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company
- Fishing licenses, 3214
- Gasoline fishing boats, 3213
- Gloucester county, 612
- Halibut, 3213
- Imports, 920
- I. Wilson stand, qu., 1552
- Lobsters, 612
  - Fishing season, 2791
  - Charges against Messrs. Loggie, 2888
  - Illegal fishing or packing, qu., 1761
  - Trade, 3413
- Maritime provinces, 2971, 3413
- Markets, 1410, 3438
- Nova Scotia, 1409, 3439
- Prince Edward Island, 2655
- Protection, 612
- Resources, 1412
- Salmon, 3213
  - Australian treaty, 904
  - Smelt fishing, Buctouche bay, 1550
  - Weir license, Castalia, N.B., qu., 2307

**Fisher, Prof. Irving,** on monetary system, 2419

**Fitzroy Harbour-Quyon** ferry service, qu., 3975

**Five Years' Employment.** *See* Immigration

**Flags**

- New Canadian, 354, 1046
- Red flag, Winnipeg strike, 4118

**Flag-Waving.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations; Elections

**Flemming, Mr. J. K.** (Victoria-Carleton)

Address in reply, 267. Abundant harvest cause of prosperity, 267; economy in expenditure; sales tax; tariff revision, 268; West Indies treaty; encouragement of shipments of grain through Canadian ports; comparison of grain shipped through Canadian and



**Fleming, Mr. J. K.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

United States ports, 269; confederation; Intercolonial railway; Transcontinental; prohibitive freight rates; speech in Halifax, 1904, by Mr. Fielding, 270; res. of Senator Fowler; Canadian National Railways freight and Canadian ports; comparative freight rates on grain, 271; grades on Transcontinental railway; all-Canadian policy of Canadian traffic through Canadian ports; diversion to foreign ports; market for coal in central Canada; imports of coal from United States; use of Alberta and Maritime coal, 272; \$100,000,000 market; budget surpluses; report of Mr. Graham Bell as to deficits of Canadian National Railways, 275

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 710

Cuba, trade with, 4743

Fertilizers, 2247

Fire-fighters, conscription, 1697

Grain shipments by Canadian ports, 269, 272

Labour, exploitation, M. (Mr. Neill), 1697

New Brunswick potato dealers, 4481

Power shortage, M. (Mr. Church), 2201

Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., 2269

Transcontinental freight rates, 2581

**Flemming, Hon. J. K.,** Canadian National Railways, tie contract, qu., 1545**Flin-Flon Mine.** *See* Mines and Minerals**Flood Conditions,** Roseau river, 1105**Flour.** *See also* Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Milling Industry  
Canadian competition with United States, 2993

Exports, 2853, 2878

Prices, 3003

**Flowers.** *See* Horticulture**Fontaine, Mr. J. E. (Hull)**

Old age pensions bill, 1950

**Food.** *See* Agriculture; Cost of Living; Prices**Foodstuffs.** *See also* Agriculture; Imports and Exports

Competition in, 919

Exportable surplus, 2878

Exports, 929

**Foodstuffs—Con.**

Great Britain, imports, 2633

Imports under trade treaties, 919-20, 1394

Tonnage, 887

**Ford, Mr. Henry,** 1225, 2651Automobile duties, 2715, 2786, 2852, 2859, 2869. *See also* Automobiles

Interview with, by Charles Vining, 3062

Free trade, 3211, 3307, 3327

"Peace ship," 2870

Protection, benefiting by, 2921

"Synthetic cow," 2870

Tariff reductions, 3056

Tractors, proposed plant, 3327

**Ford Motor Company.** *See* Automobiles**Fordney Tariff.** *See* United States**Foreign Policy.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations; Great Britain; Treaties, International Agreements

Foreign Policy and the People, pamphlet, 1767-8

Foreign relations, Liberal government, policy, 3136

**Foreign Settlements.** *See* Immigration**Foreign Wars,** participation in. *See* Canada's Imperial Relations**Forest and Forestry.** *See also* Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks; Natural Resources; Pulp and Paper; Timber

Aerial patrol, 3011, 3151

Bow river, Crowsnest reserves, 3117

British Columbia, 1178

Bush fires, conscription of fire-fighters, 1691

Cold lake, Alta., forest fire, 3978, qu., 4301

Fire, destruction by, 3262, 3376

Preservation, 2575

Reforestation, qu., 2915

Indian reserves, qu., 2790

Reserves, 3829

Resources, conservation, 1007, 3376

Royal Canadian Air Force, Manitoba, qu., 1546

Timbered lands, clearing. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands

Tree seeds, 2450, 3600

**Forke, Mr. Robert (Brandon)**

Address in reply, 258. Sectionalism in debates; Progressive party, 258; representation of agriculture in House; concentration in large cities; tendency of farm life towards individualism; rural education; marketing and co-operation, 259; "bids and bribes" to Progressives; election campaign, 260;

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Forke, Mr. Robert—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

Richmond Hill speech of Prime Minister; the tariff, 261; Brandon speech of Mr. Meighen; "brick for brick" tariff; Manitoba Free Press; agricultural imports and exports; dairying industry, 262; United States and protection; transportation problem; Canadian National Railways, 263; capitalization; consolidation of bonds and railway liabilities; amalgamation with Canadian Pacific; Transcontinental rates, 264; Hudson Bay Railway; immigration; manufacturers and markets; development of native industries; Winnipeg conference, 265; party politics; rural credits; cattle embargo, 266; farm mortgages; taxation problems; position of Progressives in House, 267

Closure, application of, 1441

Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 650

"Advanced Liberal," 3003

Advances to settlers' bill, 1909, 2136, 2163

Alexandra, Queen, demise of, 235

Alleged intimidation—letter of Mr. J. A. Stevens, 4900

Alliance with govt., 1147. *See also* Progressive party

Audibility of debate, 498, 1707, 2129, 3012, 3584

"Big stick," and, 3383

Bird, Mr., previous question, knowledge of, 1084

Branch lines in western Canada, 2741

Brandon Federal Progressive Association, 3107

British purchase of foreign wheat, 976

Budget, 2612; Estimated revenues; capital expenditure; loan to Canadian National Railways; national debt; estimates for the coming year; revival of trade; increased imports and exports; growth in export of cattle, 2612; cattle trade; markets and prices; railway finances, 2613; total loans and payments; Canadian Pacific Railway; income tax reduction; Manitoba Free Press on automobile duties; reduction of tax on small incomes; direct taxation, 2614; estimated reduction in taxation; all governments the same as far as extravagance goes; comparisons of conditions in Canada and United States; incidence of taxation; who pays the taxes?; reduction in automobile

**Forke, Mr. Robert—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

duties; institutions closing doors, 2615; General Motors, Limited, automobile industry and protection; boot and shoe business; United States a self-contained country; United States importing agricultural products, 2616; bonusing the western farmer; lowering of freight rates; farmer and protection; Australian butter competition; Mr. Meighen and protection; campaign speeches of Mr. Meighen, 2617; tariff wall, brick by brick with United States; tariff views of Hon. Mr. Rogers and Mr. W. W. Kennedy; "selfish demands of the west", 2618; tariff low enough to permit of outside competition; Hudson Bay railway; revaluation of soldier settlers' land; rural credits; old age pensions; workingmen and big interests, 2619; three thousand men idle through closing of motor car factory; Sir John Willison on future of manufacturing industries; Progressive party; Mr. Calder on "A House Divided"; "Canadian unity"; Maritime rights; trying to develop the country from the wrong end; making the primary industries prosperous; prairie provinces trade, 2620; production of \$900,000,000 by the west; no antagonism in west towards industry; secession and annexation; United States magazines, 2621; influence of United States literature; comparative prosperity of Canada and United States; national unity; Canada's place in the Empire, 2622; grain shipments by Canadian ports, 2623

Amdt. of 1923, 2876

Changes, inquiry, 3188

Business of the House

Chairman's rulings, reflection on, 3989

Progressive party, motions, 2363

Want of confidence motions, 1717-18

Campbell, Mr. M. N. and Progressive party, 5017

Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, live stock rates, 1994

"Cincinnatus", references to, as, 1044, 2872

City conditions, 1164

Customs Inquiry Com., counsel, 1102

Disadvantages of Progressives in chamber, 3584

Domestic prices and competition, 3526

Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4437

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Forke, Mr. Robert—Con.**

- Easter adjournment, 1810  
 Eggs, marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1700  
 Election results, reference by Mr. Rogers, 1445  
 Electric light for farm purposes, 3621  
 Fisherman, aid to, 3927  
 Government, and, pact with, 675, 724, 995, 1193. *See also speeches on* Address  
 Government, private cars, 4061  
 Government, right to retain office, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 5  
 Hudson Bay railway, Winnipeg Free Press, 4219  
 Income War Tax Act amdt., 4330  
 "In control but without responsibility", 2793  
 Industries, support of, 1161  
 International treaties, 4798  
 "Keeping the boy on the farm", 3621  
 King, Mackenzie, Mr., correspondence with, 872, tabled, 892  
 Liberal party, and, 1193-4  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3927  
 McKenzie, Mr. D. G. and Brandon Progressives, 3107  
 Manitoba rural credits, 1149  
 Marcile, the late Mr. Joseph E., 237  
 "Master of the government", 637, 724  
 Meighen, Mr.  
   Correspondence with, 213-14  
   Illness, recovery from, 3674  
   Speech from the Throne, support, 652  
 Members, recognition by Chairman, 4263  
 Natural and industrial wealth, 1912  
 Newspaper articles, 809  
 Nova Scotia coal  
   Miners, 417  
   Reported statement, 3858  
 Oil well machinery, 3200  
 Old age pensions bill, 1946  
 O'Neill, Mr., reference to speech of, 1441  
 Patronage system, 3843  
 Peace River election, 4612  
 Prime Minister, and, "Team," 2793  
 Privilege—alleged intimidation of members, 4900  
 Progressive party, 258, 267, 2793  
   "Bribes" and "bids," 261, 1442  
 Provincial wealth, per capita, 1089  
 Railway Act amdt. (level crossings), 3822  
 References to, 964. *See also speeches on*  
   Address; House of Commons, Ad-  
   journment, M. (Mr. Lapointe)  
   "Cincinnatus," 1044, 2872  
   "Dictator," 1044  
   Secret caucus, 673  
 Sheep-raising industry, 3584  
 Soldier settlement bill, 2062, 2402, 2515

**Forke, Mr. Robert—Con.**

- Speaker, election of, 2  
 Stevenson, Mr. J. A., letter from, 4900  
 Supply, com. of, reinstating, 1716  
 Textile industry, 2904  
 Toronto Star, alleged interview, 3349  
   Denial, 2382, 3277  
 United States farmers, conditions, 3584

**Fort Alexander Reserve.** *See* Indians**Fort Churchill.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway**Fort Qu'Appelle,** sanatorium, qu., 1517**Fort William**

- All-water route from, qu., 1539  
 Elevators, 2600. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade  
 Freight rates from. *See* Freight Rates, Transcontinental

**Foster, Mr. A. de Witt (Hants-King)**

- Address in reply, 957. New parliament buildings; advantages of celotex; late Mr. Bowman B. Law and Colonel G. H. Baker; Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 957; speech of Mr. Chaplin; prices of agricultural products under protection; French language, 958; public expenditure and economy; expenditure on national railways; comparative cost of agricultural implements in 1921 and 1925, 959; price of industrial stocks and bonds, 960; Hon. Vincent Massey; Massey-Harris stock; rise in bank and industrial stocks, 961; gross earnings of railways of Canada; reduction in number of railway employees; emigration to the United States, 962; deficit on national railways; Sir Henry Thornton, 963; sales tax; Progressive party; rural credits, 964; Maritime rights commission; fisheries commission, 965; fuel situation; royal commission on coal; proper adjustment of freight rates, 966; coal transportation; Besco coal, 967; Maritime provinces problems, 968; delegation to Ottawa; letter of Premier Armstrong to Mr. Mackenzie King, 969; condition of coal and steel industries, 970; necessity for members visiting various sections of the country; restoration of Intercolonial to its original status, 971; Maritime freight rates; defects of Railway Commission; Canadian trade through Canadian ports; establishment of milling industry at tidewater,

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229**

14011—Index—7½

**Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Foster, Mr. A. de Witt—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

- 970; carriage of grain; shipments by Canadian and United States ports; markets, 974; tariff res. of Mr. Meighen in 1925; Self-Supporting Empire League; Great Britain's imports of foreign wheat, 975; inter-imperial trade, 976
- Privilege, Railway commission, 981
- Advances to settlers bill, 1907, 1921
- Afton station postmaster, qu., 1539
- Agricultural conditions, Canada and United States, 3588
- Arsenical fruit sprays, 584
- Australian butter, 2099
- Automobiles, customs regulations, 4636, 4703
- Basic slag fertilizer, 2247
- Camp Hill hospital, bacon, qu., 1880
- Canadian National parks and historic sites, qu., 2686
- Canadian National Railways
- Brown and Gaston, Messrs., qu., 1880
- Disclosure of information, 3464, 3760
- Elmsdale station, qu., 1518
- Land purchases, qu., 3755
- Montreal street railway purchase, qu., 3406
- Note issue, qu., 3406
- Shubenacadie, N.S., qu., 2102
- Traffic, routing, 2606
- Cattle industry, M. (Mr. Coote), 3892
- Cold storage warehouses, 2209
- Customs estimates, reviving, 1720
- Direct taxation, 3178
- Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4456
- Eaton, Nathan W., 2204
- Electrical Machinery Manufacturing Company, qu., 1532, 1560, qu., 1854, 1988
- Empire products, sale in Great Britain, 4431
- Enfield, N.S., wharf repairs, qu., 1518
- Farmers, protection, 3589
- Fishermen, credits for, 3929
- Fishing industry, conditions, 3929
- Fruit
- Fruit-growing, immigration and, 2243
- Inspection, 2220
- Marketing, 2248
- Hemp-growing industry, 1833
- Hudson Bay railway, 1923, 4226
- Immigration
- Immigrants, Canadianizing, 571
- Offices in United States, 1548
- Intercolonial Railway, 971
- Liberals, Nova Scotia, dismissals, 1602
- Live stock shipments, inspection, 2288
- Loans, flotation, 4098
- Maritime rights, 968
- Maryvale postmaster, qu., 1539

**Foster, Mr. A. de Witt—Con.**

- Massey Harris Company, qu., 3406
- Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 401
- Old age pensions bill, 2536
- Pacific coast, proposed new line to, 3353, 3464
- Prince Rupert elevator, 4738
- Railways and Shipping com., 3554
- Return, inquiry for, 2690
- Smuggling, prevention, 1672
- Soldier settlement act amdt., 2392
- Vernal Station, N.S., postmaster, qu., 1538
- Western census, 1850

**Foster, Hon. W. E., St. John, Maritime Rights Commission, 2049**

**Foster, Sir George, Finance Minister, 3121**

**Fournier, Mr. C. A. (Bellechasse)**

- Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada, qu., 1761
- Automobiles, government, 2307

**Fourth Estate. See Press Gallery**

**Fowler, the late Senator**

- Canadian trade, 2309
- Res. on use of Canadian ports, 271

**Fox, Charles James, reply to William Pitt, 3088**

**Fox-Breeding Industry, 2655**

- Alberta, 2867
- Prince Edward Island, 3412
- United States tariff, 3417

**France. See also Imports and Exports; Trade**

- Condensed milk trade, 919
- Depreciated currency, 1490, 2205
- Franc, value, 2633
- French treaty, 813, 951, 955, 992, 1067, 1316, 2847, 3326
- Imports and exports, under, 1317
- Textiles, 3002, 3204
- Woollen goods, imports, 1200, 2769, 2899
- Knitted goods, and, 1200, 2903
- Imports from, 813, 845
- Industries, 2633
- Jules Maline, 1095
- Trade with, 950, 955, 1317, 2839-40
- Depreciated currency, effect on, 1490, 2205
- War accounts, adjustment, 2851
- War, preparation for in 1912, 551

**Franking Privileges. See Post Office**

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Fraser, Mr. J. A. (Cariboo)**

Address in reply, 1024. Alleged obstruction; speakers on Address by parties; co-operation; demand for another election, 1025; Mr. Neill; defeat of Mr. McBride; Cariboo district, 1026; mining industry; export of raw materials and import of manufactures, 1027; necessity for research work, 1028; Prince Albert by-election; tariff question, 1030; dairying industry; Australian treaty, 1031; telegrams from pulp and paper industry; Pacific Mills, Limited, 1032; butter production and home consumption; dairy and fruit industries, 1033; competition in meats; Hudson Bay railway; Prince George post office, 1034; Peace River railway outlet; "spearhead" of immigration, 1035; Tam O'Shanter, 1036

Bananas, distribution via United States, 3601

Canadian National Railway, tie contracts, qu., 2557

Fiji Islands, trade with, 3605

Geological survey, British Columbia, qu., 2557

Kamloops public building, 4382

Old age pensions bill, 2551

Peace river, improvement, 4691

Railway belt, water rights, 4030, 4300

Rivers, bank protection, 4635

Sales, income, war taxes, collections, qu., 1525-6

Soldier settlement bill, 2520

**Fraser River**

Channel, qu., 1527

Dredging, 2803, 4688

Elevators, 4721

Snagboat, 4690

**Fraser River Valley, 369**

Empire settlers, 2509

Restricted tuberculosis area, 2663, 3332

Soldier settlers' land, immigration, 1308

**Fraudulent Companies. See Companies; Oil****Fredericton, N.B., experimental station, qu., 1516****Free Trade, 505-06, 1009, 1187, 2835, 3220.**

*See also* Great Britain; Protection; Speeches on Address; Budget

Evans, Mr., and, 657, 941

Ford, Henry, on, 2974

Freer trade policies, 992

**Free Trade—Con.**

Great Britain, 5184. *See also that title* Manufacturers and, 1039

Protection, and, 2633. *See also* Protection Saskatchewan legislature, res., 2628

Syme, David, of Australia, 3910

Theories, 2876

War and, 2874

**Free Transportation. See Railways; Transportation****Freight Rates, 463, 1161. See also Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Coal; Grain and Grain Trade; Hudson Bay Railway; Ocean Shipping Rates; Railway Commission; Railways**

Adjustment, 2652-3

Agricultural implements, 879

Agricultural products, 910

Alberta coal, 337, 381, 803, 1300. *See also* Alberta, Coal

All-rail, head of lakes-Halifax, 880

Automobile industry, payments, 2705

Bananas, 3601-02

Bonus to western farmer, 2739

British Columbia, 1170, 1181

Decision of railway commission, 948

Canadian National Railways, 2312-13. *See also that title*

Cattle, 929, 3882. *See also* Live Stock

Great Britain, merchant marine, by, 1989, 1995, 3118, 3882

Transcontinental rates, 2596

Class rates, 882

Coal, on, 885-6

Alberta and Nova Scotia, from, 543. *See also* Alberta; Coal; Nova Scotia

Special rate, bill, 429

Sydney Mines, \$3.25 rate, 896

Coke, 885, 887

Commodity rates, 882

Comparison with other countries, 1263

Crowsnest pass agreement, 35, 232, 531, 597, 911, 1019, 2344, 2584, 2599, 2810, 2856, 3195, 5186, 5196

Maritime provinces, application to, 1473, 3059. *See also under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights

Discrimination, 880, 2344, 4199

British Columbia, 1182

Equalization, 524, 2597, 2865, 3188. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget

East and west, 1547

Oliver, Hon. John, representations, 3152, 3188

Railway commission, investigation, 2640

Explosives, 382, 386

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Freight Rates—Con.**

- Fish, 458, 1410  
 Fruit, 2239  
 Georgian Bay ports—Montreal. *See under this title*, Transcontinental  
 Grain, 455-6, 523-4, 1311, 2326, 2739. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade; Maritime Provinces; Maritime Rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax); *and under this title*, Crownest pass  
   All-rail, 880  
   Armstrong-Quebec, 2578  
   Comparative, 271  
   Northern Pacific, 3109  
   Pacific coast, to, 524  
   Prairie points—head of lakes, 2578  
 Great lakes, control, 1386  
 Hav, 3342  
 Head of the lakes, 2578  
 Horses, 885  
 Inequitable, 381  
 Intercolonial railway, 881. *See also this sub-title under* Canadian National Railways  
 Iron and steel products, on, 882  
 Lake and rail transportation, 2578  
 Lake freight rates, legislation, 94-5  
 Live stock, 2579. *See also that title*  
 Lower, necessity for, 3335  
 Lumber, 889, 4364  
 Maritime provinces, 612, 879-888, 913, 968, 1410, 1472, 2315, 3059, 5184. *See also under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights  
   Classification, 881  
   Pig iron and rail fastenings, 882  
   Railway Commission, and, 970  
 Montreal-Sydney, 881  
 Northern Pacific railway, 3109  
 Nova Scotia coal, 387, 896  
 Ocean shipping rates. *See that title*  
 Oliver, Hon. John, representations, 3152, 3188  
 Pacific coast, 2864, 3238  
 Per ton mile, 1264, 1311  
 Poultry feed, 2111, 2121  
 Prince Rupert-Vancouver-eastern points, 1410-11  
 Railway Commission, inquiry, 201. *See also* Railway Commission  
 Reduction, 2617, 5185, 5309  
 Rolled steel, Pittsburgh and England, 4256  
 Schedule "A", 881  
 Senate report on, 2589  
 Shipping, 879. *See also* Ocean Shipping Rates  
 Standard mileage scale, 881  
 Subsidy as compensation, 3413  
 Sydney, eastward, 883

**Freight Rates—Con.**

- Transcontinental, 270, 555. *See also under* Canadian National Railways, National Transcontinental  
 West-Maritime provinces, 456  
 Western provinces, 538  
   Dependent on eastern industries, 2991  
**French Canadians**, 2961. *See also* French Language  
 Canadian National Railways, 3231  
 Catalog (rag carpets) competition from Japan, 2631  
 Emigration to United States, 1006  
 Increase since 1760, 1000  
 Members of parliament, mastery of English, 619, 624, 1236, 2670  
 Minorities in other provinces, 309, 349  
   School rights, 557. *See also* Alberta, Natural Resources  
 Ontario-Quebec, harmony, 1376  
 Opposition, three in, 297  
 Repatriation, 546, 595. *See also* Immigration  
 Orange Sentinel on, 1462  
 Tolerance, 2982, 4512  
 United States, in, 546  
 Woman suffrage, and, 518

**French Gowns**, 1200

- French Language**, 958, 3161. *See also* French Canadians  
 Bilingual stamps, 3322, 3359  
 Debate, use in, 342, 543  
 Official, 3359. *See also references in* speeches on Budget  
 Orange Sentinel, on, 1462  
 Postage and excise stamps, 2442, 3864  
 Study of, 3217

**French Treaty.** *See* France; Trade; Treaties**Fried**, Capt. George, heroism of, qu., 1527**Friel**, Mr. James, K.C., War Reparations Commission, qu., 1855, qu., 3755**Frontier Power Company of America**, 3462**Fruit.** *See also* Australian Treaty; British Columbia; Customs Tariff, Dumping; Imports and Exports; West Indies

## Apples, 2215

## British Columbia, 2879

## Coote, Mr., criticism of, 2673

## Competition from the United States, 2698

## Duty, 936

## Imports and exports, 928, 3298

## Arsenical fruit sprays, 584

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Fruit—Con.**

- Australian, 991. *See also* Australian Treaty  
 Dumping duty, 3188, 3233, 3283  
 Bananas  
   Customs tariff, 2450, 3601  
   Distribution by United States, 3601-02  
   Imports, 1745, 1818. *See also* West Indies  
 British Columbia industry, orientals in, 3033  
 British preference, 2240  
 Canned  
   Imports, 869  
   Pineapples, 3607  
   Tariff, 2450  
   United States, use at Chateau Laurier, 297, 289  
 Cold storage warehouses, 2206  
 Combine, 1391  
   Jobber-owned brokerage houses, 2689, 3573  
     Statement of Minister of Labour, 4094  
 Competition from the United States, 764, 936, 2698  
 Dehydration, 2257, 3850  
 Dietetic value, 2698  
 Dried apples and evaporated fruits, 872-3  
 Dumping clause, 937. *See also under this title*, Australian  
 Duty, 3306  
 Early, imports, 288, 581, 2913, 2959  
   Tariff on, 2701, 3396  
   United States, from, 2698  
 Estimates, 2214  
 Express rates, 2221  
 Foreign, Duncan commission, 937  
 Freight rates, discrimination, 2597  
 Fruit and Produce Credit Association, British Columbia, 3602  
 Fruit-growers  
   Australia, competition with, 874, 1002.  
     *See also* Australian Treaty  
   Conference, 2238  
   Nova Scotia, 975  
   Ontario, 928  
   Protection, 2231, 2921, 3131  
 Fruit pulp imports, 872, 991  
 Imports and exports, 581, 927-8, 1394, 2946  
   United States, from, 937, 3545  
   West Indies, 1818  
 Loganberry industry, 2228  
 Market facilities  
   Canadian National Railways, qu., 1519  
   Niagara peninsula, 2223  
 Raisins, Australian treaty, 987  
 Strawberries  
   British Columbia, competition with United States, 4169-70, 4238  
   Competition with United States, 599, 628

**Fruit—Con.**

- Strawberries—*Con.*  
 Dumping duty, qu., 5163  
 Retail price, 4363  
 Tariff on, 288, 599, 628, 3435  
 Tropical, 3600  
**Fuel Supply**, 966. *See also* Coal  
 Coal shortage in central Ontario, 429. *See also*, Alberta, Coal; Nova Scotia, Coal  
 Coke, 889. *See this sub-title under* Coal  
 Committee of investigation, 966  
   M. (Mr. J. E. Armstrong), 1572, agreed to, 1593  
   Personnel, 3141, 3141-7  
   Reports  
     First, 3570, 3673  
     Second, 4231  
     Third and final, 4816, 5160  
   Committees of 1922-24, 3, 1589  
   Dominion Fuel Board, 1574  
   National fuel policy, 207, 1212, 1336, 1403, 2144, 3421  
   Ontario shortage, 1213, 1223  
   Peat, development, 2572, 2576  
   Problems, 2641  
   Res. of Mr. Church in 1925, 300  
   Resources, 2572  
**Fulford Harbour, B.C.**, wharf, 4690  
**Fuller**, Mary E., pension, qu., 1987  
**Fuller**, Mr. T. W., expense account, qu., 1989  
**Fundy**, Bay of, tides, harnessing, 2836  
**Furniture**  
   Imports and exports, 3300  
   Purchases. *See* High Commissioner's Office; Public Works Department; Railway Commission  
**Gallagher**, M. F., 4840. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
**Galt**, Sir Alexander, first Finance minister, 3120  
**Galt, Ont.**, industries, 2765  
**Game**, conservation in the Yukon, qu., 1494  
**Games, Public**, for charitable objects. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bill  
**Gananoque, Ont.**, res. on tariff, 3364  
**Gardening**. *See* Fruit; Horticulture; Market Gardeners; Vegetables

**Gardiner, Mr. Robert** (Acadia)

- Audibility of debate, 4051  
 Automobiles, excise tax, remission, 4128  
 Budget, 3530. Illness of Mr. Meighen; speech of Mr. Church; Canadian National and Canadian Pacific freight traffic, 3530; tonnage of manufactures and agricultural products; grain crops of 1923, 1924 and 1925; Progressive movement, subscription price of Grain Growers' Guide; special war revenue taxes; provision should be made for reduction of public debt, 3531; income tax; balance of trade; money owed abroad; protective system and the farmer, 3532; co-operation; two-price system of farm products in Australia, 3533; conditions of United States farmers; automobile duties; Oshawa delegation; purchasing power, 3534; money in United States securities; money, capital and labour; tariff advisory board, 3535; representatives should always control tariff policy; tariff board of United States; situation in House of Commons, 3536; parliament under two-party system; necessity for co-operation in politics; methods of doing business in the House should be rearranged, 3537  
 Calgary post office building, qu., 1527  
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 4707  
 Edmonton elevator, grain in storage, qu., 2686, qu., 3012  
 Govt. terminal elevators, qu., 3866  
 Hebridean immigrants, qu., 3866  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3939, 3963  
 Massey Harris Company, employees, 4133  
 Montreal harbour commissioners bill, 4810  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 4707  
 Research work, 4751  
 Vancouver harbour commission, qu., 4233

**Garland, Mr. E. J.** (Bow River)

- Acting ministers, right to sit in House, 5249  
 Advances to settlers bill, 2168  
 Alberta coal, trial shipment, 381, 804, 892  
 Seven-dollar rate, 1194  
 Audibility of debate, 3628  
 Automobiles, duty, 1883  
 Bird, Mr. repudiation of negotiations, 1084  
 Board of Audit, qu., 2560, qu., 2915  
 Cadet services, 5210  
 Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3060  
 Chief inspector of banks, qu., 2560  
 Civil Service Act, exemptions, 1550  
 Clemency for Prince Albert prisoners, 2838  
 Closure, application of, 1183

**Garland, Mr. E. J.—Con.**

- Constitutional procedure, debate, M. to adjourn, 5229  
 Customs department estimates, 1633  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, amdt., 5156  
 Dehydration of fruit and vegetables, 3851  
 Dominion Elections Act amdt., 4031  
 Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5201, 5206  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 185  
 Income Tax branch, qu., 1521, 3840  
 International treaties, 4789  
 Legislation, contentious and noncontentious, 5159  
 Loan of \$150,000,000 bill, 4098  
 Locarno treaty, 4789  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3924, 3932, 3965, 5170  
 MacLean's Magazine  
 Hurst, Fanny, 2933  
 Reprints from Hearst, 2928  
 Meighen ministry, 5223  
 Constitutionality, privilege (Mr. Lapointe), 5278  
 Montreal grain-handling facilities, 4414  
 National system of banking, 2433  
 Old age pensions bill, 2525  
 Public service, merit system, 3840  
 Railways  
 Assets taken over by govt., 1551  
 Grants to, 1550  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 4054  
 Single transferable vote, 4031  
 Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 2259, 2267, 2381, 5167  
 Soldiers civil re-establishment, doctors, salaries, 1516  
 Supply, discussion, 1685  
 Welland canal, restoration of, item, 4363

**Garland, Mr. W. F.** (Carleton)

- Eggs  
 Imports from United States, qu., 2689  
 M. (Mr. Esling), 2114  
 Marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1703  
 Fitzroy Harbour-Quyon ferry, qu., 3975  
 House of Commons char service, qu., 2888  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, 4142

**Garment Manufacturers, Canadian Association of**, 4948**Gas.** *See also* Petroleum

- Medicine Hat district, 367  
 Natural gas, leases, 2967

**Gasoline.** *See also* Oil; Petroleum

- Coal, from, 1584  
 Ontario tax, 3288

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

- Gaspe Peninsula**, 2137  
Representation *re* liquor smuggling, 4910
- Gaston**, Mr. George, qu., 1880
- Gatineau Transmission Company**, 4525, 4728.  
*See also under* Pulp and Paper, International Paper Company
- Gaunt**, John W., customs frauds, 695, 1549, 4881. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. report
- Gauthier**, Mr. L. J., on Laurier house, 2953
- Geary, Mr. G. R.** (South Toronto)  
Address in reply, 1245. Progressive-Liberal alliance, 1245; Woodsworth correspondence; Mr. Bourassa, 1245; burden of taxation; Rouyn railway, 1247, 1249; Canadian Government Railways Act; Transcontinental railway, 1249; branch lines construction, 1250-3; Saskatchewan "remnants," 1254  
Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland), 462. Liberal record in Maritime provinces, 462; freight rates; Richmond Hill manifesto; tariff the election issue, 463; Quebec and protection; tariff for protection; tariff for revenue; Mr. Mackenzie King's Kingston speech; Hon. Vincent Massey, 464; Conservative party and torch of protection; tariff advisory board, 465; unemployment and emigration; worship of cheapness, 466; export of raw materials; need of definite tariff policy; absence of Prime Minister, 467; national unity, 468  
Advances to settlers bill, 2168  
Apples, United States, 2176  
Boundary waters treaty, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3875  
Census enumerators, 1843, 1852  
Chicago drainage canal, 1285  
M. (Mr. Church), 1814  
Civil service salaries, 4492  
Customs department,  
Estimates, 1608, 1616  
Refunds and drawbacks, 1608, 1618  
Examination of masters and mates, 2176  
Hamilton armoury, 4371  
Hudson Bay railway, 4196  
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3807, 4309  
Legal minimum wage, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1562  
Meighen ministry, constitutionality, M. (Mr. Robb), 5294  
Mounted police, 1677  
Old age pensions bill, 2495  
Pension acts, consolidation, 872
- Geary, Mr. G. R.—Con.**  
Railway Act Amdt. (level crossings), 3821  
Railway and Shipping com., 3556  
Rouyn railway, 1247-53, 1320  
St. Lawrence waterway, national advisory committee, 2199  
Soldiers settlement bill, 2380, 2515  
Toronto  
Armoury, 4371  
Customs house, 4372
- Gelly**, Mr. *See* Immigration, Agents
- General Baking Corporation**, 566
- General Election.** *See* Election
- General Motors Limited.** *See* Automobiles
- Geneva Disarmament Conference.** *See also* League of Nations  
Canadian representation, 3732, 3759
- Geodetic Surveys.** *See* Surveys
- Geoffrion**, Mr. Aimé, Customs inquiry, counsel, 847
- Geological Surveys.** *See* Surveys
- George, W., Limited.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Georgetown, P.E.I.**  
Warehouse, qu., 2102, 4693  
Wharf, 4693
- Georgian Bay**  
Canal, 2189 3319  
Company, correspondence, 3978  
Ports  
Decline in wheat shipments, 2993  
Levels, qu., 1511
- Germany.** *See also* War  
Alien enemy property, 1523  
Dawes scheme. *See under this title*, Reparations  
Dyes  
Pre-war, reliance on, 1313  
Production, 3057  
Fertilizers from, 941  
Imperialism, 1791-2  
Imports and exports, 3061  
Iron from Ruhr district, 4461  
League of Nations, admission to, 1432  
Nickel exports from Canada, 550, 551  
Protection, 2822  
Reparations, qu., 2440  
Claims, 1434, qu., 2305  
Commissioner, qu., 1855  
Dawes plan, 233, qu., 1534, 1773  
Massey Harris Company, 961  
Memorandum on, 1490-1



**Germany—Con.**

Russia, treaty with, 2791  
 Steel rods, from, qu., 1539  
 Tariff board, 3123  
 Textile workers, average wage, 2770  
 Trade with, 955

**Gershaw, Mr. F. W. (Medicine Hat)**

Address in reply, 566. Election of 1921; speech of Mr. Bury, production and the home market, 366; sentiment in favour of lower tariff; racial assimilation; homesteading in Medicine Hat district; natural gas; milling of Canadian wheat in Canadian mills, 367; export duty on wheat; milling in bond; wheat pool; grain commission report on export duty; duty on automobiles, 368; benefits to all industries, 369

Budget, 3243. Reduction of postage; automobile duties; income tax, 3243; establishing industries in the West; home market; Congress of International Chambers of Commerce on tariffs; agriculture; exports to Argentine Republic, 3244; trade with Italy; export of manufactured goods; United States exporting raw material; increase in exports to United States; Financial Times on gross earnings of Canadian Companies, 3245; national unity, 3246

Medicine Hat district, 367  
 Old age pensions bill, 2489

**Gervais, Mr. Theodore (Berthier)**

Automobiles, duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2029  
 Budget, 3340. Political situation; Ontario and protection; Maritime rights; long litany of recriminations; Quebec not a free trade province; budget of Sir Thomas White; public debt in 1920 and 1921; unnecessary war expenditure; union government, 3340; expenditure on merchant marine; labour housing plan; highways; comparison of public debts of Ontario and Quebec; protection; reduction of agricultural implement duties; election arguments, 3341; tariff on hay; freight rates on hay; Australian eggs; egg production in winter, 3342; tariff wall; dumping clause; bonuses to railways for carriage of coal; use of Canadian ports; co-operation; speech of Mr. Maclean (York), 3343; reduction of taxation; growth of trade; national unity, 3344

**Gervais, Mr. Theodore—Con.**

Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, Amdt. bill, 4138  
 Riviere du Loup wharf, 4662.

**Ginger Group.** *See* Progressive party**Girouard, Mr. Wilfrid (Drummond-Arthabaska)**

Advances to settlers bill, 2131  
 Budget, 3134; Conservative party, attitude towards farmers; defeat of reciprocity treaty; oleomargarine; West Indies treaty; financial conditions improving, 3134; expenditure under Conservative government, increase in national debt; duty on automobiles; reduction in taxation, 3135; income tax reductions; penny postage, expansion of trade; foreign policy of King government, 3136

**Giroux and Sons, coal importation, 694****Glace Bay, conditions.** *See* Nova Scotia, Miners

Permanent force, officers mess, liquor, 5062

**Glass Industry, 822**

Brunner Mond soda ash, 1269  
 Factories closed, 2753  
 French treaty, 951  
 Imports, 952  
 Libby-Owens Company, 493  
 Plate glass, imports, 3061  
 Silica for, 1230  
 Soda ash factories, 1269, 1274

**Glove Industry, 2722****Glyn Mills and Company, Northwest Territories, purchase, 2327****God Save the King, singing.** *See* National Anthem**Goderich, Ont., harbour improvements, 4669****Gold.** *See* Finance, Money; Mines and Minerals**Gold Commissioner.** *See* Yukon**Gold Standard.** *See* Finance**Gompers, Mr. Samuel, 3222, 3264****Good Roads Convention, Toronto, Six Nation Indians, qu., 1854****Gordon, Hon. G. N., qu., 2204, 3153**

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Gott, Mr. E. J.** (South Essex)

Address in reply, 1268; election of Mr. Mackenzie King; victory in South Essex; letter of Dr. D. C. Ross; Australian treaty, 1269; election circular to Brunner-Mond employees; letter of Mr. Gott to electors; defeat of Mr. Graham, 1270; Kingsville customs officer; Mr. C. R. McCallum, 1271; correspondence, 1272; Mr. Graham, 1273; Amherstburg; Brunner-Mond soda ash industry, 1274; Hudson Bay railway; Mr. Graham a deficit builder; keeping railroads out of politics, 1275; Sir Henry Thornton; operating surplus; car loadings, 1276; comparative statement of operations of Canadian National and Canadian Pacific; immigration; emigration to the United States, 1277; Detroit, the Mecca for Canadians; expenditure on passports; Jack Miner; Essex county, 1278; tobacco-growing; vegetable and fruit industries, 1279; onions, corn and tobacco, 1280; canning crops, 1281; hog production; letter from tobacco growers; tariff on tobacco; European corn borer, 1283; comparison of Canadian and United States duties, 1286; Leamington warehouse, 1287; farm products imported from United States, 1288; prosperity in Australia; Maritime rights, 1289; adequate protection, 1290

Amherstburg harbour, dredging, qu., 4234, qu., 4427, qu., 5164

Automobile duty, reduction, 2614

Canadian National Railways, highest paid officials, qu., 4234

Essex county, vegetable growing, 1280-1

Harrow experimental farm, qu., 4092

Immigration

    Appointment to department, correspondence, 1551

    Windsor service, qu., 4428

Kingsville

    Customs officer, 1271, 1606, 1611, 3730

    McCallum, Mr., 1678

    Harbour, level, 2791

    Dredging, qu., 4092

    Harbourmaster, 2508, qu., 3729, qu., 4090, 4238

Lake Erie fatality, 1723

Leamington

    Harbour improvements, qu., 4090

    Onion warehouse, qu., 4234, 4635

Livingstone channel signal station, 3151

Marshall, Mr. Duncan, railway pass, qu., 4234, qu., 5161

**Gott, Mr. E. J.—Con.**

McCallum, Mr. C. R., Kingsville customs service, 1271, 1606, 1611, 1678, 3730

Pelee island

    Cable and telegraph service, 2507, 4637, qu., 4756

    Steamship service, qu., 4091

    Wharf, qu., 4091, qu., 4635

Postmaster E. L. Park, Essex, qu., 4234

Raney charges, 3292

Southeast Shoal lighthouse, 3730

**Gouin, Sir Lomer**

Article X, League of Nations, 1797

Retirement, 2875, 2886

**Gould, Miss Margaret S., cost of living budget, 1566****Goulet, Mr. Alfred** (Russell)

Casey, Mr. Maurice, qu., 1987

Russell county post offices, qu., 2561

**Government.** *See also* House of Commons

Acting ministers, 847, 1489, 2257

    Meighen ministry, in, statement, 5097

Adjournment following Address. *See* House of Commons, Adjournment, M. (Mr. Lapointe)

Appointments by, 562. *See also* Senate

    Before resignation, 5095

    Privilege—Mr. Mackenzie King—press despatch, 5098

    Nova Scotia, in, 431, 435

Automobiles, 1638, 2307

Cabinet

    Corruption in, 4858

    Four provinces not represented, 209

    Ontario representation, 120

Personnel

    King Ministry

        Announcement of Prime Minister, 1489

        Inquiry, 339, 383, 496

        Ontario, 3217

        Reduction to fourteen, 1489

        Reorganization. *See* speeches on Address; House of Commons, Adjournment

        Representation, 1402

        Resignation, 5096

    Meighen ministry

        Acting ministers, 5097

        Business, carrying on, 5098

        Reconstruction, 1207

        Responsibility, 46

        Selection of, 20

        Solidarity of, 5292

        Vacancies in, 5186

**Government—Con.**

- Calgary offices, qu., 1527  
 Change in, Meighen ministry, (from page 5097, on)  
 Committees, representation on, 3552-68  
 Compromise, 3104  
 Confidence. *See* Confidence, Government, in, Motions  
 Co-operative government, desirability, 336, 5205-07  
 Co-operation between Ontario and Quebec in, 5209  
 Criticism of, without vote of want of confidence, 3172, 4927, 5105, 5191. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget  
 Declaration of policy in 1921 and 1925, 1171  
 Defeat of in the House, procedure, 5269-70. *See also under this title*, Meighen Ministry  
 Departments. *See also their respective titles*  
   Administration  
     Acting ministers, by, 847, 5097, 5215  
     Meighen ministry, 5215  
     Audit, qu., 2689  
     Consolidation, 11, 200, 517, 639, 741. *See also references on* Address  
       Statistical branches, 1851  
     Customs and Immigration, combining, 1671  
     Heads "prime ministers", 4951  
     Housing of, 4384  
     Ministers, without, 1166, 1489  
     National Defence, acting minister, 5243  
     Rearrangement, 2611  
   Downing street, 358  
   Eastern Canada, 1241  
   Election result, 40.1 of popular vote, 2872  
   Employees engaged in political propaganda, 1765  
   Form of, desirability of change, 560  
   "Get Rich Quick Wallingford" devices, 1252  
   Group system, 27, 655, 727, 850, 1232, 3128, 3170  
   Incapacity of, 977. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget  
   "Invisible majority", 18  
   King Ministry. *See also under this title*, Cabinet  
     Dissolution, refusal of, 5096, 5203  
   Resignation  
     Completion of business on, 5096, 5179, 5203  
     "Notice, without," 5217, 5219  
     Power to reassume office within month of, 5284  
     Proposed conference on, 5097

**Government—Con.**

- Legislation  
 Delay in bringing down, 984, 1291. *See* speeches on House of Commons, Adjournment  
 Opposition toward, 3409  
 Program, 3019  
 Rejected, 2140  
 Majority support on various divisions, 1482, 1782, 3486-7, 3750. *See also under* House of Commons, Divisions  
 "Majority" government, 244  
 Majorities, 1482  
   Dwindling, 5275  
   Three, 1782  
 Maladministration, charges of. *See* Customs Department  
 Meighen ministry, 5097. *See also under this title*, Cabinet  
   Acting ministers  
     Appointments, invalidity. *See under this sub-title*, Formation, Constitutionality  
     Order in Council, appointment by, 5213, 5226  
     Validity of, 5244-5  
     Right to sit in House, 5211, 5236  
     "Spurious, unreal, visionary", 5273  
     Deception practised on the Crown, 5203  
     Defeat on motion of Mr. Robb, 5312  
     "Embryo government", 5200  
     Fiscal policy, amdt. to supply, M. (MacKenzie King) 5176, neg. 5197-8  
   Formation of  
     Constitutionality  
       Clerk of Privy Council, opinion, 5240-1  
       Privilege, (Mr. Lapointe), 5236  
       Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Robb) 5285, agreed to, 5310-11  
       Program, outlined, statement of Sir Henry Drayton, 5096  
     Further sessions, alleged agreement, 5199, 5200, 5206-07  
     Oaths of office, privy councillors, 5211, 5271-2. *See also under this sub-title*, Formation, Constitutionality  
     Orders in council, quorum required for, 5215  
     Policy of, 5192, 5270-1  
     Portfolios, ministers without, 5097  
     Program of, 5097-8, 5153-4  
     Progressive co-operation, 5199, 5279-80  
     "Pupa government", 5202  
     References to. *See discussion* in debate on Customs Inquiry Com. Report, (from page 5099 on)  
     Request of governor general to form administration, 5097

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Government—Con.**

- Meighen Ministry—*Con.*  
 Session, completing work of, 5098  
 "Shadow government," 5180, 5185, 5200.  
*See also* Fiscal policy Amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to Supply  
 "Stillborn government," 5200  
 Temporary ministry, constitution of, 5097-8  
 "Unnatural birth," 5203
- Ministers  
 Acting, 847, 1489, 2257  
 Meighen ministry in, 5097, 5211  
 Right to ask for supply. *See under this title*, Meighen Ministry, Formation, Constitutionality  
 Change of, practice, 5217  
 Mackenzie, Hon. Alexander, procedure on defeat, 5269  
 Commission, issue of respecting, 5242  
 Condemnation of actions without want of confidence vote, 4927  
 Counsellors, as, 5294  
 Defeat of, 12, 37, 848, 1490, 2257. *See also* speeches on Address; House of Commons, Adjournment  
 Delegation of functions, 5059  
 Discretion of in customs cases, 4817, 4855, 4916, 4975, 5104. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
 Marine and Fisheries, 1411  
 Oaths of office, 5211, 5271-2  
 Procedure in appointment of, 5239  
 Production of papers, motions, 1556  
 Re-election on appointment, 5233  
 Responsibility, 680  
 Retaining office after defeat, 43  
 Rights as Privy Councillors, 5212  
 Salaries of, 645  
 Saskatchewan, from, 2461, 2628  
 Senate, in, 123  
 Vacancies in cabinet, 5186  
 Without portfolios, 1166, 1490, 5216  
 Expenses, qu., 1761  
 Meighen ministry, 5097
- Minority, 22  
 Multigraph machines, qu., 1547  
 Opposition and, pairing to facilitate by-elections, 775  
 Order in council, by, 1238  
 Organizations designed to wreck, 4077  
 Party, 3114  
 "People's," 2856, 2871  
 Pre-election pledges, 839. *See also* speeches on Address  
 Private cars, 4061  
 Privy councillors, right of ministers to sit as, 5212

**Government—Con.**

- Progressives, alliance with, 636, 1402. *See also* references in speeches on Address; Government, Right to Retain Office; Governor General's Speech; House of Commons, Adjournment; Progressive Party  
 Provinces, necessity for fair representation, 1401  
 Provincial contributions, per capita, 1332-3  
 "Prudent administration," claim of, 3254, 3260  
 Public interest in, 518  
 Railways, method of handling, 1118  
 Reorganization of ministry, 1208. *See also* House of Commons, Adjournment, M. (Mr. Lapointe); *Speeches on Address*  
 Representative in England, 1809  
 Resignation  
 King Ministry, announcement of Prime Minister, 5096  
 Practice followed in, 5217  
 Right to retain office, 342, 1935, 3471. *See also* references in speeches on Address; House of Commons, Adjournment; Customs Inquiry Com. Report; Confidence, Want of, Motions; M. (Mr. Robb) on Constitutionality of Meighen Ministry  
 M. (Mr. Lapointe), 6  
 Point of order, 6  
 Amdt. (Mr. Bourassa) that debate be adjourned 9, withdrawn, 10  
 Ruling (Mr. Speaker) deferred, 10  
 Stands, 1935  
 Saskatchewan domination, 2683  
 Sectional demands, yielding to, 1172  
 Snap votes, resignation on, 86  
 Stable, 736  
 Taxation under previous and present, 2549-50  
 Third party, by, 994. *See also* Progressive Party  
 Two-party system, 22  
 Unemployment, 1314  
 Vote, adverse, resignation not necessary on, 5191-2, 5284-5  
 Want of confidence motions. *See also* Confidence  
 M. (Mr. Davis), 4493  
 "Wobbling," 2793

**Government Buildings.** *See* Public Buildings

**Government Business,** precedence. *See* House of Commons

**Government Loans.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Credits, Rural; Finance, Loans; Long Term Farm Loans

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Government Publications.** *See* Printing**Governor General**

Advice to. *See* Fiscal Policy, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King); Government, Meighen Ministry, Formation

Discretionary rights, 5279

Dissolution, refusal of to King Ministry, 5096

Extension of term of office, 1168

"From England," reported speech of Hon.

Mr. Boivin, 300, 501

Privilege—Mr. Boivin, 340

Functions of, 5257

King, Mr. Mackenzie, advice on summoning parliament, 5287

Meighen, Mr.

Mentioned in London papers as successor, 2837

Request to form administration, 5097

Military service under, 5266

Orders, alleged refusal to sign, 5098

Prerogatives of, 5231

References to in debate, 5279. *See under* Government, Meighen Ministry; Fiscal Policy, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Speech at opening of parliament, 10. Demise of Queen Alexandra; Senator Dandurand elected president of Sixth Assembly of League of Nations; growing prosperity; development of trade; industrial progress, 10; improved conditions warrant further substantial reductions in taxation; consolidation of departments and government services; simplified forms of accounting to be issued periodically; formulation of comprehensive immigration plan; retention of agricultural population; repatriation of Canadians; settlement of crown lands; co-operation of railways and government in immigration activities; rural credits measure; elimination of uncertainty with reference to tariff changes; appointment of tariff advisory board; markets; inter-imperial trade; trade agreement with West Indies; inquiry of Railway Commission into causes of diversion of Canadian grain through other than Canadian ports; completion of Hudson Bay railway;

Maritime Rights commission; transfer of natural resources to Alberta, 11

Motion for consideration (Mr. Lapointe)

11, 32, 71, 113, agreed to, 191

Amdt. (Mr. Meighen) 6, 12, neg. 190

Speaker's ruling, 12

Term of office, reference to, 192, 1168

**Governor General—Con.**

"Veiled attacks," 5266

Warrants, statement for 1925 tabled, 30  
Willington, Lord, appointment, announcement of Prime Minister, 4169

**Governor General's Secretary's Office,** salaries, 5210**Governor in Council,** power to make tariff reductions, 3512**Governor's Island,** borings for oil, 2656**Graham, Mr. A. M.,** Soldier Settlement Board, qu., 1497**Graham, Right Hon. George P.**

Annual railway statement, 3685

Attendance at cabinet meetings, 1490

Defeat of South Essex, 1270

Fiscal policy of government, and, 3495

Hudson Bay railway, and, 737, 741, 749

Intercolonial railway, 972

McCallum, Mr. C. R., Kingsville customs service, 1272

Militia estimates in 1925, 94

Railways, responsibility for over-building, 1275

References to, 1210, 1330. *See also speeches on Address*

Resignation of, 1195, 1210

St. Lawrence waterway, 2190

Tariff Advisory Board, chairman, 1883, 2799.  
*See also* Tariff Advisory Board

**Grain and Grain Trade,** 373-4. *See also*

Address; Budget; Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway; Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill; Ports

All-Canadian route, 2585

All-rail rate, 888-9

All-water route, qu., 1539

Buffalo, shipments by, 3218

Canada Grain Act. *See also that title*  
Administration, 4703

Amendments to, 2941

Canadian, via Canadian ports, 2325. *See also under this title,* Shipments

Commissions. *See under this title,* Grain Commission; Grain Inquiry Commission

Consumption, home market, 1162

Corn

Duty, 2728

Imports, 2728

United States, from, 828

Crops of 1922 and 1923, 3429, 3531

Crop of 1925, 2922

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**

- Damp and tough grain, 373, 1353, 1433  
 Destination. *See* Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill  
 Dockage, 876  
 Elevators  
   Buffalo, N.Y., 2343  
   Saskatchewan Elevator Company, 1394  
   Calgary, 4720  
   Congestion, grain embargo, and, 1353-4, 1433  
   Drying of grain, 373, 1353, 143  
   Edmonton, qu., 2686  
   Grain in storage, qu., 3012  
   Fort William, 2600  
   Grain congestion, 373, 1353, 1433  
   Fraser, river, 4721  
   Government, terminal, qu., 3866  
     Operation and management, 4720  
   Grain thefts, 379, 380  
   Great lakes ports, 2343  
   Halifax, 380, 434, 435, 445, 459, 1289, 1363, 1415-16, qu., 4235  
     Staff, qu., 3730  
   Moose Jaw, 4720  
   New Westminster, 2807, 4722  
   Overages, 1546, 2940  
     Out-turns and, qu., 1546  
     United Grain Growers Company, 2884  
   Port Arthur, 2600, qu., 3404, 4721  
   Port Mann, B.C., 2806, 2807, 4721  
   Prince Rupert, 1416, qu., 1501, 2871, 4707  
     Ocean tonnage, qu., 4427  
     Staff, qu., 3729  
     Wheat pool, and, qu., 3402  
   Saskatchewan Elevator Company, Buffalo terminal, 1394  
   Saskatoon, 4720  
   Screenings, 876, 2868, 2884, 3407  
   Export to United States, 3385  
   Spillers' elevator, qu., 1498  
   Storage capacity, qu., 1499  
   Terminals, 2941  
   Vancouver, 1363, 3259, 4721  
     No. 1, lease to wheat pool, 4236  
     Harbour board, qu., 1439, 3863, qu., 4429  
     Wheat pool, leasing to, qu., 4086  
 Embargo, 1353  
 Excessive moisture, loss through, 373, 1353, 1433  
 Exports, 3299, 3507. *See also* Imports and Exports  
   Maximum attained, 3508  
   Portland, Maine, via, qu., 3867  
   Vancouver, qu., 3727  
 Flour milling, and, 2699  
 Freight haulage and revenue, qu., 2102

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**

- Freight rates, 271-2, 524, 2326, 2739, 3698, 5186. *See also* Freight Rates  
 All-rail, head of lakes-Halifax, 880  
 Armstrong-Quebec, six cent-rate, 374  
 Comparative, 271  
 Discrimination, 2577  
 Northern Pacific Railway, 3109  
 Pacific coast, 524  
 Saskatoon-Liverpool, 4241  
 Statutory, 2597  
 Transcontinental railway, 373, 555  
 West-Fort William-Port Arthur, 2741, 4241  
 Grading, 377, 529, 4712  
 Hudson Bay railway, tributary to, 4262  
 Grain Commissioners, board of. *See also* Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill  
   Annual report, 2914  
   Members, officials, etc., 2561  
   Receipts and expenditures, qu., 3404  
   Regulations tabled, 30  
   Revenue, expenditure, and surplus, 4707  
   Staff, status under superannuation, 3920  
 Grain Inquiry Commission, 379  
   Cost, 202, 255, 1044  
   Dunning, Hon. Mr., statement before, 2462, 2629  
   Report, 368, 529, 2607, 2992, 3223  
 Grain-carrying vessels, lake levels, 1865. *See also* Chicago Drainage Canal  
 Grain research laboratory, Winnipeg, qu., 1494  
   Birchard, Dr., 4711  
 Grain shortage claims, qu., 1494  
 Grain testing, 377, 531  
 Great Britain, from foreign countries, 975  
 Hauling distances, 618, 2716  
 Hudson Bay railway. *See that title*  
 Imports, 2945. *See also* Imports and Exports  
   Exports, and, duty, 628  
 Loss through excessive moisture, 373, 1353, 1433  
 Milling industry, 974  
 Mixing at Montreal, 4808  
 Motor trucks, hauling by, 3376. *See also* Automobiles  
 Parliamentary committee of 1919, 2751  
 Permit system on grain moving westward, 2868, qu., 4086  
 Prices, 2938  
 Production, 1162, 2751  
 Railways, grain-carrying months, revenue, 2810  
 Research, 530  
 Rust, research work, 4747  
 Screenings. *See under this title*, Elevators

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**

- Shipments, 434. *See also* Freight Rates; Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill; Ocean Shipping Rates
- Average cost of moving, 2578
- Baltimore, via, 916
- Buffalo, via, qu., 2556, 2588
- Canadian National railways, 1662
- Canadian ports, through, 269, 454-5, 554, 876, 896, 915, 1018, qu., 2556, 2577. *See also under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights
- Reference to railway commission, 2351
- United States ports, and, qu., 1498, qu., 1499, qu., 1526
- Vancouver, permit system, qu., 1513
- Diversion through United States channels, 433, 454, 519, 524, 831, 876, 896, 915, 917, 974, 1017, 1414. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Maritime Rights
- Comparison with Canadian, 269, 832
- Railway Commission, inquiry, 11
- Statement, 1018
- Embargo, 1353
- Grain shipment in 1877 to Glasgow, 285
- Fort William-Liverpool, cost, qu., 1539
- Fort William and Port Arthur, from, 4254
- Montreal, from, 4255
- Norfolk, Virginia, via, 916
- Pacific grain route, 2864
- Port Arthur-Portland-St. John, 915
- Port Colborne, qu., 2556
- Quebec, port, Transcontinental rate discrimination, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2577
- Railways, earnings, 2585
- United States
- Acreage, increased, 512
- Grain from, by Canadian ports, 3064
- Ports, via, 433, 454, 831, 2601, 2993. *See also* Freight Rates, Transcontinental
- Shortages, New York Export Company, 499
- Tonnage, 3698
- United Grain Growers Grain Company, 499, 582, 2884
- Agricultural implements, profits, 582
- Vancouver, exports by, qu., 3727
- Warehouse receipts. *See* Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill
- Wheat
- Bootlegging, 3223
- Competition, 1089
- Crop, 840
- Differential rate, 909
- Duty, 2729
- Exportable surplus, 1163
- Exports, 2853, 2878, 3018, 3273
- Duty on 368, 372, 1041, 1051, 1243, 3511
- Wood, Mr. H. W., on, 1037

**Grain and Grain Trade—Con.**

- Wheat—Con.
- Exports—Con.
- Orient, to, 2865
- Price, 1373
- United States, to, 842, 876, 1004, 1079
- Gold production and, comparison, 2680
- Grading, qu., 3864
- Hard wheat, 2729
- Hauling by motor trucks, 2028
- Home market, prices and, 1162
- Import duty, 628-9, 1005
- Industrial strike in Great Britain, protection, 3284, qu., 3406
- Japan, production, 3028
- Marquis, 2576
- Milling industry, 2992. *See also that title*
- Buffalo, New York, 2992
- Natural protection for, 764
- Overproduction, 3168
- Poultry, for 4546
- Prices, 193, 2725, 2878, 3184, 5196
- Average, 2938
- Canada and United States, 2725-6
- Minneapolis and Winnipeg, 3195
- Production, 978, 2985
- Consumption and, 197, 1188
- Protective duty, 2756, 3195
- Protein value, 377, 2729, 4719
- Rate discrimination, 909. *See also* Freight Rates
- Registered, trade in, 2680
- Russia, competition, 2713, 3007, 3169
- Rust, investigation, 2576
- Sampling, 4716
- Shipments. *See under this title, Shipments*
- From head of lakes, 2579
- Speculative growing, 1089
- United States tariff, 2726, 2729, 2992
- Wheat growers, 1089, 2679
- Representation in parliament, 3429
- Wheat miners, 3385
- Wheat pool, 368, 532, 1078, 1385, 2679, 3006, 3197, 3271, 3339, 4221, 4342. *See also* Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill
- Prince Rupert elevator, qu., 3402, 4090
- Vancouver elevator, lease to, qu., 4086, 4236
- Winnipeg Grain Exchange, 1162
- Winnipeg laboratory, 376
- Grain Growers Guide**
- "Bribes" offering of, article, 1400
- Liberal policy, and, 672
- Prime Minister, article on, 1400
- "Ramparts of gold," 589
- Subscription rates, 3357, 3531
- Grain Inquiry Commission.** *See this title under* Grain and Grain Trade

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Grain Pool.** *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat Pool, *and also* Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill

**Grand Falls, N.B.,** hydro electric development, 3023, 3400

**Grand Pre Memorial,** qu., 2686

**Grand Trunk Railway.** *See this title under* Canadian National Railways

**Grand Trunk Pacific Railway.** *See this title under* Canadian National Railways

**Grassie,** Colonel, hemp-growing industry, 1834

### Great Britain

Absentee rent collectors, 5184

Adjustment of war accounts, 2851, 3345

Agricultural Act, 506

Agricultural depopulation, 506

Automobile industry, 2634, 3042

Baldwin, Right Hon. Stanley

Government, 658, 721, 734

Preferential trade arrangements, 1021

Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1312-13

Bank of England, 2420

Boots and shoes from, 2900

British Trade Commission, qu., 1537

Butter trade with, 825-6

Australian treaty, and, 868. *See also*

Australian Treaty

Canadian naval officers on imperial ships, qu., 1538

Canadian products, sale, 4431

Cattle embargo, 193, 239

Cattle, exports to, 5079. *See also* Live Stock Churchill, Winston, Origin of War, 559

Coal imports from, 2895

Coal industry, 1403

Bonuses, 1336

Labour, and, 2563

Subsidies, 1336

Coal trade, decline in, 3059

Committee on imperial defence, 1768

Connection with, preservation, 1807. *See also* *speeches on* Canada's Imperial Relations

Corn laws, repeal, 2823, 2991

Debt reduction, 3027

Dyestuffs Imports Regulation Act, 2634, 2877

Economic conference, 1020-1

Elections, situation after, 21

Electric energy, development, 2571

European alliances, 1802

Export trade with, 2710

Financial control, 2267

Foreign policy, Canada and. *See* Canada's Imperial Relations

### Great Britain—*Con.*

Foreign relations, 1772

Free trade and protection, 506, 2632

After centuries of protection, 2991

Germany, and, 1802

Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E., 53

Action in 1874, 49

Grain, Canadian, purchased, 896

Group system of government, 850

Immigration

Immigrants from. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Immigration

Literature, 713-14

Offices, 998, 1339

Imperial pensions, 870

Imports from, 2839. *See also* Imports and Exports

Industrial and economic conditions, 1219

Industrial progress, 1402

Industrial strike, 3265, 4013

Draper, Mr. P. M., activities, 3331

Moore, Mr. Tom, 3331

Wheat, Canadian, protection, qu., 3284, qu., 3406

Investment in east, 3040

Iron industry, 1403

Labour government of 1924, 27

Lace and embroidery industry, 2825

Liquor, revenue from, 4365

MacDonald, Mr. Ramsay, pledges, fulfilment, 986

McKenna duties, 2633, 2877, 3043

Military responsibility of Canada for wars, 1787

Naval defence, Canada's contribution, 1784, 1867

Old age pensions, 2493

Parliamentary procedure, 5, 21. *See also* *discussion on* Address; House of Commons, Adjournments; Government, Meighen Ministry, Right to Retain Office

Pension schemes. *See discussion on* Old Age Pensions bill

Population, growth, 3911

Power situation, 2567

Preparation for war, 531, 559

Protection, 2822, 3361

Public ownership, 3338

Ratio of taxation and income, 2718

Rubber industry, 3006

Rural conditions, 2823

Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1312, 2633-4, 2721, 2877, 2992

Sheep-raising, 2900

Steel rails, prices, 3370, 3372

Taxation, comparative statement, 1448

Textile industry, German dyes, 1313

"Tory landlordism", 5184

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Great Britain—Con.**

- Trade Facilities Act, 2992
- Trade with, 2963. *See also* Trade
- Treaty-making powers, 1768
- Unemployment, 3221
- War debt, payment, 1865
- War-making, powers, 1768
- War preparations, 551
- Wars, 1771
- Wheat imports from foreign countries, 975, 3894
- Woollen industry, 2769, 2900

**Great Lakes.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

- Chicago drainage canal. *See that title*
- Coal boats on, 1576
- Coastal regulations, 255, 1550
- Diversion of water, 480. *See also* Chicago Drainage Canal
- Freight rates, 255, 1387
- Legislation, 94-95
- Levels. *See* Boundary Waters Treaty; Chicago Drainage Canal; Niagara River; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Georgian Bay ports, qu., 1511
- Shipping combine, 207, 1386
- Steamship companies
- Merger, 1983, 2342
- United States control, 434, 2281-2
- Water diversion. *See* Chicago Drainage Canal; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Wrecking plants, 2295

**Great War Veterans' Association**

- Complaints, qu., 1529
- McCallum, Mr. C. R., appointment, 1272
- Old age pensions bill, 2544

**Greater Winnipeg.** *See* Winnipeg**Greece**

- Greece, loan, funding, Hon. P. C. Larkin, 2911. *See also under* Finance, Loans
- Money received on war loans, 2851

**Greenfield, Hon. Herbert.** *See* Alberta**Greffard, Capt. Charles,** 4429**Grenville Act,** 3076**Grimmer, Mr. R. W.** (Charlotte)

- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 1988
- Castalia harbour, 4643
- Weir license, qu., 2307

**Grisdale, Dr. J. H.,** address, 2661**Groesbeck, Governor Alexander E.** *See* Michigan, Agreement with**Grosse Isle, Que.**

- Immigrants afflicted with leprosy, 3330
- Wharf, 4648

**Group Representation.** *See* Government; Progressive party**Guaranteed Employment.** *See* Immigration, Immigrants**Guerin, Mr. J. J. E.** (St. Ann)

- Eggs, United States duty, M. (Mr. Esling), 2120
- Lachine canal, subway, 1989, 3867

**Gundy, Mr. S. B.,** Toronto Board of Trade, 4884**Guthrie, Hon. Hugh** (South Wellington; Acting Minister of Justice and National Defence, from June 29)

- Acting ministers, right to sit in House, 5238
- Meighen ministry, 5097
- Active militia, 5210
- Address in reply, 1458
- Adjournment following, M., (Mr. Lapointe), 644
- Advances to settlers bill, 2135
- Bridgeburg customs officers, 1603, 1683
- Budget, 2458. Absence of Sir Henry Drayton through illness; abundant crops; return to moderate prosperity, 2458; apparent balance; increase in expenditure; estimates and suggested expenditures; reduction of taxation; tax increase since Meighen government, receipt tax, 2459; comparison of taxes under King and Meighen governments; income tax reductions; administration of Customs department; postage rates, 2460; interference with fiscal policy; Ontario ministerial representation; Minister of Labour; Mr. Dunning's attitude towards East, 2461; Labour Leader on automobile industry, 2462; Ontario and motor industry; tariff advisory board, 2463; order in council tabled 7th of April, 2464; tariff board of 1912; "passing the buck"; tariff board a "glorified body of civil servants"; Hon. George P. Graham; Mr. Thomas R. Marshall on tariff questions; negation of established fiscal policy of 1879; downward step, 2465; Sir Wilfrid Laurier and protection; British preference; Fielding

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Guthrie, Hon. Hugh—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

tariff; woollen goods, competition with British; King Government and tariff tinkering, 2466; agricultural implements; reduction in duty; Laurier-Fielding budget; agricultural conditions, 2467; farmers and protection; agricultural implements; competition from United States, 2468; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Northern, acquisition, 2469

Canadian National Railways, guaranteed securities, 4101

Census, quinquennial, 1845

Closure, application of, 1458

Customs, car-checking seals, 1683

Customs Inquiry com.

Counsel, 1104

Report,

Amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5070

Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5107

Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4937

Egg-grading, M., 4172, withdrawn, 4189

Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 86

Hudson Bay railway, 4282

Meats, imports, 3575

Meighen ministry, constitutionality, 5238

Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4144

Peace River election petition, 3084

Privy councillor, oath of, 5212

Progressive party, "bid to", 2808

Railways and Shipping com., 3559

Senate, references to, 4422

Supply, expenditure of amounts voted, 5211

Western provinces, census, 1848

**Guysborough Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways

**Hache, Mr. Lawrence,** qu., 1986

**Haileybury** mining district, 1234

**Half-breed Scrip.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt.

**Half-breeds,** quit claims, 2080

**Halifax, N.S.**

All-rail rate to, 880

Cold storage warehouse, 2209

Flour-milling, 974

Government labourers, wages, 4928

Grain elevator, 380, 434, 445, 459, 1019, 1415, 2593. *See also* under Grain and Grain

Trade, Elevators

Cost, qu., 4235

Idle, 1289

Shipments through, 446, 1363

**Halifax, N.S.—Con.**

Grain shipments, via. *See* Grain and Grain Trade; Ports, Canadian

Halifax Board of Trade, report, 613

Liquor shipments, watchmen, 1556

Port, 2652

Development, 1019, 1364, 2832, 3434, qu., 3975

Trade, 613

Tupper, Sir Charles, on, 2590

Real estate values, 942

Unemployment, 941

Victory loan campaign, 942

**Halifax Platform.** *See* Conservative Party

**Hall, Mr. W. A. (South Bruce)**

Address in reply, 604. Conduct of election; Liberal results in Ontario, 604; election of 1917; Conseription Act of 1917; disregard of constitutional practices; public expenditures during Liberal and Conservative regimes; reduction in taxation; trade treaties, 605; West Indies treaty; election speeches of Mr. Meighen, 606; value of production; protection and the farmer; exports of farm products; tariff advisory board, 607; Hudson Bay railway; immigration and emigration under Conservative rule, 608.

Budget, 2974. Best budget since Fielding budget of 1897; Henry Ford in favour of free trade; reduction of direct taxation; increase in trade; favourable balance; decrease in expenditure; reduction in National debt; surplus in revenue, 2974; Canadian National Railways; neither in Canada nor United States has there been tariff stability; prosperity depends on increase of exports and imports; Liberal tariff policy of 1911; speech of Mr. Guthrie, 2975; national policy; Liberal policy of 1897; immigration and emigration from 1881 to 1891, 2976; tariff revision of 1897; Sir Charles Tupper; tariff concessions and prosperity of industries; Conservative protective resolutions; revival of business, 2977; British preference; Mr. Meighen's Kitchener speech; Conservative "superloyalty"; immigration and emigration from 1891 to 1896 and at present, 2978; golden area of prosperity under Laurier, 2979

**Hall-Baker Grain Company,** of Kansas City, 4716

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Ham, Mr. J. M.**, on Australian butter, 930
- Hamilton, Mr. C. J.** (Stormont)  
 Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 710  
 Budget, 3174. Origin of the protective tariff; industrial and economic conditions in 1876 and 1877; soup kitchens; national policy, 3174; Canadian Pacific Railway; Sir Wilfrid Laurier and protection; protection for the workingman; dairying industry; address of Mr. J. A. Ruddick, 3175; progress of western Canada; tariff advisory board; penny postage; receipt tax; income tax reductions; 3176; Alberta coal; Maritime rights; amdt. of Mr. Manion, 3177  
 Cornwall post office, private boxes, 2297, qu. 2440  
 Income tax, exemptions, 3766  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4143  
 Prison reform, M. (Miss Macphail), 2106  
 Stormont county, railway connection, 3573
- Hamilton, Ont.**  
 Beef cattle, consumption, 2756, 2942, 3023, 3171  
 Emigration to United States, from, 104  
 Imperial building, qu., 1515  
 Industrial activity, 3024  
 Industries, 1165  
 Unemployment, 665  
 Wentworth county, and, automobile seizures, qu., 1526
- Hammermill Paper Company**, Matane wharf, 4650
- Hanna, Mr. John**, bridgemaster, Murray canal, 1763, 3152, 3573, 3866
- Hannesson, Mr. Hannes M.** (Selkirk)  
 Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 775  
 Advances to settlers bill, 1887, 2142, 2159  
 Census enumerators, 1848  
 Cook, Mr. Andrew B., qu., 1516  
 Fort Qu'Appelle sanatorium, qu., 1517  
 Hudson Bay railway, 4264  
 Manitoba, unpatented lands, 1912  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4139  
 Soldier settlement bill, 2049, 2083, 2258, 2390, 2405, 2509
- Hansard.** See House of Commons, Debates, Official Report
- Hanson, Mr. Richard B.** (York-Sunbury)  
 Advances to settlers bill, 1910, 1914  
 Annuities Act, 2411  
 Apples, express rates, 2216
- Hanson, Mr. Richard B.—Con.**  
 Australian treaty, 2089  
 Automobiles,  
 Excise tax, remission, 3836  
 Speeding on Parliament Hill and Wellington street, 4702  
 British and foreign news service, 1838  
 Bureau of Statistics, 1847  
 Burton Court House wharf, 4640  
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 4704  
 Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1749  
 Canadian Dexter P. Cooper, 3859  
 Canteen funds distribution bill, 1671  
 Castalia, breakwater, 4642  
 Census enumerators, 1839  
 Chipman post office, 4369  
 Civil service reclassification, 1622  
 Coal importations, 418  
 Cold storage warehouses, 2207  
 Commissions, appointments, 2307  
 Customs Act Amdt. of 1925, 4944  
 Customs Inquiry com., counsel, 1103  
 Derelicts, removal of, 2284  
 Escuminac harbour, qu., 1536, 4638  
 Fishermen, credits for, 3925  
 Fishery regulations enforcement, 612  
 Fredericton experimental station, qu., 1516  
 Freight rates, compensation, 1966  
 Fruit, marketing, 2239  
 German reparations, commissioner, qu., 1855  
 Goods seized, sales tax, 3740  
 Halifax cold storage plant, 2213  
 Harbours and rivers, New Brunswick, 4642  
 Hemp-growing, 1835  
 Immigrants, five-year employment, 983  
 Immigration and customs services, amalgamation, 1671  
 Income tax  
 Dividends and securities, 3784, 3805  
 Exemptions, 3763  
 Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4312  
 Inspection of live stock shipments, 2287  
 Intercolonial railway, 2365  
 Letter postage to United States, 3737  
 Liberals in Nova Scotia, dismissals, 1602  
 Liquor  
 Smuggling from St. Pierre-Miquelon, 1602  
 Watchmen, appointment, 1609  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3925  
 Macdonald, Hon. E. M., and Intercolonial, 2323  
 Maritime provinces, protection, 2333  
 Maritime Rights Commission, personnel, 1936  
 Moncton post office, 4369  
 Moncton-Buctouche railway, 1855  
 Montreal, south shore bridge, 4408  
 Navigable waters, wrecks, 2283  
 New Brunswick potato dealers, 4480

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Hanson, Mr. Richard B.—Con.**

- Old age pensions bill, 1982, 3815  
 Post office inspector, Maritime provinces, 3857  
 Preston, Mr. W. T. R., qu., 1497  
 Robichaud, Mr. A. G., qu., 1986  
 Rum-running, 1671  
 St. Lawrence channel, dredging, 2286  
 Sales tax on lumber, 3746  
 Soldier settlement bill, 2375  
 Taxation branch, 3839  
 Union Club building, 4400  
 Wrecking plants and subsidies, 2289, 2291

**Harbours and Rivers.** *See* Public Works**Harbour Commissions.** *See their respective titles.* For individual harbours and rivers, *see their respective titles***Harding, Rev. Major, Indian agent, Punichy, Sask., qu., 5163****Hardware**

- Cutlery and, imports, 1368  
 Locks, import, qu., 1518

**Hardwood.** *See* Forests and Forestry; Timber**Harkin, Mr. J. B. Historic Sites and Monuments Board, qu., 2686****Harnish, Gelford, 4869.** *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report**Harrington, Mr. G. S., 1552****Harris, Bud, case of, 690, 5081****Harris, Mr. Joseph H. (East York)**

- Address in reply, 1365. Leadership of Mr. Meighen; results in East York, 1366; fourth and fifth estates; Progressive party, 1367; Canadians in United States; trade balance; importations of iron; manufactured goods, engines and boilers, 1368; diversity of occupation; importation of machinery; imports and exports of non-ferrous metals, 1369, 1371; exports of wood and wood products and asbestos, 1371; imports and exports of raw materials, 1372; wheat-growing; dumping clause, 1373; tariff advisory board, 1374; Liberals voting against tariff board in 1912; Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1375; relations between Ontario and Quebec; "Red Michael" Clark; Hudson Bay railway, 1376; Maritime Rights com-

**Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

- mission; decline of coal industry in the Maritimes, 1377; St. Lawrence waterway; coking scheme; 1378; Alberta coal; United States anthracite; "small potatoes," 1379; the cabinet, 1380  
 Agriculture, estimates, 2228  
 Budget, 3547. Emigration to United States; lack of fiscal policy in the interests of the country, double income tax; industrial life crippled by ineptitude of government  
 Canadian Expeditionary Force, battle honours, 3236  
 Canadian Horticultural Council, 2226  
 Fertilizer industry, 2249  
 National Dairy Council, 2226  
 Railway commission  
 Office furnishings, qu., 1536  
 Special car, qu., 1533  
 Reparations, Dawes plan, qu., 1534  
 Statistical branch, duplication, 1849

**Harrison Lake Hatchery, qu., 1880****Harvest Hands.** *See* Labour**Harvey, A., Speaker's steward, qu., 5164****Hatfield, Mr. P. L. (Shelburne-Yarmouth)**

- Budget, 3426. Members returned from Nova Scotia in 1921 election; world conditions account for prosperity or depression; war-time administration, 3427; criticism of old opposition in Laurier-Fielding times; Providence and good crops; wheat crops of 1922 and 1923, 3428; representation of wheat growers in parliament; Maritime rights; Conservative members from the Maritimes, 3429; Maritime platform; origin of the Maritime Rights party, 3430-1; res. of Armstrong government, Conservative platform on Maritime rights, 3432; Halifax Herald; duty on coal and steel; port of Halifax; Maritime markets, 3433; production of Nova Scotia, 3434; Maritime provinces fruit; duty on strawberries, 3435; finding markets through cheapened freight rates, 3436; importation of wood into Nova Scotia; advantage of British preference to goods via Canadian ports, 3437; pre-confederation prosperity; fish market in Great Britain, 3438; Nova Scotia fishing industry; remedy halfway between free trade and protection, 3439; Mari-



**Hatfield, Mr. P. L.—*Con.***Budget—*Con.*

time rights commission; Sir Andrew Duncan; restricted area for bovine tuberculosis; automobiles duty, 3440; Nova Scotia and confederation; national unity, 3441

**Haultain, Chief Justice.** *See* Peace River Election**Hay, Mr. Thomas** (Springfield)

Advances to settlers bill, 1890, 2143

Big George harbour, 4683

Budget, 3276. Oshawa delegation; article in Labour Leader, 3276; speech of Mr. Brown; interview with Mr. Forke; "Progressives simply Liberals in action;" Manitoba Free Press; Manitoba members and protection, 3277; stand on protection; speech of Mr. Evans; mantle of Mr. Michael Clark; reformers of a destructive type; speech of Mr. Hawden; closing of industries and emigration; 3278; value of home market; protection of market gradeners; Progressive party narrow in outlook, 3279; budget offers no great relief to the poor man; unemployment in Ottawa and in Canada; stability needed; Australian treaty; protection for Canadian butter, 3280; res. of General Breeders' Association at Three Rivers, Quebec and protection; dairying in Manitoba, 3281; quotation from Scoop Shovel; Progressives and Liberals family compact; Mr. Shaw and Alberta Liberal party; inaction of Progressives; hydro-electric energy; Manitoba power resources, 3282

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, unlawful associations, 4084

Explosives, railway rates on, 382

Fort Alexander Indian reserve, 1309

Greater Winnipeg water district, settlers, 4043

Heaps, Mr., flag incident, 4118

Hemp-growing, 1834

Hudson Bay railway, 4046, 4287

Immigration, soldier settlers' lands, 2272

Red River, St. Andrews locks, 4680, 4684

Soldier settlement bill, 2272, 2379, 2391, 2409

Winnipeg strike, 4084

**Hay, trade in, with United States, 3342**

Duty and freight rates, 3342

**Health.** *See also* Hospitals; Immigration

Chinese eggs, 2120

Department

Annual report, 191, 4169

Assigned to Minister of Labour, 2611

Household cost accounting, 1566

Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097

Expenditure on, 3260

Indians, 4032

Infant mortality, 1218

Leprosy, immigrants afflicted with, 3330

Medical attendance for poor, 1233

Quarantine buildings, 4382

Spanish influenza, 2120

**Health of Animals.** *See* Live Stock**Heaps, Mr. A. A.** (North Winnipeg)

Address in reply, 273. Following precedents, 273; consideration of Speech from the Throne from labour standpoint; amdt. of Mr. Meighen; Large section of the country has no faith in old political parties, 274; election in north Winnipeg; unemployment; value of manufactured products; purchasing power, 275; production in industry per man; employment in manufacturing industries; wages paid in various years; royal commissions; report of commission on Industrial relations in 1919, 276; fixing of minimum wage; old age pensions; resolutions of Liberal party in 1919; unemployment relief; twenty per cent disability pensions, 277; questions relating to labour, 278

Budget, 3036. British precedents; trade relations; workingman and the tariff; labour a commodity; wages in oriental countries; standards of living, 3036; Bombay textile-workers strike; international relationship of labour; conference on eight hour day; conditions in India; Japanese anti-dumping law, 3037; labour conditions in Japanese mines; Japanese women workers; Japanese cotton mills, 3038; export of British textile machinery to the Orient; British capital in Asia; "an industrial hell-hole;" Passaic, N. J., strike; condition of textile-workers in United States; 3039 contract for gunboats; steel industry; penny postage; standards of living; labour in industries, 3040; production of manufactured goods; production per individual and wages received; automobile duties; Oshawa industries, wages, 3041; Montreal

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

- Star on reduction of automobile duties; protection of pig lead; British automobile industry, 3042; McKenna duties; The Labour Leader; W. J. Heavy and the Trades and Labour Congress, 3043; letter of Mr. James Simpson; income tax; individual and corporate income taxpayers; income tax collections, 3044; concentration of wealth; old age pensions; Sir Alfred Mond in industrial system, 3045
- Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3862
- Coal industry protection, 966
- Customs, estimates, 1635
- Customs Inquiry com. report, amde. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4934
- God Save the King, singing of, 1666
- Government, private cars, 4062
- Greater Winnipeg water district, settlers, 4043
- Hamilton and Niagara armouries, 4371
- House of Commons, cleaning staff, qu., 3116
- Hydro-electric development, 2572
- Income tax, 1657
- Labour conditions, 276, 3036
- Labour, representing, 1329
- Medical profession, 2574
- Miners, importation, 3571
- National Anthem, Winnipeg strike, 1776
- National system of banking, 2430
- Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 403
- Old age pensions bill, 1964, 1971, 2476, 2499, 2525-6, 2536, 2546
- Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4527, 4732, 4849, 5048
- St. Lawrence wrecking plants, 2291
- Socialization of natural resources, 2572
- Strike in Great Britain, Mr. Draper, 3331
- Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1657
- Technical education, 4491
- Textile trades, emigration, 2899
- Trial of, 4118. *See also under this title, Winnipeg Strike*
- Unemployment in Canada, 275-6
- West Indies labour, 3615
- Winnipeg strike, 1778, 4011
- Use of militia, 3286

**Hearst Papers, 2933****Heavy, Mr. W. J., The Labour Leader, 3043****Hebridean Immigration. See Immigration****Heenan, Mr. Peter (Kenora-Rainy River)**

- Australian treaty, 1082
- Boundaries of constituencies, 1689
- Budget, 3284. Industrial strike in Great Britain; speech of Mr. Maloney; use of troops in Nova Scotia; labour troubles, 3284; Militia Act, 3285; Winnipeg strike of 1919; budget surplus, 3286; speech of Hon. Mr. Guthrie; Ontario provincial debt, expenditure under Conservative government in Ontario, 3287; Drury and Ferguson governments; provincial politics; timber dues; gasoline and beer taxes; Northern Development fund; corruption of electorate in north country, 3288; intimidation of settlers by civil servants; promises to electors if Conservatives returned, 3289; Mr. J. J. Carrick on Conservative machine, 3290; Hon. James Lyons; Miner and News; civil service of Ontario used for political purposes, 3291; persecution of settlers in northern Ontario; manufacture of raw materials; economic annexation to the United States, 3292; Backus interests in Ontario; timber sales to Mr. Backus in 1914, 3293; progress of railways, Canadian National Railways; consolidating of pension schemes; too many employees on national railways, 3294; railway wages; strike of railway employees in 1908; automobile duties, 3295-6
- References to speech, 3296
- Language, comment on, 3988
- Legal minimum wage, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1571
- Nova Scotia strike, troops, 3284
- Old age pensions bill, 1948, 2527, 2531
- Ontario provincial politics, 3287
- Privilege—Winnipeg strike, 3978
- Railway problems, 2591
- Rainy River, member for, 1454
- Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4526, 4730, 4850, 5049, 5124
- Representation Act Amdt. bill, 1689
- Transcontinental freight rates, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2591
- Winnipeg strike, 3285, 4004
- Privilege—Toronto Star editorial, 3978

**Hemp Bounties Act, 1923, admn., 1833****Henry, Mr. R. A. C., on Hudson Bay railway, 4194**

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

- Heroux, Mr. Victor**, Louiseville, post office, qu., 3974
- Hides and Skins.** *See also* Boots and Shoes  
 Duty against, 3443  
 Imports, qu., 1512  
 Exports, and, 2945, 2947  
 Sales tax, 3751  
 United States cattle dealers, res., 3443
- High Commissioner in London.** *See also* Canadian Building  
 Cattle embargo, removal, 3489  
 Immigration and, 1339  
 Larkin, Hon. P. C., 2911  
 Office  
   Caretakers, 4395  
   Cost of, 1864, 2916  
   Furnishings, etc., 4400  
   Reid Hyde, Mr. J., qu., 1540  
   Rent, qu., 1985  
   Union Club building, expenditure on, 3325  
 Perley, Sir George, reference to, 286  
 Position of, 1339  
 Reparations, qu., 1534
- Highways,** 3321. *See also* Automobiles; Tourist Traffic  
 Automobile, and, 2646. *See also* Automobiles  
 Conservative party, grants under, 2870  
 Good roads, 518  
 Highways Act, expenditure under, 3255  
 Level crossings, elimination, 624
- Hiram Walker and Sons, Limited,** 4875. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Historic Sites.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
- Hobson, Mr. J. A.**  
 Evolution of Modern Capitalism, 1771  
 Gold standard, on, 2420
- Hocken, Mr. H. C.** (Toronto West Centre)  
 Address in reply, 1051; amendment (Mr. Sutherland); dairying industry; adequate tariff, 1051; immigration, 1052; Sir Henry Thornton and other public men on immigration; Hebridean immigrants; no minister of Immigration for three years, 1053; vacant farms in Ontario; Prince of Wales, 1054; Australia and New Zealand training schools; child immigration; report of Miss Bondfield, 1055; Barnardo homes, 1056; type of children sent out; war record of former Barnardo boys;
- Hocken, Mr. H. C.—Con.**  
 Address in reply—*Con.*  
 Canon Cody; report of Immigration Department on child immigration; British Immigration Aid Society, 1058; Maritime rights; Alberta coal for Ontario; national unity, 1059  
 Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) 661  
 American Mercury, editorial, 4362  
 Barnardo homes, 715, 803, 1056  
 Budget, 2920. Speech of Mr. McMillan; “hard-boiled free trader”; direct taxation; Mr. Henry Ford’s profits under protection; protection to fruit and vegetable growers; tariff the election issue, 2921; taxation reduction business depression reflected in railway reports; earnings of Canadian Pacific Railway; report of Canadian National Railways; grain crop estimated; movement of grain; shipments by way of Vancouver, 2922; decrease in railway employees; taxation and revenue; receipt, cheque and sales taxes, 2923; automobile duties, reductions; Progressive support and government program; tariff advisory board, 2924; insincerity of government; Mr. Marler; protection of magazine and periodical publishers of Canada, 2925; delegation of publishers; volume of United States magazines coming into Canada; Curtis Publishing Company branches in Canada; Saturday Evening Post; amendment to item 184 of the tariff, 2926; Americanizing of Canadians; advertising cost borne by United States circulation; Campbell’s Soups, advertising; demand for United States goods created by advertising; Picton Board of Trade, 2927; Canadian Publications driven out of existence; literary penetration by United States writers, 2928; Copyright Act; Canadian writers, 2929; Ladies Home Journal; Vancouver Morning Star on American magazines, 2930; views of Canadian newspapers, 2931; emigration to United States; knowledge of United States publishers that there would be no change in tariff; effect of salacious literature, 2932; establishment of periodical press; young people better acquainted with name of President Coolidge than with Mac-



**Hocken, Mr. H. C.—Con.**

- Budget—*Con.*  
 Kenzie King; reprints from Hearst papers in MacLean's Magazine; Fanny Hurst, 2933; cultivation of a national sentiment the remedy for emigration, 2934-5  
 Central Saskatchewan, Indian hospital, qu., 3236  
 Child immigration, 715, 803, 1056  
 Civil Service appointments, 2561, qu., 3236  
 Clerk, Mr. R. P., inspector of customs, Montreal, qu., 4234  
 Coastal regulations, suspension, 1550  
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills,  
 Seditious, 4073  
 Unlawful associations, 4075  
 Duncan, Mr. Lewis, payments, 2788  
 Emigration to United States, 2816  
 Government, control of House, 1719  
 Grand Orange Lodge of British America, 3234, 3305  
 Home brew permits, qu., 1507  
 Immigration, 1054  
 Children, Barnardo homes, 715, 803, 1056  
 Labour, exploitation, M. (Mr. Neill), 1697  
 Lecouture, Father, Caughnawaga, qu., 1882  
 McMillan, Mr., pairing with, explanation, 5165  
 Magazines and periodicals from United States, qu., 1512, 2925, 3234  
 Objectionable matter, 4362  
 Mail matter, marking with rubber stamp, 2507  
 Multigraph machines, 1547  
 Postage stamps, 2442  
 Railway employees provident fund, 4063  
 Russia, world revolution, and, 4076  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 4054  
 Statutes of Canada,—characterization by judge, 1106  
 Walkerville—Ensenada whiskey shipments, 944, 1552  
 White Bear Indian reserve, 4033.

**Hogs.** *See* Live Stock

**Holland,** beet sugar workers from, 3153

**Holland River, Ont.,** wharf, 4674

**Hollinger Mines.** *See* Rouyn Railway

**Holt, Sir Herbert.** *See also* Banks and Banking, Royal Bank

National problems, 619

Quebec public utilities, 3528

**Home Bank,** 3259, 5013

Depositors, payments to, 236, qu., 1882, 2446, 3462, qu., 4090

Statement tabled, 30

Expenses of investigation, qu., 1882, 3493

Finance department "prostituted," 5196

**Home Brew.** *See* Liquor

**Homesteading.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Immigration; Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill

**Homesteads.** *See* Lands

**Honey Harbour, Ont.,** dredging, 4674

**Honey,** imports, 872

**Honorary Advisory Council.** *See* Research

**Hoover, Mr. Herbert.** *See also* Chicago Drainage Canal

Power development, on, 3870

**Hops,** imports, 2947

**Horse Fly Cruise.** *See* British Columbia

**Horse-Power.** *See* Electric Power

**Horses.** *See* Live Stock

**Horseshoe Falls.** *See* Niagara

**Horticulture.** *See also* Fruit

Bulbs and plants, imports, 3330

Canadian Horticultural Council, grant, 2214

Essex county, 1280

Home beautification, 2868

Nursery stock, importations, 2947

Western provinces, 378

**Hospitals.** *See also* Health; Soldiers Civil Re-establishment

Camp Hill, bacon purchases, qu., 1880

Central Saskatchewan, Indians, qu., 3236

Fort Qu'Appelle sanatorium, qu., 1517

Isle a la Crosse, Sask., 471

Meadow Lake, Sask., 471

Military

Christie street hospital, 1330

Ste. Anne de Bellevue, 4388

Shaughnessy, Vancouver, qu., 1506, 4388

Narcotic drugs, securing of, 4122, 4137

**Hotels**

Canadian National Railways, 2970

Vancouver, 3812

Chateau Frontenac, 3303

Chateau Laurier, use of United States canned fruit, 289

Tourist trade, 2970

**Hours.** *See* Labour

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- House of Commons.** *See also* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- Acoustics. *See under this title*, Audibility of debate
- Adjournments, 846
- Ascension day, 3233
- Ash Wednesday, 892, 983
- Easter, 1810, 1856, 1882
- Empire day. *See under this title*, Victoria day
- Following Address in reply
- Closure, 1440
- Cost to country, 735, 986, 1117. *See also* speeches on Address
- Members making reservations, 1196
- M. (Mr. Lapointe) 496, 630, agreed to, 802-3
- Amdt. charging maladministration in Customs dept., 700, neg., 801
- Amdt. to amdt. (Sir George Perley) 788, agreed to, 801
- M. to adjourn debate. 678-9, neg., 679; 708-09
- Sessional employees, payment, 585, 735, 945
- In 1911 and 1917, for attendance at Coronation and Imperial War conference, 721, 733, 785
- Macdonald, Sir John A., death of, 732
- To discuss matter of urgent public importance
- Dominion Iron and Steel Company, M. Mr. Macdonald, Cape Breton, 4433-4
- Victoria day, 3462
- Amendments. *See also under this title* Bills, Motions
- Preventing previous question, moving, 1083
- Sub-amendments, and, relevancy, 4940
- Audibility of debate, 32, 498, 946, 1286, 1632, 1667, 2129, 3012, 3087, 4372, 5183, 5286
- Bills
- Public inquiry, 3756
- Resolutions preceding, information on, 4361-2
- Business of the House
- Address
- After disposal of, 1114, 1116
- Proceeding prior to consideration of, 5
- Carrying on of by Meighen ministry, 5176
- Completion, on resignation of King ministry, 5096, 5097, 5179, 5203
- Control of by Mr. Speaker, 5303
- Delay in getting down to, 984, 1365
- Divorce legislation, time consumed by, 4201
- House of Commons—Con.**
- Business of the House—Con.
- Government measures, precedence
- Address, 871, 1443
- Mondays and Wednesdays, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2363, 3756, 3811
- Legislation, further, 872, 1155, 3731
- Delay in presenting, 984
- Statement of Prime Minister, 3857
- Motions for papers, asterisks, 1556
- Order paper
- Election petition, 1393
- Public business, 1107, 1443
- Questions on, 871, 1444
- Previous question, moving, 1079, 1083
- Procedure, 6-7
- Resolutions concerning Customs department, withdrawn, 3757
- By-elections, 1393. *See also*, Elections
- Bagot, 250. *See also* Bagot
- Opportunity for. *See* House of Commons, Adjournment
- Prince Albert, 942. *See also that title*
- Calendar, work of Mr. Paul Beau, 3731
- Chamber acoustics, ventilation and re-seating, 405, 479, 4373-4
- Closure. *See also under this title*, Rules
- Address in reply, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 1431, 1434
- Initiation of, 1079, 1083, 1087, 1112, 1116
- Speeches in 1913, 1438, 1444
- Committees. For proceedings and reports, *see titles of the several committees*
- Appointment, notice must be given, 700
- Customs, permanent committee suggested, 4919
- Evidence, printing, 3232-3
- Members voting when paired, 5229
- Mines and Minerals com. of 1923, 1573
- Of the Whole, rulings, reflection on, 3989
- Powers of, 733, 787-93, 800, 1596
- Railway com., 1344
- Representation of parties, apportionment, 3143, 3552-68
- Nova Scotia, 3134, 3562
- Select standing, 735-6, 981, 985. *See also their respective titles*
- Delay in appointing, 984-5
- Personnel, changes, 1758, 2204, 3328
- Sitting while House in session, 3754
- Striking com., 1029; report, 1593
- Witnesses, attendance, 800
- Connolly, Mr. Michael. refusal to produce documents, 733, 790
- Miller case, 787, 790

**House of Commons—Con.**

- Debate, Governor General, references to, 5190. *See also*, Meighen, Mr., Fiscal Policy, Amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King) and under Government, Meighen Ministry
- Debates, official report of  
Documents not read, insertions, 2493  
Pairs, declarations, 3921  
Reporters, reference to, 4364  
Translators, 3975  
Messrs. Chevassu and Fauteux, qu., 3975
- Decorum, voting, manner of, 3921
- Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, appointment of Mr. Edouard Taschereau, 3
- Divisions  
Address in reply  
Amdt. (Mr. Meighen), neg., 629-30  
Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland, South Oxford), neg., 1073-4  
Amdt. (Mr. Bird), that question be now put, agreed to, 1484-5  
Closure, M. (Mr. Lapointe), agreed to, 1434-5  
Main M. (Mr. Elliott), agreed to, 1485-6  
Ruling (Mr. Speaker), sustained, 810
- Adjournment following Address  
Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), as amended, neg., 801  
M. (Mr. Lapointe), agreed to, 802-03  
M. (Mr. Sutherland), to adjourn debate, neg., 678-9  
M. (Mr. Stansell), to adjourn debate, neg., 708-09
- Budget  
Amdt., (Mr. Manion), neg., 3547-8  
Main M., (Mr. Robb), for com. of Ways and Means, agreed to, 3549
- Closure, M. (Mr. Lapointe), for, on Address, 1434-5
- Customs Inquiry Com. report  
M. for concurrence, (Mr. Mercier),  
Amdt., (Mr. Stevens), agreed to as amended, 5157-8  
\* Amdt., (Mr. Woodsworth), neg., 5068-9  
Amdt., (Mr. Rinfret), neg., 5155-6  
Ruling, (Mr. Speaker), sustained on div., 5115-16  
M. to adjourn debate, (Mr. Beau-bien), neg., 5088-9  
M. to adjourn debate, (Mr. Power), agreed to, 5095-6
- Division list and pairs, explanation of Editor of Debates, 3921
- Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), neg., 5197

**House of Commons—Con.**

- Divisions—Con.  
Governor General's speech, M., (Mr. Lapointe), agreed to, 190-1  
Amdt., (Mr. Meighen), neg., 190  
Meighen ministry, formation, M., (Mr. Robb), agreed to, 5310  
Pairs, arrangement for, 811, 5229  
Declarations, 3916, 3921  
Peace River election, petition, ruling, (Mr. Speaker) sustained, 3149-50  
Railways and Shipping com., M., (Mr. Dunning), for, agreed to, 3567-8  
Safeguarding of industries, M., (Mr. Jacobs), to adjourn debate, agreed to, 3915  
Vote, correction of, 713  
Challenging, 5312  
Improper taking of. *See* discussion on Meighen Ministry, Formation  
Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), neg., 4568-9
- Documents and reports, distribution, 3757
- Elections. *See that title*
- Estimates. *See that title*
- Franking privilege. *See under this title*, Members
- Hansard. *See under this title*, Debates, Official Report
- Inkstand, work of Mr. Paul Beau, 3731
- Internal economy commission, 191  
Private bills, fees, 1879  
Sessional employees, salaries, 585, 945
- Leaders, statements of by courtesy, 5096
- Library. *See* Library of Parliament
- Lobbying, 3378, 4989  
Majority support, 3487
- Members  
Alleged intimidation, 4900  
Appealing to ministers to relax regulations, 5057  
Attendance, 3379  
Eligibility, profit or emolument, 5269-70  
Franking privilege used for political purposes, qu., 2439, 5004, 5005. *See also* Post Office  
French-Canadians, speaking in English, 619  
Importunities in customs cases, 4883  
Inconvenienced by adjournment, 675-6. *See also* speeches on Address; and under *this title*, Adjournments, Following Address
- Indemnities  
Fifty days, 1443  
Justification of, 5204  
Interruptions, 1355  
Lobbying in Senate, 3378, 4989  
Names, impressions of, 838  
Necessity for visiting different sections, 971

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**House of Commons—Con.**Members—*Con.*

- Parliament of 1901, in, 515
- Professional capacity, acting in, 4924
- Qualifications to sit in parliament. *See discussion on Peace River election*
- Reading speeches, 2494, 3379
- References to by name, 3538, 5147
- Resignations
  - Darke, Mr. F. N., 1194
  - McDonald, Mr. Charles, 191
- Rooms, searching of, 5084. *See also under this title*, Protective Service
- Speeches
  - Curtailing, 1436, 3232
    - Limitation to thirty minutes, 3128
    - Length of, 5085
  - Travelling, necessity for, 971
  - Voting, debarred from, 5312
  - Voting when paired, 5229, 5312
  - Young men, 485

Ministers. *See* GovernmentMotions. *See also* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

- Anticipatory, 4495
- Notice of, 4
- That chairman do now leave chair, 1685
- Want of confidence, 1084. *See also* Confidence, want of

Official report of debates. *See under this title*, Debates, Official Report

## Orders of the day, questions on, 4431

Pairs. *See also under this title*, Divisions

- McMillan, Mr., explanation, 5165
- Voting in committee, 5229

## Parliamentary procedure, defects of, 3539

Petitions, power to receive. *See* Peace River ElectionPrivate bills, fees refunding. *See* Private Bills

## Privilege

- Affecting members, 5236, 5262
- Bird, Mr. — Anonymous letter, 5022
- Bourassa, Mr. — National Anthem, singing, 1722
- Campbell, Mr. — Ottawa Citizen, 430
- Church, Mr. — Toronto speech, 1812
- Dunning, Hon. Mr. — Ottawa Journal on Canadian National Railways, 3813
- Forke, Mr. — Alleged intimidation of members, 4900
- Foster, Mr. — Railway Commission, 981
- Heaps, Mr. — Correction, 300
- Heenan, Mr. — Winnipeg strike, 3978
- Kennedy, Mr. D. M. — Peace River election, 2125
  - Statement of Mr. Meighen, 4698
- King, Right Hon., Mr. Mackenzie—Government appointments, 5098

**House of Commons—Con.**Privilege—*Con.*

- Lapointe, Hon. Mr. — Meighen ministry, constitutionality, 5236
- McMillan, Mr. — Pairing, explanation, 5165
- McPhee, Mr. — Statement of Mr. Baker, M.P., 2128
- Meighen, Right Hon. Mr. — Progressive party, and, 475
- Mullins, Mr. — Hudson Bay railway, 4493
- Pouliot, Mr. — Montreal Gazette, 1758
- Stevens, Hon. Mr. — Customs inquiry com., 5014
- Sutherland, Mr. (South Oxford)—Language, Speaker's ruling, 848
- Violation of, 5285. *See also* Government, Meighen Ministry, Privilege (Mr. Lapointe)
- Woodsworth, Mr.
  - National Anthem, 1666
  - Reference to Mr. Church's speech, 1884
- Protective service
  - Report of Internal Economy Commission, 3834
    - Search of members' rooms and desks, 3759
- Questions, answers to, duplicates for members, 3757
- Resolutions, order paper, discussion, 4494
- Returns. *See* Returns Ordered
- Rules
  - Committee to study, 593, 1437, 2917
    - Committee of 1925, 593, 871
    - Report, action on, 4432
    - Speeches, restrictions, 1437
  - Rule 17 B, closure, 1087, 1113, 1116
    - Application in 1913, 1444
    - M. (Mr. Lapointe), 1434, agreed to, 1435
    - Notice of, 1431
    - M. (Mr. Bird) 1087
  - Rule 38, motions for papers, 1556
- Rulings. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- Seal, work of Mr. Paul Beau, 3731
- Seating arrangement, suggestions for 4372
- Secret sessions, reference to, 3759
- Sergeant-at-Arms
  - Custody of recalcitrant witnesses, 787, 790, 800
    - Deputy, appointment, 3
  - Internal Economy Commission, report, 3834
- Session, cost of, 986. *See also speeches on* Address
- Sessional employees. *See under this title*, Staff
- Sittings
  - Ash Wednesday, 983-4
  - Day and night, 3917-18
  - Dominion day, 5158, 5164

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**House of Commons—Con.**

## Sittings—Con.

Long hours, 3918, 5150, 5151

Night sessions, 3918

Two o'clock in afternoon, 3854, 3917

## Wednesday

Evening, 3854, 3917

Three o'clock, 112, 280, 1079, 1283, 1636

Speeches. *See under this title*, Debate Staff

Adjournment, effect on, 633

Char service and cleaning staff, qu., 3116, 4390, 4391

Wages, qu., 2888

Elevators, attendants, 4390

Long hours, 3918

Protective staff, 3759, 3834

Salaries during adjournment, 585

Sessional employees, 945, 1551

Speaker's steward, qu., 5164

Supplies, from United States, 3155

Vacancies. *See also* Elections

West Middlesex, 1487

Voting. *See under this title*, Divisions

Whips, 1364

Young men in, 485

**Houses of Refuge**, abolition of. *See* Old Age Pensions bill**Housing Problem**, 2242. *See also* Industrial and Economic ConditionsConservative government, expenditure, 2870  
Situation, 2849**Howard, Mr. Charles B.** (Sherbrooke)

Address in reply, 619. French Canadian members, proficiency in English; election campaign in Sherbrooke, 619; conscription issue; amendment of Mr. Meighen; rise in prices of bank and industrial stocks; increase of public debt under Conservative government; whisper of death; Sherbrooke industries; Financial Times; improvement in industrial conditions, 628; Canadian National Railways; automobiles; prices in Canada and United States; difference between duty and manufacturers' price; increased population means increased production; old age pensions; rural credits, 623; level crossings on state highways, 624

Budget, 2994. Great and increasing prosperity; substantial reduction in taxation; basic industries, improving; increased earnings of railways; prosperity in automobile industry, 2995; per capita public debt; income tax,

**Howard, Mr. Charles B.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

2996; Liberal-Progressive budget; Drummondville industries; Spruce Falls Power and Paper Company; Aluminum Company of America; stamp tax on notes, 2997; tariff on automobiles; Sherbrooke industries; automobile prices, 2998; factories closed; Montreal Light Heat and Power Company paying taxes; Ontario Hydro Electric Commission; automobile manufacturer and British preference; Mr. Howden's speech, 2999; government majority increasing, 3000

References to, 217, 2982

Silk industry, 2706, 2998

**Howden, Mr. J. P.** (St. Boniface)

Address in reply, 281. Only Liberal member from province of Manitoba, 281; election results; transferable vote, 282; tariff and the farmer; importance of primary producers; location of manufacturers in Canada; all taxation bears on the farmer, 283; foreign competition in farm products; protection of coal and iron industries; speech of Mr. Mullins; "soil-robbers"; Chicago market for cattle, 284; removal of cattle embargo; Canadian National Railways, capitalization; Hudson Bay railway; shipment of grain to Glasgow in 1877; Winnipeg meeting of 1883, 285; rural credits; National unity, 286

Assiniboine river, dyking, 4682

Automobile factories, closing, 2764

Budget, 2694. Budget satisfactory; additions to national debt under Conservative government; post-war depression, 2694; unemployment and emigration; gradual improvement since 1921; public debt and public expenditure; economy in civil service; favourable trade balance, 2695; Hudson Bay railway; reductions in tariff; contributions of Ontario to revenue; automobile industry, 2696; comparison of Canada with United States; protection of manufacturers, 2697; western farmer and protection; early fruit and vegetables; price of apples; butter and eggs, production, 2698; development of basic industries; flour milling; mining industry; fishing; timber and manufacturing; paint manufacture,

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Howden, Mr. J. P.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

2699; few industries in prairie provinces; amdt. of Mr. Manion; Canadian National Railways, 2700; national unity, 2701

Cattle-shipping rates, 456

Fruit and vegetables, duty, 2701

Hudson Bay railway, 1216

Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, 4143

Western provinces, markets, 2755

**Howe, Joseph, 3015****Hubbs, Mr. John** (Prince Edward-Lennox)

Canadian National railway coal purchases from United States, qu., 3403

Elliott, Mr. Preston, qu., 1528

Harvey, A., Speaker's steward, qu., 5164

Immigration, agreement with railways, 2791

Picton, Ont., armouries, qu., 1516

**Hudson Bay**

Climate, 3388

German warships using in 1914, 3375

Navigability, 3375, 3387. *See also discussion on Hudson Bay Railway*

**Hudson Bay Railway, 2681, 2716, 2777, 2816, 2864, 3020.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Great Lakes; St. Lawrence Waterway

Bernier, Captain, on, 1216

Bowden report, 979

Completion, 11, 205-6, 233, 245, 265, 285, 294, 321, 334, 477, 519, 520, 526, 542, 555, 575, 590, 592, 598, 608, 618, 629, 640, 676, 738, 777, 812, 851, 927, 979, 1034, 1061, 1066, 1075, 1150, 1177, 1190, 1212, 1275, 1311, 1327, 1376, 1394, 1407, 1417, 2619, 3374

Cost of, 979, 1394-5

Estimated, 4191, 4432

Justification for, 2696

M. (Mr. Millar), 1561

Taking over of, qu., 1763, 3627

Conservative party, policy, 5076

Construction and betterments, 4045

Cost, lands, etc., qu., 2557

Demonstration plots, qu., 1880

Equipment, removal of during war, 3386

Engineers' reports, 978

Estimates

Discussion of, 4045, 4189, 4239

Inquiry for, 3757

Expenditure on, 1605. *See also under this title, Cost*

Total to 1926, 4240-1

**Hudson Bay Railway—Con.**

Feasibility of route, 555, 601, 979, 1150, 4189-4227, 4239

Freight rates, estimated, 4252-63

Henry, Mr. R. A. C.

Grain transportation, estimate, 4194-5

Report and letter, 4251

History of, 285, 286, 477-8, 4205

Land grants for, 592, 3355, 4204

Mackenzie and Mann contract, 3355

MacMillan, Mr. F. R., and, 601

McGibbon, Dr., Professor, on 1216

McLachlan, Mr. D. W., report, 979, 4208, 4241

Oliver, Hon. Frank, 3355

Ottawa Journal, editorial, 3020, 3355

Payne, Mr. J. L., pamphlet, 3386

Port Nelson, 374

Estimated cost of harbour work, 4192

Expenditure on, 3356

Prime Minister's seat, and, 2872

Promise to certain group, inquiry, 1105, 5027

Senate committee of 1920, report, 1190, 4205, 4265

Statement of minister, 4189

Ties,

Minnesota, from, 945, 1154-6

Swamp cedar, 3386

**Hudson's Bay Company**

Ice-breaker, new, purchase, 4197, 4287

Interests, buying out of, 890, 1176

Land held by, 1907, qu., 5161

Migration scheme, Mr. J. Obed Smith, 4287

Rupert's Land, purchase, 2818, 2327, 2331

Vancouver Island, 1177

**Hudson's Bay Exploratory Syndicate, 2505****Hughes, Brigadier-General.** *See* Prison Reform**Hughes, Sir Sam, Ross rifle, 5040****Hume, Dr. George S., oil industry investigation, 3203****Hungarian Alien Property.** *See* Alien Enemy Property**Hurst, Fannie, 2933****Hushion, Mr. W. J., 5145.** *See also* Customs Inquiry Committee Report  
Election expenses, 726**Hyde, Mr. Reid, qu., 1540****Hydraulic Machinery.** *See* Machinery**Hydro Electric Power.** *See* Electric Power



**Icebreakers.** *See* Marine and Fisheries; Vessels

**Immigration,** 472, 491, 3030, 3052, 3168. *See also* Address; Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Budget; Emigration; Immigration Act Amdt. bill; Labour, Unemployment

Adequate colonization, 996

Advantages of Canadian farmer, 1318

Advertising, 671, 713, 784, 2659

Canadian army, value of, 1318

Norrna, Swedish News, Winnipeg, qu., 1529

Agents, 940

Creelman, Dr. G. C., 998

Gelley, Mr., of Winnipeg, 714

Great Britain in, 998

MacDonnell, Rev. Father, qu., 3866

Mitchell, Andrew Fraser, alleged frauds, qu., 3551

R. Wood and Company, 671, 713, 784

United States, 1318

Agricultural, 197, 527, 714, 999, 1001

Assistance to, expenditure on, qu., 3236

Assisted, 999

Free passages, 1393, 1406

Australia and New Zealand, 1338

Bootlegging, 940

Boys, 715, 803, 1055-8

British. *See under this title* Great Britain

Canadian Expeditionary Force, value of, 1318

Canadian National Railways. *See that title*

Canadian Pacific Railway, agreement, 567

Canadians returning from United States.

*See* Emigration, Repatriation

Central European, 590

Children, 1055

Barnardo homes, from, 715, 803, 1055-58

Bondfield, Miss Margaret, 1055

Exclusion of, 1058

Chinese. *See under this title*, Orientals

Colonization, and, 565, 591, 998, 4429

Australian projects, 619

North country, and, 1429

"Cradle" immigration, 1218

Customs tariff, and. *See* Customs Tariff Department. *See* Immigration and Colonization Department

Deportation. *See* Immigration Act Amdt.

Domestics, 714

Doukhobors, 2171

Emigration, and, 548, 1419, 2672. *See also* Emigration

Record from 1921 to 1925, 1419-20

United States to, 940, 995

Empire settlement scheme, 193, 473, 1000

Encouragement of. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands

**Immigration—Con.**

European, 590, 982, 3243

Expenditure, 997, 1219

Results, 995, 1420, qu., 1499. *See also* speeches on Address

1920-21 to 1925-26, qu., 3329

1921, from, 940

Family scheme, 999

Farm workers, 714, 999, 1001. *See also under this title*, Harvest hands

Farms available in Ontario and Maritime provinces, 2885-6

Foreign settlements, isolated, 571

Foreigners, 982

Free lands, 568. *See also* Lands

Great Britain, from, 568, 573, 1053, qu., 1499

Advertisement in Hereford Times, 671,

713-14

British Immigration Aid Society, 960, 1058

Offices in, 998

Soldier settlers' lands, 1106. *See also*

Soldier Settlement

Unemployed, 1219

Harvest hands, 563, 1001

Hebridean, 1053

MacDonnell, Rev. Father, qu., 3866

Hindu, 1804

Historical record, 1000

Home-coming Canadians, detention at border, 1670

Hudson's Bay Company, migration scheme, 4287

**Immigrants**

Aids to. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands

British-born, 573

Care of, 564

Classification of, 1219

Employment, British press on, 568

Five years' employment. *See under this sub-title*, Guarantee

Foreign, social conditions, 570

Free passage, 1393, 1406

Guarantee of employment, 671, 714, 939, 940, 983

Leprosy, afflicted with, 3330

Old age pensions. *See that title*

Provinces, settlement by, 1219

Provision for, 996

Return to Europe, 2119

Returning from United States, 3490

Settlement by provinces, 1219

Staying qualities, 999

Unemployed, case of, 564-5

Immigration Act amendments, 560, 643, 872, 1043, 1155

Inducements, 1001

**Immigration—Con.**

Japanese. *See under this title*, Orientals  
 Lands, depreciation after settlement, 878  
 Literature, 560. *See also under this title*,  
 Advertising  
 Mennonites, 1231  
 Migration within the empire, 2272  
 Ministers of, 203  
 Delay in filling portfolio, 1054  
 Mitchell land scheme, 841  
 North Atlantic Trading Company, 841  
 Offices. *See under this title*, Agents; also  
 Immigration and Colonization Department  
 Orientals, 2803, 3031  
 Cheap labour, competition with, 1569  
 Chinese, qu., 1493, 3032  
 Classes admitted, 3033  
 Murphy report, 3730  
 Commission to inquire into, 3034  
 Education, 3031  
 Japanese, qu., 1493, 3031, 3033  
 Women teachers, 982  
 Low wages, 1698  
 Oriental Exclusion League of Victoria, 2803  
 Royal commission, 2803  
 Overseas Settlement board, 714, 1056  
 Peace River country, to, 203, 1035, 1177  
 Permits, 1639, 1763, 1855  
 Policy, 197, 203, 221, 233, 265, 290, 317, 360,  
 364, 472, 475, 526-7, 567, 623, 640, 764,  
 777, 836, 841, 983, 996, 998, 1052, 1174,  
 1231, 1278, 1324, 1338, 1406, 1548, 2774,  
 2885, 3005. *See also* speeches on Ad-  
 dress; Budget  
 Comprehensive plan, formation of, 11  
 "Spear-head," 203, 538, 1035  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, on, 2645  
 Post-Napoleonic, 1000  
 Prince of Wales, on, 1054  
 Propaganda, 568. *See also under this title*,  
 Advertising; Literature  
 Provinces and dominion co-operation, 1218  
 Railways and steamship companies, arrange-  
 ments with, 11, 567, 714, 999, 1174  
 Repatriation of Canadians, 11, 514, 518, 547,  
 999, 1217. *See also* Emigration  
 Results, 203. *See also under this title*, Policy  
 Ruthenians, 777  
 Selected, 290  
 Services, consolidation, 532  
 Settlers on crown lands, advances, 1663, 1884.  
*See also* Advances to Settlers  
 Settlers' effects, 290  
 Sifton, Sir Clifford, policy, 517  
 Smith, Mr. J. Obed, Hudson's Bay Company  
 scheme, 4287

**Immigration—Con.**

Social research, 570  
 Soldier settlement, land for, 909, 1106, 1285,  
 2262-3  
 Fraser valley, 1308  
 Statistics, 1165  
 From 1881-91, 2976, 3254  
 From 1904 to 1911, 2667  
 Thornton, Sir Henry, on, 1053, 2645  
 Three-pound plan, 999  
 Three thousand-family scheme, 197, 999  
 Training schools, 1054-5  
 Transportation  
 Decrease in cost of, 197-8  
 Three-pound plan, 999  
 Transportation companies, arrangements,  
 11, 567, 714, 999, 1174  
 Undesirables, deportation. *See* Immigration  
 Act Amdt. bill  
 Unemployment and, 532, 563  
 United Empire Loyalists, 1000  
 United Farmers of Alberta, 878-9  
 United States, and, 1318  
 Urban, 2864  
 Welsh miners, 2736  
 Western Canada, 878. *See also under this  
 title*, Policy

**Immigration Act Amdt. Bill**

(British-born, removal of discrimination  
 against; deportation for political of-  
 fences) 1r., 2787-8; 2r., com., 3818;  
 com., 3979, 4110; 3r., 4121  
 Sections and subjects discussed:  
 British-born, removal of discrimination  
 against, 3980  
 Communists, aims of, 4279  
 Deportable offences, 4111  
 Deportation, power of, 4110  
 Persons advocating sedition or anarchy,  
 4111  
 Trial before court, 3979  
 Unlawful assemblies, 3982  
 "Vicious legislation," 4931

**Immigration and Colonization Department**

Acting minister, Meighen ministry, 5097  
 Annual report, 942  
 Quotations from, 2645  
 Customs and, feasibility of combining, 1671  
 Estimates, 4569  
 Gott, Mr. Eccles J., qu., 1551  
 Offices  
 Foreign countries in, 1548  
 Great Britain, 1339  
 United States, in, 1548  
 Officials, Windsor, Ont., qu., 4428  
 Salaries, 4569

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- Imperial Building**, Hamilton, Ont., qu., 1515
- Imperial Conference**  
 Adjournments to allow of attendance at, 721, 732  
 Correspondence, qu., 2441  
 Dominions, powers of, 1767  
 First, 1789  
 Imperial conference of 1911, 1793  
 October of 1926  
   Conservative party, attitude, 5192  
   Correspondence, 1597  
 Procedure for negotiation, signature and ratification of treaties, 4967  
 Smuggling operations, United States, 4941
- Imperial Economic Conference**, 1021
- Imperial Pensions.** *See* Pensions
- Imperial Relations.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations
- Imperial Solidarity.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations
- Imperial War Conference of 1917**, Sir Robert Borden, 721, 732, 785, 1796-7
- Imperialism**, 546-7, 1769-70. *See also discussions on* Address; Canada's Imperial Relations  
 Quebec election issue, 304-05
- Imports and Exports**, 831, 3126, 3253. *See also* Address; Agriculture; Australian Treaty; British Preference; Budget; Coal; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items; Electric Power; Pulp and Paper, Pulpwood; Trade; Treaties; United States  
 Agricultural implements, 2612  
 Animal and agricultural products, 262, 818, 933, 1327, 2862, 2907  
 Asbestos, 2181  
 Australian, 812, qu., 1494. *See also* Australian Treaty  
 Automobiles and parts, 3644  
 Boots and shoes, 1005, 1314  
 Butter. *See* Dairying Industry  
 Chemicals, 1005  
 Classified statement, qu., 1503  
 Dairy products, 509-10, 813, 869. *See also* Dairying Industry  
 Eggs, 1547  
 Exports, 2862, 3273  
   Agricultural products, 607, 929, 2854, 3018  
   Alcoholic beverages, 1005  
   Animal products, 1050  
   Argentine Republic, to, 3244  
   Asbestos, 1371, 3299. *See also* Mines and Minerals  
   Automobiles, 1341-2, 2002, 2307. *See also that title*  
     Parts, 2021  
   Butter, 822, 824, 825, 934  
   Cattle, 2613  
   Dairy products, 2879  
   Fertilizers, 3299  
   Flour, 2878  
   Grain, 831, 3299. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade  
   Growth in, 776, 978  
   Liquor, 2854  
   Lumber, 1008  
   Manufactured goods, 3245  
   Milk and cream, 3300  
   Minerals, raw materials, 1370  
   Non-ferrous metals, 1370  
   Non-metallic minerals, 1371  
   Per capita, 195  
   Protective duties by Australia and United States, 933  
   Pulpwood, 1006  
   Raw materials, 3052, 3218  
   Settlers' effects, 1395  
   United States, via, 823  
   Value, 1203  
   West Indies, 1729-30  
   Wheat, 2878  
   Wood and wood products, 1371  
 France, 813, 845, 922, 1200  
 Fruit, 2946  
 Great Britain, 3006  
 Hides, 2945-7  
 Imports, 1093  
   Agricultural products, 1050, 2631, 2945  
   Animal products and vegetables, 818, 868-9, 1050  
   Australia and New Zealand, from, 868, 869, qu., 1502. *See also* Australian Treaty  
   Automobiles, 1340, 1369, qu., 1511  
   Beans from United States, 3546  
   Beeswax, 869  
   Binder twine, qu., 1518  
   Boots and shoes, 1314, 2905, 3061  
   Bulbs and plants, 3330  
   Butter, 869. *See also* Dairying Industry; Australian Treaty  
   Cheese, 857, 859, 869, 919, qu., 1496  
   Clover seeds, qu., 1541  
   Coal, qu., 2305. *See also that title*  
     British Empire Steel Corporation, qu., 1539  
     Coke, and, 1297-8, 2894  
   Competing with Canadian farm products, 919-20  
   Cotton, 2902  
   Depreciated currency countries, from, 3061



**Imports and Exports—Con.****Imports—Con.**

- Eggs, 370, 869, 932, 938, qu., 1496, qu., 1541, 2066  
 Marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1699  
 United States from, 2110, qu., 2689  
 Proposed tariff increase, M. (Mr. Esling), 2109  
 Engines and parts, 1368  
 Excess over export, 3164  
 Fibres and textiles, 2901  
 Foodstuffs, 1394  
 Fruit and vegetables, 581, 873, 928, 933, 2946, 3545  
 Canned, 869, 919, 928  
 Furniture, 3300  
 Goods which could be manufactured in Canada, 1093, 1314  
 Great Britain, 2839. *See also* British Preference  
 Hardware and cutlery, 1368  
 Hats and caps, 3061  
 Hides, skins and raw wool, qu., 1512, 2945-7  
 Honey, 872  
 Hops, 2945  
 Iron and iron products, 1368  
 Iron and steel from United States, 2897, 3061  
 Iron rods and steel from Belgium, 2897, 4442  
 Iron tubing, 1370  
 Rolling mill products, 3061  
 Lard and lard products, 869, 2946  
 Lumber, 1394, 3151  
 Machinery, 1369  
 Manufactured goods, 1394, 2754, 2901, 2943  
 Meats, 869, 3575  
 Milk and milk products, 1394  
 Narcotic drugs, 4877, 4881  
 Non-ferrous metals, 1368  
 Nursery stock, 2945  
 Pianos, second-hand, 4169  
 Plate glass, 3061  
 Production and, 1111  
 Raisins, 987  
 Raw sugar. *See* Canada-West Indies Trade agreement  
 Silk clothing from France, 1200  
 Silks, 4881  
 Spirituous liquors, qu., 1537, 1552, 1671, 2944  
 Steel, 895  
 Steel rods from Germany, qu., 1539  
 Textiles and woollens, 2770  
 Toys, 4881  
 Trade treaties, under, 919-20. *See also* Treaties

**Imports and Exports—Con.****Imports—Con.**

- United States, from, 1005, 1394, 2753, 3237.  
*See also* United States  
 Agricultural and animal products, 2753  
 Dakota gateways, through, 4256  
 Duty paid, 933  
 Valuation, 4881  
 Value of, 1202  
 West Indies, from, 1729-30  
 Western provinces, ports, 4260  
 Wood, 1369  
 Wool, 2902, 3353  
 Woollen and knitted goods, 1005, 2902-03  
 French treaty, under, 1200  
 Worsteds and, 2769, 2842-3, 2899, 3205  
 Increase, 2612  
 Iron, 1004  
 Italy, 813, 922  
 Leather, 2945  
 Manufactured goods, 3484  
 Metals, 1004, 1369-71  
 Non-ferrous, 1369-70  
 Minerals, 1370  
 Partly manufactured products, 1372  
 Settlers' effects, 2754  
 United States, 513-4, 1005, 2862-3. *See also* United States  
 Vegetables, 819, 869, 2946  
 Windsor, Ont., through, qu., 1503

**Income Tax.** *See* Taxation**Income War Tax, 1907, Amendment, Bills**

- (Increase in amount of exemption, etc.)  
 —res., 2457, 3760; lr., 3811; 2r., com., 4302; 3r., 4337
- (Payment by Canadians residing abroad)  
 —Mr. Church. 1r., 3811; legality of, Mr. Speaker, 3812

**Incorporation of Oil Companies.** *See* Oil**Independence of Parliament.** *See* Government, Meighen Ministry, Constitutionality**Independents.** For individual Independents, *see* Bourassa; Heaps; Neill; Woods-worth

- Concessions to, 1366  
 Support of, 1034

**India**

- British labour and, competition, 1571  
 Labour conditions, 3037  
 Low wages, 3036  
 Textile workers, condition, 3037

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Indians**

- Agents
  - Cardston reserve, qu., 3236, 3237, 3330, 3552, 3867, 3975
  - Punnichy, Sask., Rev. Major Harding, qu., 5163
- Allied tribes of British Columbia, petition, 4301, 4417
- Battleford industrial school, hay land, qu., 3404-05
- Claims of, attention to, 5193
- Hospitals, central Saskatchewan, qu., 3236
- Indian Affairs, department
  - Annual report, tabled, 30
  - Lands, regulations tabled, 30
  - Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097
- Reserves
  - Caughnawaga, Father Lecouture, qu., 1882
  - Fort Alexander, 1309, 1353
  - Onion Lake, officials, qu., 2687
  - Piegan, sale of calves, qu., 1512
  - Reforestation, qu., 2790
  - Saddle Lake, qu., 2559, 3732, 3754, 3867
  - Land sales, qu., 5162
  - White Bear, physical condition of Indians, 4032
- Sexsmith, Mr. E. J., appointment as Indian inspector, 3837, 3845, 3921, 4031
- Six Nations
  - Cayuga tribe, United States award, 893, 945
  - Delegations, qu., 1762, qu., 1854
  - Enfranchisement, qu., 1762
  - Lands, patent, qu., 1762
  - Road building, qu., 2687
  - Titles, extinguishment. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bills

- Industrial and Economic Conditions**, 223, 325, 438, 525, 537, 587, 608, 665, 843, 941, 961, 1004, 1019, 1092-3, 1114, 1169, 1244, 1304, 1368, 1895, 2667, 2729, 2839, 3252. *See also* Address; Budget; Cost of Living; Emigration; Immigration; Industries; Labour, Unemployment
- After-war conditions, 1183, 2694, 2750, 3251, 4076-83
- Agriculture, 1896
- Bank of Montreal, summary, 3227
- Bankers' Trust Company of New York, 1019
- Beatty, Mr. E. W., 196
- British Columbia, 1009
- Business conditions, instability, 587, 994
- Business summary, 2962
- Canada and United States, 2615
- Capitalistic control, 1568
- Coal resources, 1337, 1407
  - United States industrial progress due to, 1402

**Industrial and Economic Conditions—Con.**

- Commercial failures, 2848
- Depression, 2452, 2987, 3490, 3520
- Diminishing employment, 1110
- Dollar, value of, 3005
- Dun's review on, 3491
- Electric lighting, 2570
- Employment, 1090. *See also* Labour
- Family budgets, 1565
- Financial Post, on, 1185
- Government, and, 1394
- Great Britain, 596, 2822
- Holt, Sir Herbert on, 504, 618
- Immigration, 569, 570, 996
- Improved, 192, 621, 2783-4
- In 1876-77, 3174
- Industrial development, 1022
- Instability, 2628, 2750, 2748, 2816, 2779, 3168, 3199
- Labour, 4075
- Legal minimum wage, 1562
- Liberal government, on coming into office, 3495
- Mail order houses, 1213
- Maritime provinces, 886-7, 975, 2830. *See also under that title*, Maritime rights.
- Mexico, 1093
- Montreal Gazette, 231
- Nova Scotia, 1407
- Obvious remedies, 1111
- Old age pensions, 1978. *See also that title*
- Ottawa valley, 1393
- Peterborough, 1267
- Prosperity, 962, 1020
- Purchasing power, 1185
- Railway construction, 536-7, 2921
- Research work, 2576
- Retail trade, 1201-02
- Return to moderate prosperity, 2451, 2458
- Royal bank bulletin, 3491
- Russia, 4236
- Soldier settlers. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill
- Stocks and bonds, value, 196, 961
- Survey of Canadian conditions, 438
- Taxation and, 1419
- Tests of prosperity, 194
- United States, 511, 826, 960, 1019, 1578, 2963
  - Farm land, deflation, 329
- Urban, 1163
- War widows, inadequate pensions, 1337, 1370
- Wheat crop, and, 3177

**Industrial and International Relations Com.**

- Legal minimum wage, 1562
  - M. (Mr. Woodsworth) ref. to com., 1637
- Personnel, 1596

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Industrial and International Relations Com.**—*Con.*

## Reports

First, 2660, 2735

Second, 4570, 5160

**Industrial Competition.** *See* Industries**Industrial Freedom.** *See* Labour**Industrial Homes.** *See* Old Age Pensions**Industrial Relations.** *See* Industrial and Economic Relations; Labour, Wages  
Report of Commission of 1919, 276**Industrial Research.** *See* Research**Industries.** *See also* Address; Budget; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Labour; Manufactures; Protection; Textiles; Trade

Adams Wagon Company, 926

Adjustment, 2820

Agricultural implements. *See that title*

Agriculture, dependence on, 845

Aluminum, 1223

Artificial, 592

Artificial silk, 3309. *See also* Textiles, Silk

Asbestos, qu., 2180

Automobiles, 1340, 1908. *See also that title*

Dependent on, 3363

Average wages, 1567

Basic, 193, 265, 295, 490, 1023, 1090, 2699, 2995, 3049

Borrowing money, 489

Brantford, 926

British Columbia, payroll, 2842

Burdens and taxes on, 3222

Canadian, United States investment in, 2032

Capital. *See also that title*

Investment, 566, 1028, 1221, 3880

Lack of, 2979

Capitalistic control, 1568

Captains of industry, 2826

Central Canada, 626

Cities industrially important, 1165

Classification of, 1028

Closing, due to emigration, 3278

Clothing, 1200

Coal mining, 1298. *See also* Coal.

Competition, 1004

Conditions, 1879-1896, 608

Co-ordination, 3262

Development, 526, 549, 978, 2640

Domestic, 3521-2

Double taxation, 3420

Drummondville, 2997

Dyestuffs Act, 2630

Eastern provinces, 3052

Employment figures, 210

**Industries—Con.**

Employees, 2986

Establishment of, 1094

Exotic, 493

Factories

Branches in Canada, 2763

Closed, 462, 493, 513-14, 925-6, 2848, 2999, 3204

Amherst-Truro, 1362

Fifty-four in border cities, 3458

On account of budget. *See* Automobiles

"Two thousand," 921

Number and employees, 978

Failures, 2849, 3491

Fearful of future commitments, 3326

Fertilizers, 2250, 3001

Fielding tariff, and, 3016

Foreign artisans, 1368

French treaty, effect on, 1316. *See also* France

Galt, 2764

Glass, 822. *See also that title*

Great Britain, 1313

Hamilton, 1164

Hardware prices, 624

Home industries, protection, 1091, 2845

Industrial activity, 3023

Industrial bonds, prices, 3410

Industrial centres, creation, 2830

Industrial competition, M. (Mr. Ross, Kingston), 2201

Industrial conditions, commission to investigate, 276-7

Industrial corporations, earnings, 3192

Industrial payrolls under King and Meighen governments, 3459-60

Industrial points, favourable position, 883

Industrial population, 2849

Agricultural products, sale to, 5184

Loss to United States, 1092

Industrial stagnation, 2750

Industrial stocks, prices, 196, 567, 961

Industrialism, 1004

Interference with, 2835

Investment, 2691

Discouragement, 2745

Provinces, by, 1222

Labour, exploitation, 1690

Lake St. John, 1114

Libby-Owens Company, 493

Location near source of raw materials, 3378

Logging machinery, 750

Loss through inefficiency, 3262

Magazines and periodicals, 2925

Malleable iron industry, 2019

Manitoba, necessity for, 3355

Manufactured products, value of, 275, 1202-3

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Industries—Con.**

- Manufacturing, 2699, 2985  
 Concessions to, 988  
 Drawbacks and, 1040  
 Employment, 276  
 Labour costs, 1314  
 Output, 1165, 1202  
 Same consideration as farmer, 1095  
 Wages, 1566-7  
 Maritime provinces, 845, 895  
 Meat-packing and slaughtering, 3880  
 Minimum wage acts, 2478  
 Montreal, 1165  
 Mortgages, 569  
 Nova Scotia, 1350  
 Ontario, 883, 2718  
 Paint and Varnish, 2699, 3459  
 Paper. *See* Pulp and Paper  
 Peterborough, 1266  
 Petrolia, Ont., 925-6  
 Population, and, 1111, 1298-9  
 Power shortage, 2183. *See also* Electric Power  
 Price-fixing power of manufacturers, 1039, 1079  
 Primary, prosperity, 2620  
 Profiteering, prevention of, 3055  
 Profits, 4134  
 Protection, 654, 842, 926, 1004, 1040, 1072, 1158, 1164, 1336, 3054, 3055. *See also under* Taxation, Income Tax, Dividends  
 Equal to that of automobile industry, 3327  
 Maritime provinces, 895  
 Pulp and paper, 1006. *See also that title*  
 Safeguarding, 3052  
 M. (Mr. Ross, Kingston), 3909  
 Population, growth under, 3911  
 Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1201, 2345, 2633, 2721, 2824, 3218  
 Scientific discoveries, and, 2987, 3223  
 Shares, quotations, 620, 960  
 Sherbrooke, 621, 2998  
 Shotgun factory, qu., 3116, 3624  
 Silk-dyeing industry, 3309  
 Silk industry in England, 2633  
 Strathroy, 194  
 Sugar beet, 923  
 Sugar refineries, 1823  
 Tanning, 2947  
 Tariff Advisory Board, 2878, 3028. *See also that title*  
 Tariff, effect on, 2627, 2712, 2720, 2747  
 Taxation, 2708. *See also that title*  
 Textiles, 2768, 2898. *See also* Textiles  
 Tinplate industry, 2635

**Industries—Con.**

- Toronto, 1165  
 Unemployment, 275, 1218-19  
 United States, 3521-2  
 Branch factories in Canada, 2033, 2990  
 Investment in, 1092  
 Mexico, natural resources, exploitation, 1093  
 Vancouver, 750, 1165  
 Wages, 566, 3041. *See also* Labour  
 Wagon works, 926, 3200  
 Water powers, and, 1223  
 Watered stock, 3522  
 Wealth, 1090  
 Western Canada, and, 1188, 1212  
 Winnipeg, 1165  
 Wood and wood products, 1371  
 Woollen, 1244. *See also* Textiles, Woollen  
 Subsidiary industries, 2769  
**Industry and Humanity**, quotation from, 1980  
**Infant Mortality**, 1218-19, 2803  
**Influenza Epidemic of 1917**, 2120  
**Ingersoll Packing Company**. *See* Dairying Industry; Cheese  
**Inheritance Tax**. *See* Taxation  
**Innes**, Col. Robert, 1560  
**Inland Revenue**. *See* Customs and Excise  
**Inquiry for Returns**. *See* Returns Ordered  
**Insane**, exemptions for, 3765  
**Insect Pests**. *See* Destructive Insects  
**Insulin**, discovery, 2574  
**Insurance**  
 Life insurance investments, 325  
 Live stock, condemnation, qu., 2790, 2867  
 Marine rates, 2609  
 Maritime, 2601  
 Navigation, 2293-4  
 Premiums, exemption, 2797  
 Returned soldiers, statement tabled, 30  
 Savings banks deposits, 1182  
 Social, 1976-7, 1980  
 Standardization, 2478  
 Superintendent of, reports, 39, 337  
 Unemployment, 562  
**Intercolonial Commission**, 3394  
**Intercolonial Railway**. *See* Canadian National Railways

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

- Interest.** *See* Banks and Banking; Credits, Rural; Finance; Long Term Farm Loans; Public Debt
- Inter-Imperial Relations.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations; Trade; Treaties
- Interim Supply.** *See* Supply
- Interim Supply Bills**
1. Bill No. 14 (for granting to His Majesty, etc., \$15,934,291.06)—res., 1813; 1r., 2r., 1813; com., 1813, 1937; 3r., 1937
  2. Bill No. 96 (for granting to His Majesty, etc., \$15,934,291.06)—res., 3115; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3115
  3. Bill No. 192 (for granting to His Majesty, etc., \$15,934,291.06)—res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 4431
  4. Bill No. 193 (for granting to His Majesty, etc., \$10,200,000)—res., 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 4431
- Interior Department**
- Annual report, 30  
 Dominion lands, regulations tabled, 31  
 Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097  
 Officials, exemption from income tax, 1551, 2205  
 Surveys. *See that title*  
 Water power and reclamation service, 2566
- Internal Economy Commission.** *See* House of Commons
- International Affairs,** Great Britain and dominions, representation, 1800. *See also* Treaties
- International Border.** *See* United States
- International Boundary,** demarcation, report, 429
- International Boundary Waters.** *See* Boundary Waters Treaty
- International Conventions.** *See* Treaties and Conventions
- International Disputes,** settlement. *See* League of Nations
- International Harvester Company.** *See* Binder Twine
- International Joint Commission,** 1857. *See also* Boundary Waters Treaty; Chicago Drainage Canal; Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence Waterway  
 Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3859
- International Joint Commission—Con.**  
 Chicago drainage canal, 1334  
 Disputes settled by, 1869  
 Lake of the Woods levels, 1869  
 Rainy river level, 1869  
 St. Lawrence river, power development, 2187, 3455  
 St. Mary-Milk rivers question, 1869
- International Labour Congress.** *See* Labour
- International Nickel Company.** *See* Mines and Minerals, Nickel
- International Paper Company.** *See* Pulp and Paper
- International Parliamentary Conference on Commerce,** 3758, qu., 4087
- International Waters.** *See* Boundary Waters
- International Waterways Commission.** *See* International Joint Commission
- Interparliamentary Conference,** res. on tariffs, 3414
- Interprovincial Trade.** *See* Trade
- Interruptions.** *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker
- International Commerce Commission.** *See* United States
- Inverness County,** coal-bearing areas, 3470
- Inverness, N.S.,** dredging, qu., 2791
- Inverness-Cheticamp Railway,** 3470. *See also* Canadian National Railways
- Investigation into wrecks.** *See* Marine and Fisheries
- Investments.** *See* Capital; Industries; Wealth
- Irish Free State, 1801**  
 Cattle shipments to Great Britain, 3884  
 Constitution, 1766
- Irishmen,** scarcity on treasury benches, 3322
- Iron and Steel.** *See also* Address; Agricultural Implements; Budget; Customs Tariff  
 Algoma Steel Corporation, 2753  
 Hearing before Tariff Advisory Board, 3463  
 British Empire Steel Corporation. *See that title*  
 Canadian Steel Corporation of Ojibway, 3459  
 Castings for gun barrels, 2455, 3524

**Iron and Steel—Con.**

- Customs tariff, 3424-5. *See also that title*  
 Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 226, 2973  
 Default in interest on bonds, M. (Mr. Finlay Macdonald), 4433-67  
 General Works committee, res., 226  
 Great Britain, industry, 2341  
 Imports from United States, 400, 776, 1004, 1368, 1431  
 Iron and steel industry, 1004, 2752, 2878, 2897, 3049, 3060, 3183, 3420-7  
 Bonuses and protection, 1040  
 Coal imports, qu., 2305  
 Investigation by Tariff Advisory Board, 4448  
 Iron age, on, 3459  
 McMaster, Mr. Ross H., on, 2897  
 New Glasgow works, 3425  
 Nova Scotia, 893, 970, 2328  
 Delegation of 1924, 227  
 Development of industry, 881  
 Protection, 966, 969  
 Delegation, 969  
 Sydney steel for Australia, 1023  
 Tariff relief inquiry, 4096  
 Wire fencing for Australian trade, 1023  
 Ontario plants, 884  
 Pacific coast, qu., 3974  
 Production, 2712  
 Protection, lack of, effect, 284, 882, 895, 2892, 2972-3, 3040, 3504  
 Selkirk mill, 776  
 Steel Company of Canada, 2832  
 Stock at par, 3483  
 Sydney Mines, 3425, 3972  
 Discriminatory freight rates, 882-5  
 Wages, 4456, 4466  
 Iron and steel castings, 2455  
 Iron ore, 1552, 3318  
 Handling in United States, 3371  
 Iron products  
 Freight rates, 882  
 Imports, 3061  
 Iron trade, 2767  
 Iron tubing, imports, 1370  
 Malleable iron industry, 2019  
 Nails, manufacture of, 891  
 Pig iron from United States, 882, 2753  
 Products, Maritime freight rates, 882  
 Rolled sheets of iron or steel, duty, 3617  
 Rolling mill products, 2814, 3061  
 Steel  
 Alloy, demands for, 575  
 Bessemer process, 3425  
 Castings, customs tariff, 2451  
 Imports, 895, 2897  
 Ingots, 3504

**Iron and Steel—Con.**

- Steel—Con.  
 Nickel steel, 576  
 Products, drawback, 2973  
 Rails  
 Great Britain-United States competition, 3370  
 Prices, 2878  
 Rods, importation from Germany, qu., 1539  
 United States Steel Corporation, 3425

**Iron Tubing.** *See* Iron and Steel**Iron Work in Chamber.** *See* Beau, Mr. Paul**Irvine, Mr. William,** on old age pensions, 1955**Isle à la Crosse, Sask.,** hospital, 471**Italy**

- Imports from, 919  
 Trade with, 813, 1067, 3245

**Jacobs, Mr. S. W.** (George Etienne Cartier)

- Auditor General's report, 4753  
 Canadian representation in United States, 301  
 Countess of Cathcart, 1154  
 Income tax, exemptions, 3765  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3962  
 Matane wharf, 4654  
 Public works, elections, and, 4656  
 Safeguarding of industries, M. (Mr. Ross, Kingston), 3915  
 War reparations, Dawes plan, 4033

**Jamaica,** imports from. *See* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement**Jameson, Mr. Clarence,** Civil Service commissioner, resignation, 2967**Jams, United States,** use of, 3155**Japan**

- Canadians, treatment in, 3032  
 Cement imports from, 3446  
 Customs tariff, 2798  
 French-Canadian Catalog, competition with, 2631  
 Labour conditions, 3037-8  
 Trade with, 2840, 3027  
 Wheat production, 3027

**Japanese Immigration.** *See* Immigration, Orientals**Jellicoe, Viscount,** on naval defence, 1766



**Jellif, Mr. L. H.** (Lethbridge)

Canadian Pacific Railway Company bill, 1492  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3933  
 President of the Lethbridge Stake, 1492, 3314, 4526

**Jenkins, Mr. R. H.** (Queens)

Address in reply, 310; speech of Mr. Doucet; Ontario Conservative papers; "diversity of unity;" co-operation in parliament, 310; lack of knowledge of Canadian conditions; MacLean's Magazine on industrial conditions; development of tourist traffic, 311; Prince Edward Island, secession, 312; speech of Mr. Mullins; tax reduction; rural credits; car ferry, 312; tuberculosis-free area; Maritime rights; amendment of Mr. Meighen, 314; high protection not always panacea for ills; Prince Edward Island railway rates, 315

Automobile duty, M. (Mr. Coote) 2038

**Jensen Ships**, 238, 253. *See also* Live Stock Industry, Cattle Rates

**Jericho, B.C.**, air station, 3011

**Jobber-Owned Brokerage Houses.** *See* Fruit, Combine

**Johnson, Mr. Tom, M.P.**, on Bombay strike, 3037

**Johnston, Mr. J. Fred** (Long Lake)

Budget, 2808. "Progressive crutch"; direct bid to Progressives by Mr. Guthrie; Mr. Meighen's Hamilton speech; Australia treaty butter prices; favourable balance of trade; tariff reductions, 2809; Canadian National Railways; railway rates; Crowsnest pass agreement; grain-carrying months and railway revenues; net returns of Canadian Pacific; comments on taxation reductions, 2810; the budget a good advertisement; Mr. Guthrie on improved conditions; trade figures, 2811; Sir Thomas White praises Robb budget; taxable and tax-free bonds; speech of Mr. Guthrie, 2812; tariff advisory board; Hon. Mr. Graham; members jeering at manufacturers; understanding between Quebec and Saskatchewan; profitable production, 2813; rolling-mill products, automobiles; Conservative party pursuing same policy as 1878;

**Johnston, Mr. J. Fred—Con.**

Budget—Con.

tariff and population, 2814; National Policy and emigration; tariff from 1896 on; increase of population; reciprocity; General Motors Corporation, 2815; Hudson Bay railway; government's programme of legislation, 2816; res. of Long Lake Progressive Association; Mr. Meighen's visit to Bethune; Baldy Robb; "hold fast to what is good" 2817;

Emigration, budget and, 2932

Reference to, crossing floor, 725, 2792, 2829  
 Sales tax, statement in 1921, 3747

**Johnstone, Mr. L. W.** (Cape Breton North-Victoria)

Budget, 2829; Mr. Johnston of Long Lake and government support; Maritime provinces, 2829; prosperity in one section, desolation in another; export of raw materials; emigration; creation of industrial centres, 2830; Sir Charles Tupper on protection; duty on coal; immigration; secession talk, 2831; more protection on coal and steel; agriculture one of the mainstays; Steel Company of Canada; our only safeguard against disunion; port of Halifax, 2832; three ways of improving Maritime situation; duty on coal and steel; coke ovens; transportation, 2833

Canadian National Railways, alleged patronage, 4636

Coal from Nova Scotia, rate on, 870, 1154

Dominion Iron and Steel Company, 4435

Maritime coal, for National Railways, qu., 1530

Nova Scotia miners, M., 386

Patrol boat, Vagrant, qu., 5163

**Joint Committee on Printing.** *See* Printing

**Joint Industrial Council.** *See* Labour

**Joint Stock Companies.** *See* Taxation, Income Tax

**Jones, Mr. Cecil Rice**, 499

**Jones, Mr. G. B.** (Royal)

McMillan, Mr., pairing with, explanation, 5165

Provinces, subsidies to, 2415

**Jones, Sir Roderick**, Reuters, Limited, 1838

**Judges.** *See* Justice

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Jurisdiction.** *See also* Privy Council, Decisions  
Provinces, 1324
- Justice.** *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. bills  
Department  
Acting minister, Meighen ministry, 5097  
Customs irregularities, and. *See* Customs, Department, Administration  
Deputy minister, opinions  
Customs and excise prosecutions, 5166  
Old age pensions, 1970  
Narcotic drugs, investigation, qu., 2299-2304  
Executions  
Okalla prison, qu., 1536  
Winnipeg, 804  
Judges,  
Appointment of, manner, 562  
District court, appeal to. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill  
Nova Scotia, 410, 432, 437  
Pensions, 1967  
Senior judge, Prescott and Russell, qu., 1540  
Minister of, Department of Secretary of State assigned to, 2611  
Penalties, inequality of, 4922  
Penitentiaries  
Convicts, payment for labour. *See* Prison Reform, M. (Miss Macphail)  
Cost of, 2105  
Dorchester, inquiry, qu., 1543  
Employment of inmates at useful work, 2866  
Prince Albert, clemency for Cecil Terriss and Lewis MacDonald, 2838  
Prison reform, M. (Miss Macphail), 2805  
Prisoners, transfer from Portsmouth to Stony Mountain, 1812  
Report tabled, 137  
Salaries of guards and keepers, 2805  
Stony Mountain, detention, 4931
- Juvenile Courts,** qu., 3551
- Kaiser, Mr. T. E.** (Ontario)  
Automobiles, 2778  
Duties, 3650  
M. (Mr. Coote), 2018  
Export, 3661  
Boots and shoes, sales tax, 3752  
Budget, 2777. Automobile industry; protection of industries, 2778; destruction of Oshawa; General Motors Corporation; delegation from Oshawa; returned soldiers, 2779; Oshawa soldiers' monument; letter from city of Cambrai; Kaiser an Anglo-Saxon name, 2780; visit of Prime Minister to Oshawa; Conservatives endeavour-
- Kaiser, Mr. T. E.—Con.**  
Budget—*Con.*  
ing to save industrial fabric of Ontario; General Motors Company of Oshawa; decreasing fertility of the West, 2781; number of sheep in Ontario; sheep-raising industry; reduction in automobile duty, breach of faith with people, 2782  
Customs, smuggling, 1675  
Hansard, memoranda, placing on, 2493  
Income tax, exemptions, 3772  
National system of banking, 2422  
Old age pensions bill, 2492  
Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4123  
Oshawa  
Automobile industry delegation, 2779  
Harbour, 4677  
Shotgun factories, qu., 3116, 3624  
Soldiers' pensions, qu., 1502  
Tariff, parliament and, 3633  
War record of family, 2780
- Kavanagh, Arthur MacMorrough,** 1294
- Kay, Mr. W. F.** (Missisquoi)  
Agriculture and Colonization committee reports, 2178, 2257, 2363, 2661, 3754, 4169, 4694  
Gatineau Transmission Company bill, 4525  
Private Bills committee report, 4029
- Keefer, Mr. Frank H.,** West Indian trade, 1735
- Keith, Arthur Berriedale, M.A.,** Responsible Government in the Dominions, 5257
- Keith-Vaughan-Harrison** Customs case, 4881, 4903
- Kendall, Charles R.,** Waisberg customs case, 4893
- Kennedy, Mr. Donald M.** (Peace River)  
Address in reply, 531; growing prosperity; Crowsnest pass rates, 531; co-operative marketing; wheat pool; Montreal Gazette on Canadian conditions; immigration policy; increased production; keeping people on the land; Peace River election; origin of Progressive party, 533; tariff res. of Mr. Meighen in 1925; tariff issue; protected interests, 534; Alberta coal; Edmonton Journal on the tariff; tariff and prices; Australian treaty, 535; imports of butter from New Zealand and Australia; gold shipment to New York to balance business; normal conditions in 1913, 536; Ontario Pro-

**Kennedy, Mr. Donald M.—*Con.***Address in reply—*Con.*

vincial Commission on unemployment; railway mileage from 1900 onward; borrowings from 1900, 537; unemployment in Ontario; proportional national development; Peace River outlet; Mr. Mackenzie King on "spearhead" immigration policy, 538; Australian treaty; cream prices in Alberta, 539; statements of Prime Minister and Mr. Meighen on Peace River outlet, 538-540; Edmonton, Dunvegan Railway; production in Peace River country, 541; Hudson Bay railway; report of Ontario Commission on unemployment; Alberta coal industry, 542; freight rates on coal, 543

Alberta homesteads, qu., 3406

Athabasca, alleged corrupt practices, petition, 1706

Criminal Code amdt., half-breed scrip, 583  
Customs Inquiry com.

Attitude in, press comment, 4921

Counsel, 1103

Report, amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 5061

Peace River election

Petition to disqualify, 3065

Privilege, 2125

Statement of Mr. Meighen, 4698

Peace River railway facilities, qu., 3731

References to. *See debate on Customs Inquiry com. report*

Resignation, intention, announcement, 4700

**Kennedy, Hon. W. C., 2469****Kennedy, Mr. W. W. (Winnipeg South Centre)**

Address in reply, 1145. Closure; adjournment; comparative futility of talking, 1145; five members of Progressive party voting against government; caucus system; irksome alliance with Progressives, 1146; Mr. Forke and Mr. Brown; Robin Hood, 1147; Progressive party an economic group; rural credits, 1148; Manitoba farmers' loans; rural credits board, 1149; Hudson Bay railway, 1150; old age pensions; Richmond Hill speech, 1151; income tax; smuggling; transportation problem; immigration, 1152; fiscal policy; tariff res. of Liberal Convention of 1919; tariff board of 1912, 1153; tariff advisory board; importation of railway ties from Minnesota, 1155; national fuel problem; lower

**Kennedy, Mr. W. W.—*Con.***Address in reply—*Con.*

freight rates; pensions for war disabilities, 1156; attitude of Progressives towards Conservative party; Mr. Mackenzie King and Sir Clifford Sifton on the tariff, 1157; free trade theories of Liberal party; variation in average duties since 1878; misrepresentations with regard to the tariff, 1158; measure of protection for industries; necessity for a tariff, 1159; closing of industries and unemployment; protection builds up industries and creates employment, 1160; source of railway rates; falling off of industry would leave only grain traffic; burden of taxation due to emigration, 1161; wheat production; home market does not affect price; Winnipeg grain exchange; exportable surplus, 1162; unemployment in cities, 1163; relation between needs of labour and protective policy; labour costs; unemployment relief, 1164; list of cities industrially important; immigration and emigration, 1165; want of confidence in government; political record of Mr. Mackenzie King, 1166; bribes to electors; attitude of Mr. Evans, 1167; Miss Macphail and Mr. Heaps; Mr. Meighen, 1168

Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 4342

Motherwell, Mr., and, 4533

Canada's Imperial relations, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1755

Census, nationality, 3924

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4085

Hudson Bay railway, 4218

Cedar ties from Minnesota, 945, 1154, 1156

Immigration, soldier settlers' lands, 2264

National Anthem, Labour members, and, 1776

Nova Scotia coal miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 411

Pensions for the blind, qu., 1519

Rural credits, 1149

Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 2264, 2407, 2512

Tariff views, 2618

Unemployment relief, pensioners, 1550

Wheat pool, 4342

Winnipeg strike, 1778, 4022

**Kennedy, Mr. W. W., M.P., sale of lands, qu., 2915**

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



- Kennedy and Kennedy**, soldier settlement land purchases, qu., 3116, qu., 4232
- Kent County**, beet sugar industry, 924
- Key Junction, Ont.**, post office, 2307
- Kincardine, Ont.**, repairs to piers, 4675
- King, Mr. Alex D.**, postmaster at Oxford, N.S., 1551
- King, Hon. J. H.** (Minister of Public Works, until June 29, 1926)
- Accoustics of chamber, reseating, 4372
- Address in reply, 1013. Candidature of Prime Minister in Prince Albert; campaign to create feeling of despair in country; deficits under Conservative government and economy under Liberals, 1014; balanced budgets and reduction in taxation; income tax exemptions; railway situation; operating ratio and deficit; guaranteed bonds, 1015; advances in railway income; Prince Albert by-election, 1016; Canadian trade by Canadian ports; potato warehouses at St. John; grain shipments, 1017; shipments by Canadian and United States ports, 1018; development of port of Halifax; grain elevator; customs officer in New York; Crowsnest Pass agreement; favourable trade balance; advantages of United States during war, 1019; exportation of raw material; pulpwood; reciprocity campaign of 1911, 1020; Australian treaty; one-sided trade arrangements; cost of living; butter prices, 1021; imports of butter and cheese; duties in United States; industrial development; pulp and paper industry; International Paper Company development, 1022; Sydney steel for the Antipodes; fishing industry; preference to New Zealand, 1023; inter-imperial trade; Conservative attitude, 1024
- Alleged fruit combine, 1391
- Appropriations not required, 4376, 4646, 4679, 4692
- Australian treaty, 1021
- Belle River harbour, 4671
- Beloeil village wharf, 4646
- British Columbia harbours and rivers, 4693
- Budget, 2838. Surplus; Conservative arguments discredited, 2838; review of national trade; per capita the second largest exporting nation; favourable
- King, Hon. J. H.—Con.**
- Budget—*Con.*
- balance of trade; selling raw materials; trade with Great Britain and United States, France, 2839; French treaty; trade with Japan, 2840; increase of productivity; gain in freight tonnage; statement of Mr. Clark on Canadian conditions; denial by Mr. Clark, 2841; conditions in British Columbia; industrial payroll; speech of Mr. Guthrie; woollen industry, 2842; Laurier-Fielding tariff; agricultural implements; reductions in taxation, 2843; sales tax; penny postage; abolition of receipt tax; automobile duties; amdt. of Mr. Coote in 1925; reduction in agricultural implement duties, 2844; res. of Mr. Meighen in 1911; home industries, 2845; closing of automobile factories; rebates on parts; tariff changes and emigration, 2846; Sir Richard Cartwright on emigration, 2849
- Byng Inlet, dredging, 4669
- Canadian building in London, 4387, 4403
- Cap de la Madeleine wharf, 4646
- Cape Bald breakwater, 4640
- Clark, Mr., statement, denial, 2842
- Columbia river dredging, 4685
- Committees, representation on, 3560
- Nova Scotia, 3567
- Connaught place, enlargement, 2889, 3353
- Coquitlam river works, 4691
- Courtenay river, dredging, 4686
- Customs Inquiry com. report, 4982
- Douglas, B.C., customs building, 4381
- Edmonton public building, 4377
- Escuminac harbour, 4638
- Esquimalt drydock, 4687
- Esquimalt fire, workmen, compensation for tools, 4382
- Experimental farm buildings, 4387
- False creek, dredging, 4687
- Fraser river, improvements, 4688
- Goderich harbour, 4670
- Grain shipments, 1018
- Hamilton and Niagara armouries, 4371
- Harbours and rivers
- Appropriations not required, 4645
- British Columbia, 4683, 4693
- Manitoba, 4681
- New Brunswick, 4637
- Nova Scotia, 4405
- Ontario, 4668
- Quebec, 4646
- High Commissioner's office, 4401

**King, Hon. J. H.—*Con.***

- International Labour Congress, recommendation, 1194  
 Kincairdine harbour, 4675  
 Kingsville harbour, dredging, 2791  
 Legal minimum wage, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1572  
 Maisonneuve public building 4370  
 Matane wharf, 4650  
 Meaford revetment wall, 4676  
 Midland, wharf, 4676  
 Military buildings, 4388  
 Moncton post office, 4369  
 Montreal building, 4370  
 National monument, Connaught place, 1080  
 New London wharf, 4408  
 Noon gun, firing, 4392  
 Norton creek, dredging, 4655  
 Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 412  
 Old age pensions bill, 1664, 1937, 1946, 2473, 2523, 3814  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 4146  
 Ottawa departmental buildings, 4384  
 Paint River Oxide Company, 4657  
 Parking on Parliament Hill, 2506  
 Pelee Island cable and telegraph service, 2507, 4637  
 Petite Riviere Romaine wharf, 4657  
 Point au Pic (Murray bay) wharf, 4660  
 Port Burwell piers, 4678  
 Portuguese cove breakwater, 4407  
 Prince Albert by-election, 1016  
 Public buildings, 1636, 4029, 4370  
 Char service, 4391  
 Lighting, 4393  
 Rentals, 4396  
 Public works estimates, 1636, 4029, 4369, 4637  
 Pulpwood industry, 921  
 Railway situation, 1015  
 Rideau Hall, 4405  
 River banks, protection, 4684  
 Riviere du Loup, dredging, 4661  
 Select standing committees, 1593  
 Sorel harbour, 4665  
 Sydney wharf, 4406  
 Tariff Advisory board, Mr. Graham, 2799  
 Three Rivers dock, 4666  
 Tignish public buildings, 4390  
 Toronto, customs house and postal station, 4371-2  
 Trade through Canadian ports, 1016  
 Trail public building, 4378  
 Twenty-four hour elevator service, 2508  
 Valleyfield, dredging, 4667  
 Vancouver, Winch building, 4381

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie** (Prime Minister; Secretary of State for External Affairs; President of the Privy Council, until June 29)

- Agriculture and Colonization com. reports, 2735  
 Alberta natural resources, transfer, 4432  
 Correspondence tabled, 3977  
 Alien enemy property, returns, 1936  
 Athabasca election, inquiry, 4701  
 Australian treaty, dumping duty, 3188  
 Automobiles  
 Duties, expert advice, 2917  
 Excise tax, 4339  
 Government, 3237  
 Borden ministry of 1921, criticism of, 1222-3  
 Boulay, Mr., H., correspondence, 1639  
 Boundaries of constituencies, 1688  
 Boundary waters treaty, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3875  
 Budget, 3470. Illness of Mr. Meighen; speech of Mr. MacDougall, 3470; Richmond Hill speech; difficulty of administration with a small majority; Conservative party holding on after death of Sir John A. Macdonald, importance of groups with common interests holding together, 3471; amdt. of Mr. Manion, 3472; Conservative caucus; speeches of Mr. Meighen on protection, at Wingham, Leamington, Halifax, Amherst, etc.; Mr. Meighen at Moncton, Calgary, Edmonton and other western cities, 3473; speech on British preference at Kitchener; speech at Alexandria on United States products, 3474; opportunity to introduce amdt. with respect to protective policy; evading discussion of automobile duties; nature of Conservative amdts. since 1922, 3475; amdt. of Mr. Woodsworth in 1924; amdt. of Sir Henry Drayton in 1925; amdt. of Mr. Manion, 3476; tariff advisory board; no statement that before tariff board was appointed no tariff changes would be made, 3477; difficulty in securing personnel of tariff advisory board; tariff advisers; Finance officials conversant with tariff, 3478; Mr. Russell; automobile industry; position of agricultural implement industry to-day; public opinion in favour of reduction of automobile duties, 3479; tariff reductions of 1922; effect of tariff reductions on agricultural implement industry, 3480; Mr. Meighen's budget speech in 1924; statement that implement factories were closed; prices

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

of agricultural implements, 1925-26, 3481; employees in implement factories; values of exports of farm implements; report of Cockshutt Plow Company, 3482; Massey-Harris Company; Steel Company of Canada selling at par, 3483; exports of manufactured goods exceeding imports; imports and exports of manufactured goods, 3484; trade balances, 3485; favourable balance; depression propaganda driving people to United States; comparison of trade balances, Canada and United States, 3486; failure of Conservative party to move amdt. advocating protective tariff; tariff res. of Mr. Meighen in 1925; Mr. Meighen unable to command majority in House; House has declared itself on question of majority support; popular budget, 3487; increase in revenue; surplus; net public debt; reduction of bonded indebtedness to United States; Canadian National Railways; merchant marine; removal of cattle embargo; application of British preference to Canadian ports; favourable balance of trade within the empire, 3488; removal of cattle embargo; efforts of Hon. P. C. Larkin; reduction of taxation; income tax reductions, 3489; sales tax exemptions; era of depression overcome, 3490; blue ruin speeches; pictures of gloom; Royal Bank bulletin on industrial and economic revision; Dun's review on failures from 1922 to 1925, 3491; increase in bank deposits; building permits; increase in ownership of automobiles; basic facts of production; immigration; returning immigrants from United States; statement of Mr. Guthrie that expenditure increasing, 3492; classification of expenditure; expenditure for general election; Home Bank depositors, 3493; pensions to veterans; total expenditure, 1921-26; consistent policy of reduction in expenditure; sales tax; depreciated credit of Canada on accession of Liberals to office; borrowings from New York, 3494; balancing the budget; war expenditure; no money raised by taxation to meet the cost of the war; fiscal policy and Right Hon. Mr. Graham; tax-exempt bonds; obligations for succeeding govern-

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

## Budget.—Con.

ments to meet, 3495; revenue from taxation from 1914 onward; comparative table showing taxation necessary to balance the budget, 3496; actual total taxation; addition or subtraction from debt; war obligations, 3497; per capital rate of taxation, 1921-26; cost of government per family; economy and efficiency of administration; securing of wider markets through trade treaties, 3498; effort of government to promote national unity, 3499

Date, inquiry, 2129

Precedence, 2470

Bureau, Hon. Mr., customs administration, 4957, 5016

## Business of the House

## Adjournments,

Ascension day, 3233

Easter, 1810, 1882

King's birthday, 3917

Victoria day, 3462

## Committees

Apportionment of members, 3564

Duplication, 1688

M. to rise, 5228

Select standing, 2506

Personnel, changes, 1758, 2204, 3328

Government business, precedence on

Mondays, 2363, 3756, 3811

Legislation, further, 3731, 3857

Order of, 5158

Public bills, 3756

## Sittings,

Dominion day, 5158, 5164

Two o'clock, 3854, 3917

Wednesday evening, 3854, 3917

Cabinet personnel, announcement, 1490

Canada Evidence Act amdt., 4701, 4811

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1739, 1746

Canadian National Railways,

Disclosure of information, 3564

Securities bill, 4109

Young-Prince Albert branch line, 4364

Canadian products, sale in Great Britain, 4432

Candidature in Waterloo, in 1911, 3500-01

Carillon power development, 2442

Leases, 2507

Chanak incident, 1809

Chicago drainage canal, 1638

Civil Service,

Salary revision, 2365, 3463, 4237

Superannuation, extension of time, 4701

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Civil Service Commission
  - Appointment of civil servants to, 3116
  - Commissioners
    - Appointment, 4093
    - Resignation, 4903
  - Correspondence tabled, 2967
  - Report, 3011, 4493
  - Salary revision, 3463
  - Superannuation, 4093
- Clifford, Mr. L. O., alleged statement, 3515
- Constitutional procedure, 5224
- Criminal Code amendments, 3731
- Customs and Excise
  - Baldwin, Mr., correspondence, 4862
  - Bureau, Hon. Mr., references to, 4920, 4957, 5016
  - Commercial Protective Association, 5059
  - Estimates, 1712
  - Gundy, Mr. S. B., correspondence, 4884
  - M. on order paper, 1554
- Customs Inquiry com., 4030, 4858, 5138
- Personnel, 1487
- Privilege, appointments preceding vote, 5098
- Report
  - M. (Mr. Mercier) amdt. (Mr. Stevens Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5095
  - Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5108, 5132
  - Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4940
  - Time fixed for discussion, 4697
- Social Service Council of Nova Scotia, 4905
- Sparks, Mr. R. P., correspondence, 4858, 4860
- Departments, re-arrangement of, 2611
- Depreciated currency, France and Belgium, 2205
- Deputy Speaker, election, 1596
- Dissolution, 1096
  - Advice to Governor General respecting, 5188, 5217
  - Official declaration in 1925, as to, 1100
  - Responsibility for, 5097
- Dominion Elections Act, amendment, 4031
  - Single transferable vote, 4031
- Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4463
- Dumping duty, Australian treaty, 3332
- Durham, Lord, presentation of bust, 2837
- Election, references to, 296, 1030. *See also* Prince Albert
- Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, amdt., to supply, 5176, neg., 5197-8
- Foreign wars, participation in, 4765
- Forke, Mr., letter of Mr. Stevenson to, 4901
- Forke-Mackenzie King correspondence, 892
- Freight rates, equalization, 3152, 3189

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

- Fuel Supply com., personnel, M., 3141, 3143
- General elections, school janitors, services, 4096
- Geneva Disarmament conference, 3732, 3750
- Georgian Bay Canal Company, 3978
- Germany-Russia treaty, 2791
- Government
  - Appointments, 5095
  - Privilege—press despatch—5098
  - Resignation of, announcement, 5096
  - Right to retain office, 1935
- Governor General, advice to on summoning parliament, 5287
- Grand Orange Lodge of British America, 3234
- Group and minority government, 3199
- Hansard, placing of documents on, 2493
- Home bank depositors, 3463
- House protective service, 3759
- Hudson Bay railway, 4227
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3983
- Immigration permits, 1639
- Imperial conference, 1597
  - Correspondence, 2441
  - Recommendations, 4758
  - Treaties, ratification, 4758
- Income tax collections, 3104
- Industrial strike in Great Britain, 3331
- Initials, franking privilege, 2439
- International Parliamentary Conference on Commerce, 3758
- International treaties, ratification and signature, M., 4758
- Introduction, after election, 1487
- Labour
  - Conscription, M. (Mr. Neill), 1693
  - Fair wages, 1694
- Lake Erie fatality, 1724
- Legal minimum wage, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1637
- Liberal party, "chart," 747-8
- Locarno treaty, 1813, 4766. *See also under this title* International treaties
  - Correspondence, 1488
  - Opportunity for discussion, 3628
- Mail matter, rubber stamp, 2507
- Maritime rights
  - Commission, 1936, 2049, 2178, 5134
  - Sittings, 3573, 4431
  - M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2347
- Massey, Mr. Vincent, rumoured appointment to Washington, 4169
- Meighen, Right Hon. Mr., 3473
  - Hamilton speech, 4765
  - Pairing with, 3568
  - Recovery from illness, 3674
  - Reported successor to Lord Byng, 2837

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

Meighen ministry,  
 Acting ministers, 5137, 5233  
 Oaths of office, 5211  
 Defeat of, 5312  
 Formation, 5214  
 Constitutionality, 5217, 5252, 5301  
 Members, reading speeches, 2494  
 Militia, use of in strikes, 3239  
 Ministerial representation, Ontario, 2690  
 Ministerial responsibility, 5136-7  
 Ministries, practice in changing of, 5217  
 Montreal harbour commissioners bill, 4479  
 Niagara control board, 3879  
 No seat in either House, 14  
 Nova Scotia, Senate vacancy, 2791  
 Objectionable printed matter, 4363  
 Oaths of office, 5211, 5241  
 Old age pensions bill, 1976, 2411, 2480, 2496,  
 2501, 2540, 2549  
 Opium and narcotic drug bill, 4085  
 Orders in council passed in 1925, 1558  
 Oshawa delegation, reception, 2743  
 Ottawa collegiate institute, coal from Uni-  
 ted States, 3572  
 Ottawa election, 1193  
 Pacific coast, proposed new line to, 3353  
 Peace River block, 3189  
 Peace River election  
 Petition of J. A. Collins, M. (Mr.  
 Meighen), 4571, 4589  
 Point of order, 3065, 3070, 3087  
 Privilege, Mr. Kennedy, 4699  
 Peace River railway outlet, speeches on,  
 538, 540  
 Permanent force, 1639, 1763  
 Pianos, second-hand, imports, 4169  
 Police on duty at Parliament buildings, 2736  
 Postage stamps, 2442  
 Postal employees, transfer, 4703  
 Postmaster General, 2611  
 Pre-election pledges, 2703, 3049-50  
 Printing com.  
 Papers tabled, 2297  
 Personnel, 2837  
 Private Bills com., personnel, 3550  
 Privy councillors, oath of, 5212  
 Public expenditure, figures, 3502  
 Pulpwood exportation, 3731  
 Railway Commission, Canadian grain, rout-  
 ing, 2351  
 Railway legislation, 4034  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3564  
 Railways, "false statements," 2740  
 "Ready, aye ready," Mr. Meighen's speech,  
 4766

**King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**

References to, 12, 23, 315, 1094, 1452. *See*  
*also* speeches on Address  
 Delay in entering House after election,  
 1452, 1480. *See also* speeches on Ad-  
 dress; Governor's Right to Retain  
 Office; Governor General's Speech;  
 House of Commons, Adjournments,  
 M. (Mr. Lapointe)  
 Hudson Bay railway, and, 600, 2872  
 Political record, 1166  
 Portfolios, promise of, 1167  
 Progressive party, 125, 659, 727, 1382-3,  
 1445  
 "Menace to public life of country,"  
 636, 638  
 Riordon Company, proposed investiga-  
 tion into, 1237  
 Senate reform, 105  
 War record, references to, 354  
 "William, the wobbler," 2793  
 Representation Act Amdt. bill, 1688  
 Resignation of government, 5096, 5292-3  
 Returns, inquiry for, 3188  
 Rouyn railway bill, 3352  
 Rules of the House, committee of 1925,  
 2917, 4432  
 Rural credits, legislation, 2364  
 St. Lawrence power development, 3462  
 Senate  
 Logan, Mr., 3463  
 Reform, 4030  
 Settlers on crown lands, 1663  
 Shaw, Mr. J. T., reported statement, 4237  
 Smuggling operations, speech in 1925, 718  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 1663,  
 5167, 5175  
 Special War Revenue Act amdt., 4339  
 Speeches, references to, 1397-1401, 3910  
 Brandon, 1383  
 Conservative government, against, 57,  
 1381  
 Erindale and Brampton, 3395, 3910  
 Kingston, 212, 464, 2703, 3347, 3389, 3910  
 Orillia, 2895  
 Regina, 17  
 Richmond Hill, 17, 95, 293, 1096, 1151,  
 2794, 2849, 3199, 3471. *See also* *that*  
*title*  
 Saskatoon, 365, 1171, 2794  
 Stevens, Hon. Mr., correspondence on  
 smuggling, 4829  
 Strawberry importations, 4363  
 Strike in Great Britain, 3331  
 Supply  
 Committee, M. (Mr. Robb), 1708  
 M. that Chairman do now leave chair,  
 5227  
 No further granting, 5228

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**  
 Tariff Advisory Board, 2103, 2464  
 Evidence, record of, 4492  
 Graham, Right Hon. George, appointment, 1883  
 Personnel, 1883, 1982, 2129, 2178  
 Order in council, 2464  
 Sydney meeting, 3332  
 Tariff resolutions, printing, 3569  
 Trade Marks and Design bill, 4633  
 Treaties, international, 3758  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4496  
 Waterloo candidature, alleged statements in 1911, 3500-01  
 Willingdon, Lord, appointment as Governor General, 4169  
 Woodsworth, Mr., correspondence with, 560, 643, 738, 739, 3983
- King, Mr. Tom,** reciprocal trade in cattle, 2677
- King Ministry.** *See* Government
- King's Birthday.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments
- Kingsville, Ont.**  
 Customs and excise officer, 1271, 1678, 3730  
 Appointment, 1271, 1606  
 Donaldson, Mr. J. A., qu., 4754  
 Harbour  
 Dredging, qu., 4092  
 Harbour master, 2508, qu., 3729; qu., 4092, 4238  
 Low water, 2791
- Kirkland Lake Mining District,** 1234
- Kitchen,** General. *See* Winnipeg, Strike
- Klondyke.** *See* Mines and Minerals, Yukon
- Knitting Industry.** *See* Textiles, Woollen
- Knox,** Inspector, 4831. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. report
- Kraft Cheese.** *See* Dairying Industry, Cheese
- Ku Klux Klan,** 573
- Kyte, Mr. G. W.**  
 "Rambler," customs seizure, 4909  
 Reference to defeat of, 150
- Labelle, Que.,** postmaster, qu., 1539
- Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Cost of Living; Emigration; Immigration; Industries; Nova Scotia Miners; Old Age Pensions; Railways  
 Agitations, 1780-1  
 Appeals from, 3030
- Labour—Con.**  
 Artisans, expert, from abroad, 1368, 2032  
 Automobile industry, 2463, 3030. *See also that title.*  
 Wages paid, 3041  
 Belgium, conditions, 4456, 4466  
 Boot and shoe industry, 2907  
 British Labour party, 1769  
 Budget, and, 2979. *See also speeches on Budget*  
 Capital, and, 852, 3535  
 Cement industry, 3447  
 Cheap foreign, protection against, 466, 1111  
 Clothing industry, minimum wage law, 1201  
 Coal mining, 2571  
 Combines Investigation Act, 4480  
 Conciliation and Labour Act, 4484  
 Congress Journal, 560  
 Conscription, M. (Mr. Neill), 1690  
 Consideration for, 2693  
 Department  
 Annuities Act, admn., 2411  
 Estimates, 2411, 4480  
 Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097  
 Powers of, 3216  
 Diversity of employment, 1242  
 Eight-hour day, 3037  
 Employment, production and, 210, 1112  
 European competition, 1313-14  
 Exploitation, M. (Mr. Neill), 1690, 1698, agreed to, 1699  
 Fair wages and inspection officers, 4490  
 France, silk clothing industry, 1201  
 Great Britain, text book, quotation, 1771  
 Halifax government labourers, wages, 4928  
 Harvest help, 563  
 Hours in oriental countries, 3037  
 Independent Labour party, res., 1769  
 India, Bombay strike, 3037  
 Industrial, 3041  
 Production per man, 276  
 Industrial and international relations, 4570  
 Commission of 1919, report, 276  
 Industrial disputes. *See* Nova Scotia, Miners and under this title, Strikes  
 Industrial freedom of contract, 1690  
 Industrial payrolls, comparison, 3459  
 Industries, and, 1159, 1164. *See also that title*  
 Foreign artisans, 1368, 2032  
 International border, along, qu., 1534  
 International Labour conference, 4490  
 International Labour congress, recommendation, 1194  
 International relationship, 3037  
 Japan, 3037  
 Joint industrial councils, 4491  
 Labour costs, manufactured article, 1314  
 Labour Gazette, 3547, 4484



**Labour—Con.**

- Labour Leader, article in, 2462, 3042, 3276  
 Heavy, Mr. W. J., and, 3043  
 Labour Party, 560  
 Address in reply, amdt., effect of, 899  
 Claims to represent labour, 1329, 3222  
 Condemnation of govt. without want of confidence vote, 4927-8  
 Correspondence with Prime Minister, 560, 643. *See also* Woodsworth  
 Demands of, 1043. *See also* Woodsworth  
 Representing new principle, 3265  
 Robin Hood methods, 1043  
 Taxation, views on, 3263  
 Sheppard, Mr. E. E., letter., on, 1329  
 Speech from the Throne, and, 274  
 Labour-saving machinery, 1040  
 Labour unions, unlawful associations, 4071  
 Mechanical contrivances and, 562  
 Mechanics, emigration to United States, 894  
 Members, 3390. *See also* Heaps; Woodsworth  
 Miners, importation, 3571, 3674  
 Mining, 2965  
 Minister of, 2461, 3216  
 Departments of Soldiers Civil Re-establishment and Health, assigned to, 2611  
 Introduction, 2297  
 New social order, and, 1769  
 Nova Scotia troubles. *See* Nova Scotia  
 Old age pensions. *See that title*  
 Oriental, cheap labour, competition with, 1569-70, 3036  
 Overlords, and, 3179  
 Payrolls, 940, 3459  
 Pensions. *See* Old Age Pensions  
 Policies, 1474  
 Power, nationalization of, 2562  
 Prison. *See* Prison Reform  
 Production  
 Factor in, 3265  
 Value received, 3040  
 Protective tariff and, 2914, 3176  
 Railway employees, provident fund, 4063  
 Receipts, 852  
 Representatives in House of Commons, 2463. *See also* Heaps; Woodsworth  
 "Sacrificial goats," 2628  
 Seasonal employment, 563  
 Speech from Throne, attitude on, 274, 560  
 Standard of living, 941, 1970, 3036, 3040  
 Steel industry, 4435  
 Strikes  
 Australian and New Zealand, seamen, 903  
 Bombay textile workers, 3037  
 Coal fields, 1298

**Labour—Con.****Strikes—Con.**

- Industrial, Great Britain, 3265  
 Draper, Mr. P. M., 3331  
 Wheat protection, 3284  
 Nova Scotia. *See also that title*  
 Militia, use of, 3285  
 Passaic, N.J., textile workers, 3039  
 Unlawful associations, 4073  
 Winnipeg, 2690. *See also that title*  
 M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1560  
 Troops, use of, 3286  
 Tariff, effect on, 3036  
 Technical Education Act, 4491  
 Textile industry, 2904, 2914  
 Third Internationale, 4078, 4117, 4235  
 Trades and Labour Congress, 3043  
 Trades unions, restrictions. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bill  
 Troubles, use of troops, 404, 414. *See also under this title*, Strikes  
 Undesirable organizations. *See* Criminal Code Amdt.; Immigration Act Amdt. bill  
 Unemployment, 224, 275, 466, 657-8, 1211, 1312, qu., 1989, 2435. *See also* Emigration and under this title, Wages, Legal Minimum  
 Amdt. to Address, 899  
 Cities in, 1312  
 Conditions in 1913, 536-7  
 Correspondence, Mr. Woodsworth—Mr. Mackenzie King, 560-1. *See also* Woodsworth  
 Hamilton, 665  
 In 1912 and 1913, 564  
 Insurance, 562  
 Moore, Mr. Thomas, on, 1312  
 Nova Scotia, 941  
 Ontario commission, report, 537, 542, 1219  
 Ottawa, 3280  
 Permanent evil, 562  
 Relief, 277, 560, 563, 664, 1164  
 Conference, report of, adoption, 1105  
 Miners, Blairmore district, 1308  
 Winnipeg, 563, 944  
 War policy, and, 557  
 United States, competition, 328, 1008. *See also* Emigration  
 Unlawful associations, 3855-6  
 Wages  
 Automobile industry, 2002, 2034  
 Basic wage, 1563  
 British Columbia, 1693  
 Canadian National Railways, 913  
 Cotton mills, 329  
 European countries, 4456, 4466

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Labour—Con.****Wages—Con.**

- Fair wage, res. of 1900 and 1922, 1692
- Family budget, 1565
- Index numbers, 4466
- India, 3037
- Industries, paid in various years, 276
- Industrial freedom, and, 1690
- Legal minimum wage, M. (Mr. Woods-worth), 1562
- Ref. to committee on Industrial and International Relations, 1637
- Living, 1562
- Low wages countries, 1316
- Lumber industry, 614, 1244
- Minimum, 277, 3166-7
- Ontario, 1201
- Oriental countries, 3446
- Railways, 912, 2591
- Subsistence level, 3036
- Taxation, and, 1096
- Textile industries, 2770
- Women, 1564
- West Indian, 3603, 3615
- Whitley councils, 4491
- Winnipeg street railway men, 4928

**Lachine Canal.** See Canals**Lacombe, Mr. Liguori** (Laval-Two Mountains)

Address in reply, seconder, 198. Difficulties of new members; rural credits; repatriation of Canadians; appointment of Senator Dandurand to Presidency of League of Nations; death of Queen Alexandra; use of Canadian ports; decreased taxation; prosperity, 199; reduction in expenditure and co-ordination of departments; maintenance of confederation pact, 200

Closure, 1476

Budget, 3322. Mr. Baker's speech in French; two official languages in the country; bilingual stamps, 3322; reductions in taxation; automobile duties; increase in trade, 3323; income tax; speech of Hon. Mr. Rogers in Montreal, 3324

**Ladies Home Journal**, Canadian circulation, 2930**Ladner, Mr. Leon J.** (Vancouver South)

Address in reply, 1168. Lord Byng; necessity for economic confederation; problems of ex-soldiers; conference of provincial premiers; old age pensions; issues in 1925 election, 1165; speech of Mr. McGeer; claim that Liberal party reduced freight rates; pre-elec-

**Ladner, Mr. L. J.—Con.****Address in reply—Con.**

tion promises, 1170; bonus to soldiers; policy of political expediency; speech of Mr. Mackenzie King at Saskatoon, 1171; alternative vote; yielding to sectional demands; Alberta natural resources, 1172; Railway Belt and Peace River block; Pacific Great Eastern Railway; British Columbia's claim for better terms; Hon. John Oliver; Canadian National Railways; Edmonton and Dunvegan Railway; immigration arrangements with railways, 1174; grants of land to Canadian National Railways; handing over Peace River block, 1175; increased area of Ontario and Quebec; Hudson's Bay Company; return of natural resources to provinces; western provinces; Horse Fly timber cruise, 1177; immigration for Peace river district; Canadian Pacific Railway land grants; terms of union, 1179; Esquimalt and Nanaimo railway; Act of Settlement of 1884; Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa Railway; provincial subsidies, 1180; value of lands given up by British Columbia; treatment of Ontario and Quebec since confederation; Intercolonial railway from Maritime provinces; amendments to Pension Act; old age pensions, 1181; discriminatory freight rates; insurance of savings bank deposits; tariff res. of Mr. Meighen in 1925 report of United States Department of Commerce, 1182; weakness and inactivity of government; reaction in democratic countries since the war; closure, 1183; government in the hands of Progressives; policy of "how many miles a member will you give us," 1184

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 658

Bananas, transportation cost, 3603

British Columbia, better terms, 1173, 1178

Canadian National Railways, cars, lumber, 2182

Census, quinquennial, 1845

Doyle, late Gregory, qu., 1506

Easter adjournment, 1811

Ex-service men, complaints, qu., 1529

France and Belgium, depreciated currency, 1490, 2205

Freight rates, equalization, 3152, 3188

Income Tax branch, employees, qu., 3237

Income War Tax Act amd., 4310

- Ladner, Mr. L. J.—Con.**  
 Lumber imports, 3151  
 Meighen ministry, 5221  
 Old age pensions bill, 1953, 3814  
 Peace River block, 1174, 1937  
 Pension Act, amendments, 4169  
 Pescawha, vessel seizure, qu., 2179  
 Progressive candidature, 132  
 Protective policy, 29  
 Provincial premiers, conference, qu., 1514  
 Public men, criticism of, 266  
 Radio sets for lighthouses, qu., 2179  
 Saskatchewan, natural resources, 1847  
 Sessional employees, payment during adjournment, 585  
 Soldier Settlement Board, employees, status, qu., 3329  
 Strawberries, duty on, 599  
 Trade treaties, depreciated currency, effect on, 1490, 2205  
 Vancouver  
   Elevators, wheat pool, and, qu., 4086  
   Harbour fire tug, 4701, 5166
- Lafleur, Mr. Eugene, K.C.**  
 Customs inquiry, counsel, 847  
 Payments to, 670
- Lake Erie, fatality, 1723**
- Lake Freight Rates.** *See* Freight Rates
- Lake Levels.** *See* Great Lakes
- Lake of the Woods, levels, 2563**
- Lake St. John District, 2137, 2982**  
 Electric development, 3803  
 Industries, 1114
- Lakeview, Ont., sale of lots, 3398**
- Lambert, Mr. Alfred, of Montreal, Tariff Advisory Board, 2178**
- Lambton County**  
 Celery growers, petition for embargo, 3673  
 Fruit and vegetable growing, 927-8  
 Sugar beet industry, 924
- Lambton Creamery Company, 931**
- Lanctot, Mr. Roch (Laprairie-Napierville)**  
 Customs inquiry, counsel, accountants, qu., 2440  
 National railways, Canadian Pacific, and, 3337, 3447
- Land Settlement.** *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Immigration; Soldier Settlement
- Lands.** *See also* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Dominion Lands; Immigration; Natural Resources; Soldier Settlement; Surveys  
 Abandonment, causes, 616  
 Available for settlement. *See* Advances to Settlers  
 Average value, 978  
 British Columbia, given up by, 1181  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, sale, 890  
 Cheap, 365  
 Crown, settlement, 11  
 Farm lands  
   Ontario and Maritime provinces, 2885-6  
   United States, values, 3589  
 Free for intending immigrants, 568  
 Homesteads  
   Homesteading difficulties, 565  
   Hudson Bay railway, qu., 2557  
   Medicine Hat district, 367  
   Pre-emptions and, Alberta, qu., 3551  
     Arrears, 2676  
 Hudson Bay railway, for. *See that title*  
 Immigration  
   Free for, 568  
   Grants to railways, 1173-4  
   Settlement schemes, 999  
 Land values, taxation, 3263  
 Manitoba, reclamation, 591  
 Pre-emptions, disposal of, 592. *See also under this title, Homesteads*  
 Prices, 1893  
 "Ready-made farms," Canadian Pacific Railway, 3020  
 Real estate values in Halifax, 942  
 School lands,  
   Alberta. *See* Alberta, Natural Resources  
   By provinces, qu., 3755  
 Vacant property, income tax, 3801  
 Wild, taxation, 572
- Landy, John, 4880.** *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Langevin, Sir Hector, adjournment on death of Sir John A. Macdonald, 732**
- Language.** *See* Deputy Speaker; French Language; House of Commons; Speaker
- Langworthy, Mr. W. F. (Port Arthur-Thunder Bay)**  
 Derelicts, removal of, 2286
- Lapierre, Mr. E. A. (Nipissing)**  
 Address in reply, 574. Hudson Bay railway; mineral deposits in northern Ontario and Quebec, and state of Michigan; silver discovery in northern Ontario;



**Lapierre, Mr. E. A.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

nickel export, 575; International Nickel Company; Mond Nickel Company; British American Nickel Company; development of new uses for nickel; embargo, 576; expenditure on nickel industry at Copper Cliff, investment in Sudbury district; British American Nickel Company plant at Deschenes; Timiskaming and Northern Ontario railway; platinum metals; tariff a tax, 577; favourable trade balances and value of the dollar; United States a self-contained nation; agricultural conditions in the United States; bill for disposal of surplus products; results of operation of United States tariff, 578; campaign speeches of Mr. Meighen on the tariff; Mr. Patenaude; mineral wealth of northern Ontario, 579

Budget, 2961. Financial situation in 1921; "prosperity" budget; Canadian National Railways, 2961; Sir Henry Thornton on future of Canada; Bank of Montreal on business conditions, Northern Ontario, 2962; Canada producing more, dollar for dollar, than United States; increase in foreign trade; sales of the United Kingdom; comparative figures of Canadian and South American trade, 2963; mining industry; estimate of mineral production; supplies and labour, 2964; money invested in mining; Sudbury district; woollen industry; "rayon", new textile, 2965; artificial silk; knitting industry, 2966

Drawback claims, qu., 1537

Fuel Supply com. reports, 3673, 4231

Mining industry, 575, 2962

Nickel industry, 575

Nipissing constituency, boundary, 1686

Old age pensions bill, 1969

Representation Act Amdt., bill, 1686

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest** (Leader of the House until March 15; Minister of Justice until June 29)

Acting ministers, 848, 2257

Address in reply, 215. New members; Senator Dandurand and the League of Nations; speech of Mr. Meighen; election campaign, 216; province of Quebec; Sir John Willison on tariff; defeat of Mr. McCrea in Sherbrooke; Mr. Howard, 217; speech of Mr. Ste-

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

vens in Vancouver; campaign in Quebec, 218; Le Canada and Toronto Star, 219; sowing seeds of disunion; diverse needs of Canada; tariff question, 220; speech from the Throne in 1921; immigration policies, 221; rural credits; les caisses Desjardins; Quebec and rural credits, Hudson Bay railway; Halifax platform; speech from the Throne carrying out not only Liberal but Conservative policies, 222; Senate reform; development of more pronounced Canadianism, 223; improvement in industrial and economic conditions; unemployment figures, 224; all who agree on fundamentals should co-operate, 225

Closure, 1435

In 1913, 1438

M. for, 1434

Notice of, 1431

Agriculture com. report, M. (Mr. J. E. Armstrong), 2662

Alberta

Coal, transportation, 381

Natural resources, return, 192, 281

Statement as to legislation, 3922

Alexandra, Queen,

Death of, 235

Objectionable articles on life, 870

Boundaries of constituencies, 1687

Boulay, Mr. H., correspondence, 1763

Business of the House.

Adjournments, 846

Easter, 1856

Following disposal of address, 496

M., 630, 634, 678, 717, 1107

Members' reservations, 1196

Sessional employees, salary, 585, 945

In 1911 and 1917 to attend Imperial conferences, 721

Chairman, appeals from ruling of, 3985

Closure, rule 17B, 1430, 1434

Speech in 1913, 1438

Committees, 1029

Apportionment of members, 3565

Explanations on notice of resolutions, 4235

Internal Economy Commission, 191

Legislation, proposed, 872, 1155

Motions

Form of, 1560

Papers, for, asterisks, 1556

Transferring to notices, 1555

Precedence, Address, 872

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Business of the House—*Con.*  
 Previous question, repudiation of negotiations, 1084  
 Rules, com. to revise, 871  
 Supply, Thursday and Fridays, 1636  
 Wednesday, hour of meeting, 112, 280, 1636  
 Cabinet, personnel, 339, 383, 497  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Inverness railway, 1197  
 Toronto office building, 429  
 Canadian representation in United States, 301  
 Canteen funds distribution, 1029, 1665  
 Chicoutimi harbour commissioners bill, 4070  
 Civil Service  
 Commission, salary revision, report, 2917, 3813  
 Committee of 1923, recommendations, 1983, 2128, 2205, 2366  
 Winnipeg strike, 2690, 2736  
 Clemency for Prince Albert prisoners, 2838  
 Cornwall post office, private boxes, 2298  
 Criminal cases, appeal, Privy Council decision, 1597  
 Criminal Code amdt. bills, 3731, 3855, 4071  
 Sedition, 4071  
 Customs and Excise  
 Administration, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 681, 691  
 Special com., 782  
 Estimates, killing of, 1715  
 Moses Aziz case, 4865. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
 Customs Inquiry com. report  
 Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5107, 5112  
 Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4934  
 Departmental administration, 848  
 Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act, 3971  
 Executions at Winnipeg, 804  
 Explosives, freight rates, 382, 386  
 Germany  
 League of Nations, and, 1432  
 Reparations, 1434, 1490, 2305  
 Government, right to retain office, M., 4-10  
 Governor General's speech, consideration, M., 12-25  
 Graham, Right Hon. George P., resignation, 1195  
 Hudson Bay railway,  
 Cedar ties from Minnesota, 945, 1154  
 Promise to special group, inquiry, 1105  
 Illness, 5176  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4111, 4115  
 Imperial pensions, administration, 870  
 Interior officials, income tax exemption, 2205  
 Joint com. on printing, 1852, 2662

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Joliette and Northern Railway Company bill, 4395  
 Judiciary, references to, 437  
 Kennedy, Mr. W. W., irrelevancy, 1782  
 League of Nations, 1432  
 Locarno treaty, 382, 584  
 Correspondence, 338, 1353  
 Liquor smuggling in Gaspé district, 4910  
 Lusitania claims, 848  
 Marcile, late Mr. Joseph Edmond, 236  
 Meighen, Mr., fiscal policy, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5176, 5187  
 Meighen ministry  
 Constitutionality of procedure—privilege, 5236  
 Orders in council, appointing, 5236  
 North Atlantic combine, 4030  
 Nova Scotia  
 Miners, relief, 497  
 Senate vacancy, 2890  
 Oil companies  
 Alleged, fraudulent, 2890  
 Incorporation, 2736, 2889  
 Old age pensions, 496  
 Pacific Cable Board, 783, 3973  
 Parliament, summoning of, advice to Governor General, 5287  
 Parliamentary restaurant, 1853  
 Peace River election  
 Chief Electoral Officer, report, 3731  
 Clerk of Petitions, report, 3919, 3973  
 Petition of J. A. Collins, M. (Mr. Meighen), 4571, 4581  
 Pension acts, consolidation, 872  
 Pensioners, relief, 32, 236, 281  
 Post office inspector, Maritime Provinces, 3858, 3924  
 Postmasters, salaries, 3858  
 Prince Albert by-election, ballots, 943  
 Prison reform, M. (Miss Macphail), 2108  
 Prisoners, transfer of, 1813  
 Privy Council decision, right of appeal, 2662  
 Progressive support, conciliation, 5198  
 Protection, debates on, 3916  
 Pugsley, Hon. William, reports, 1639  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3565  
 Reparation claims. *See under this title*, Germany  
 Representation Act Amdt. bill, 1686  
 Returns, inquiries for, 2257, 2690, 3465, 3731  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, smuggling, prevention, 693  
 Salvage companies, 2290  
 Sessional employees, salary, 585  
 Speaker, election of, 1  
 Sumas landowners, petition, 2838, 3760  
 Tariff revision, 3645

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Lapointe, Hon. Ernest—Con.**

- Unemployment relief, 497
- Conference, adoption of report, 1105
- Winnipeg, 944
- Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4494
- War claims documents, 1763
- War reparations, Dawes plan, 4033
- Winnipeg strike, civil servants, 2690, 2736

**Lard.** *See* Imports and Exports

**Larkin, Hon. P. C.** *See* High Commissioner

**La Rochelle, Mr. M. G.,** Civil Service Commission

**La Salle Causeway Bridge,** 2442

**Laurier, Sir Wilfrid**

- Canadian Northern railway, guarantee, 2360
- Canadian traffic through Canadian channels, 2309
- Closure, on, 1110, 1463
- Constitutional procedure, 5276. *See also* Government, Meighen Ministry, Formation
- Georgian Bay canal, 3319
- "Golden Era" under, 2979
- Government, reorganization, speech in 1891, 732, 736
- Imperial conference, attendance in 1911, 721, 732, 785
- Macdonald, Sir John A., adjournment on death of, 732
- Ministers, resignation, procedure, 734
- National unity, 356
- Prosperity, evidences of, 588
- Protection, and, 2466, 2875, 2882, 3219
- Racial and religious questions, 1376
- Railway commission, 972
- "Ready, aye ready" speech in 1914, 765
- References to, 957
- Richelieu election, 3067
- South African war, 309, 1791
- Tariff board of 1912, 1375
- Transcontinental railway, and, 457, 2587
- War of 1914, 303
- Wilson, Mr. L. A., letter to, 3545
- Woolens and worsteds, tariff, 2767

**Laurier House,** 2953

**Lausanne Treaty.** *See* Treaties

**Lavigueur, Mr. Henri E.** (Quebec-Montmency)

Railways and Shipping com., 3554

**Law, Mr. Bonar,** on imperial relations, 1784

**Law, late Bowman B., M.P.,** 957

**Lead.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Lead Pencil Industry,** 876

**League of Nations**

- Article X, Right Hon. C. J. Doherty, 1797
- Canadian delegates, 1432
- Currency and central banks, memorandum, 2425
- Dandurand, Senator, 10, 193, 199, 200, 216, 287, 520, 543, 1432
- Expenses, etc., 2916
- Geneva, Canada's representatives, qu., 3237
- Germany, admission to council, 1432
- International Labour Congress, 1194

**Leamington, Ont.**

- Harbour improvements, qu., 4090
- Onion warehouse, qu., 4234, 4375, qu., 4635

**Leases.** *See* Electric Power; Indians; Lands;

**Leather,** imports and exports, 2945

**Lecouture, Father,** Caughnawaga reserve, qu., 1882

**Leeds Village-Lyster, Que.,** mail delivery, qu., 3406

**Legal Minimum Wage.** *See* Labour; Wages

**Legislation.** *See also* Government; House of Commons; Senate

- Class, 494
- Domination by Toronto and Montreal, 615
- Killing of in Senate, 4989
- Program. *See* speeches on Address; House of Commons, Adjournment
- Non-retroactive, 4994
- Proposed. *See* House of Commons, Business of the House

**Lemaire, Mr. E. J.,** letter to Mr. Meighen, 5241

**Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe.** *See* Speaker

**Lennox, Mr. T. Herbert** (North York)

- Australian treaty, 1079
- Cane Manufacturing Company, 1552
- Holland river wharf, 4676
- Peace River elections, 4611
- Stouffville post office, 1560
- Weston-Woodbridge service, 3812

**Leprosy.** *See* Health

**L'Espérance,** Senator, freight rates report, 2589



**Letellier, Mr. J. Etienne** (Compton)

- Advances to settlers bill, 2151
- Automobile duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2047
- Budget, 3172. Criticisms of government by Conservative party, budget surplus; rural credits, 3172; Farmers' Association of Lake Megantic, system of book-keeping and farm loans for farmers; prosperity returning, 3173-4

**Letellier Case**, procedure in dissolution, 5268

**Lethbridge Stake.** *See* Private Bills Discussed

**Level Crossings.** *See* Railway Act Amdt. bill

**Levels, Lakes and Rivers.** *See* Great Lakes, Levels; St. Lawrence Waterway

**Levis, Que.,** shipbuilding industry, 3392

**Libby-Owens Company.** *See* Industries

**Liberal Party.** *See also* speeches on Address; Budget

- Accessions to, 3119
- Alberta
  - Plurality of votes against, 55
  - Shaw, Mr. J. T., 2792, 3282, 4237
- Campaign funds, 2057. *See* Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill
- Declarations of policy in 1921 and 1925, 1171
- Elections, control of, 5207
- Eminent leaders of the past, 3119
- Government, "wallowing in corruption," 495
- Liberal convention of 1919, 1240
  - Labour res., 277, 1569
  - National unity, res., 306
  - Tariff platform, 1153, 1237, 1238
- Liberalism
  - Principles of, 3224
  - Traditional, 332, 586
- Mail order houses and, 1205
- Maritime provinces, 1358
- Minority vote polled, 669
- North York Liberal Association, 875
- Nova Scotia, dismissals, 1601
- Palladium, search for, 1465
- "Party without principles," 73, 632
- Political machine, 2069, 2079
- Pre-election pledges, 293, 846, 850, 1170
- Progressives, co-operation with, 5148, 5149, 5198, 5201, 5209, 5284
- Quebec members, protectionists, 2643
- Saskatchewan, 603, 1375
  - "Colony," 1068
- Soldier settlement officials, 2059
- Support from other groups, 1115

**Liberal Party—Con.**

- Tariff
  - Commission of 1912, 1375-6
  - Duties of 1896, 2909
  - Policies, 846, 5200
  - Toronto, customs house, res., 1605
  - Traditions of, 662
  - "Twice defeated on unrestricted reciprocity," 2908
  - Western provinces, in, 865-6
  - Yukon mining grants, 1390, 1392

**Library of Parliament**

- Annual report, 30
- Committee, 1596

**Life-Saving.** *See* Marine and Fisheries

**Lighthouse and Coast Service.** *See* Marine and Fisheries

**Lighting Systems,** advance in, 2570

**Limitation of Debate.** *See* speeches on Address

**Lincoln, Abraham,** on protection, 3169

**Liquor.** *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

- Alcohol, 3298
  - Denatured, release, 4823, 4876, 4968
  - Dominion Distilleries, sale to, 697, 702, 4827, 4833
  - Hushion, W. J., 4834, 5145
  - Regina frauds, 4891, 4828, 5010
  - Release from distilleries, 584, 697, 4823
    - Order in council tabled, 739
  - Sale of, permits, 4823
  - United States, admissibility to, 4836
- Alcoholic beverages, export to United States, 1005
- Beer, Ontario tax, 3288
- Bond, clearances in, 4822, 4874
- Bootleg, exports, 3507, 4822
- British Columbia exports, 4989
- Canada Temperance Act, amendment, 4989
- Customs seizures
  - Barge Tremblay, 1549, 4833, 4835, 5081
  - Excise tax, 1603
- Distilleries, 4367, 5041
- Duties, 4365
- Excise stamps on bottles, 4366
- Export entries, 1635
- Export houses, British Columbia, 5006
- Exports to United States, 2854, 3507, 4822
  - Windsor, from, 4836
- False landing certificates, 4822
- Glace Bay officers' mess, 5062
- Halifax clearances, 4906-07

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Liquor—Con.**

- Home brew commitments. *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
 Chernankoff case, 5030  
 Permits, qu., 1507  
 House of Commons, alleged search for liquor, 3759, 5084  
 Illicit traffic, 794  
 Solomon, F. J., still, qu., 4427  
 Imports, 2945  
 Inland revenue tax, avoidance, 697  
 Maturing, 4334-5  
 Mexico, clearances to, 4874  
 Penalties, remission of, 4900, 4916  
 Prohibition, 794  
 Loss on barley crop, 3321  
 United States in, effect on smuggling, 4871, 4911, 4941  
 War measures, 5151  
 Regina, illegal distribution at, 4828  
 Rum-running, 1602, 1670-1  
 Eastwood, schooner, shelling, 1307  
 Shipments, watchmen, appointments, 1609  
 Smuggling, 686, 697, 4367, 4821, 4875. *See also*, Customs, Administration, Amdt. (Mr. Stevens); Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
 Hull from, 5084  
 Maritime provinces, 3421  
 St. Pierre Miquelon, from, 1602, 5152  
 Spirits, unmaturing, 4823  
 Spirituous, imports, qu., 1537, 1552  
 Taxes, sales and excise, 4873  
 Walkerville-Ensenada, liquor shipment, 944, 1552  
 Whiskey and gin, import, qu., 1661  
 Whiskey, imported, maturing, qu., 1520, 4364-5  
 Wines. loganberry. 2228

**Literature.** *See also* Advertising; Immigration

- Literary penetration by United States, 2929  
 Magazines and periodicals from United States, 2925-34  
 Salacious, effect of, 2932

**Little Casapedia, Que.,** postmaster, qu., 1989**Live Stock.** *See also* Address; Budget

- Accredited herd system. *See under this title*, Health of Animals  
 Alberta Live Stock Encouragement Act, 319, 980  
 American National Live Stock Association, 3443  
 Australia, prices, and competition, 1002, 1050. *See also* Australian treaty  
 Bran and shorts for feed, 973

**Live Stock—Con.**

- British market, 2234, 3758  
 Calgary stockyards investigation, M. (Mr. Davis), 4429  
 Calves, Peigan Indian reserve, qu., 1512  
 Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, 4031  
 Rates to Great Britain, M. (Mr. Mullins), 1989, agreed to, 1997  
 Cattle  
 Alberta Cow bill, 320  
 Chilled meat industry, 1909  
 Dairy, 1991. *See also* Dairying Industry  
 Oxford Janet, Jersey cow, 1012  
 Duty, United States, 876  
 Embargo, removal, 193, 239-40, 285, 326, 2235, 3489  
 Larkin, Hon. P. C., 2911, 3489  
 Export trade, 3272-3  
 Free freight policy, 877  
 Freight rates, 207, 241-2, 252. *See also that title*  
 Government policy, 5078  
 Industry, 329, 2613  
 Agriculture and Colonization com. report, 4694  
 Alberta, 2867  
 M. (Mr. Coote) for special com., 3880, 3909  
 Markets, 244, 284, 2613  
 Great Britain, 5079  
 Merchant marine, \$15 rate, 3381  
 Ocean shipping rates, 208  
 Prices, 3272, 3881  
 Shipments to Great Britain, qu., 2178  
 Merchant marine, via, 1082, 1989  
 Montreal, by, 2588  
 Space, 1082, 1491  
 Stockers, 5079  
 Trade, 2613  
 Transcontinental freight rates, 2596  
 Tuberculosis. *See under this title*, Health of Animals  
 Commissioner at Washington, 2678, 2680  
 Condemnation insurance, 2867  
 Distribution, 877  
 Free freight policy, 877  
 Freight rates, Winnipeg-Liverpool, 2579  
 Health of animals  
 Accredited herds, veterinary inspectors, qu., 4090  
 Foot-and-mouth disease, 241  
 Hog cholera, 2241, 3577-81  
 Tuberculosis  
 Cattle, in, 5077  
 Free areas, 313  
 Hog-raising, 1282, 2241, 3577-81  
 Horses, freight rates, 885

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume VI: Index

**Live Stock—Con.**

- Industry, 238
- Subsidizing, 877
- International boundary, crossing, 5117
- Markets, 192-3
- Mules in Saskatchewan, 3171
- Ocean shipping rates, 238-244
- Officials, qu., 1759
- Travelling expenses, 877
- Pretoria Oxford Janet, Jersey champion, 1012
- Prices, 2722-4
  - Cheque of one dollar for animal, 3273
- Quality, 3445
- Ranching industry, 2678
- Reciprocal trade with United States, 2677
- Sheep industry, 2020, 2781, 2900, 2984, 3205, 3525
  - Australia, competition with, 1002, 1034, 1243, 3577
  - Breeding stock, importation duty free, 3813
  - United States duty, 3413
- Shipments. *See also under this title*, Cattle Quebec, via, rate discrimination, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2577
- Shipping conditions, 241-2
- Stockyards,
  - Cattle purchases, 877
  - Winnipeg, 3886
- United States tariff, 3445
- United Stock Growers Limited, 3813
- Western Canada Live Stock Union, 3883

**Live Stock Producers, Limited**, cattle shipment, 1082

**Live Stock Producers' Line**, of Toronto, 1990

**Liverpool-Western Head, N.S.**, mail carriage, qu., 3236

**Living**

- Cost. *See* Cost of Living
- Standards. *See* speeches on Address; Budget

**Livingstone Channel**, signal station, 3151

**Loan of \$150,000,000, Bill**, res., 4029, 4097.  
1r., 2r., com., 4098; 3r., 4099

**Loans.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Long Term Farm Loans; Finance  
Immigrants to. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands

**Lobbying**, manufacturers, 3378, 4989

**Lobster Fishing Season.** *See* Fish and Fisheries

**Locarno Treaty, 3, 4763**

- Chamberlain, Mr., on, 1767
- Correspondence with dominions, 339, 584, 1353, 1487
- Meighen, Mr., attitude of, 5078
- Opportunity for discussion, 1767, 1813
- External affairs, estimates on, 3628
- Parmoor, Lord, 1767
- Res. respecting, inquiry as to legislation, 382

**Logan, Mr. Hance J.**, West Indies treaty, 2354

**Loganberry Wine.** *See* Customs Tariff Items

**Loggie Bros.**, lobster fishing season, 2888

**Loggin, Mr. W. S.**, customs officer, Prince Albert, 5164

**London, England, Canadian Office.** *See* High Commissioner

**London Spectator**, on European situation, 2820

**London Times**, trade and engineering supplement, 3319

**Long Branch rifle ranges**, 3398

**Long Lac Cut-off.** *See* Railways

**Long Point, Ont.**, life saving crew, qu., 1526

**Long Term Farm Loans Bill.** *See also* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands; Credits, Rural

(Canadian Farm Loan Board)

Res. 3552, 3820; 1r., 3821; 2r., 3924; com., 3924-3971; 3rd., 3971; Senate amds., 5168

**Lortie-St. George case**, 4877. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

**Los Angeles**, Canadian club house, qu., 1499

**Louiseville, Que.**, post office caretaker, qu., 3974, 4754

**Lovie, Mr. W. J. (Macdonald)**

- Budget, 3367. Pulp and paper industry; article in Canadian Chemistry and Metallurgy; Fraser Company's mills on Canadian-Maine border; newsprint trade with Australia, 3367; protection for forty years; Sir John A. Macdonald's speech in 1878; natural trend of trade is north and south; cattle-raising, 3368; Fair Tariff League of the United States; condition of the United States farmer;

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Lovie, Mr. W. J.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

Tom King on "putting up farm prices"; Manitoba Free Press, 3369; Fordney-McCumber tariff facts 3370; United States able to undersell Great Britain on steel rails; iron ore handling in United States; prices of steel rails, 3371; United States tariff on steel affecting cost of agricultural implements; cost of steel rails; Great Britain and United States; effect of railway rates in United States, 3372; statement of Governor Lowden in the Breeders' Gazette, 3373; effect of Fordney McCumber tariff; agriculture not prosperous in United States; transportation problems; excess capitalization of Canadian National Railways; Hudson Bay railway, 3374; German warships using Hudson Bay in 1914; effect of Fordney tariff on cattle industry; necessity for ambassador to Washington, 3375; duty on heavy trucks; agricultural credits; federal and banks in United States; conservation of forest resources, 3376; forest fires; embargo on pulpwood; United States timber supply; Douglas fir; comment of the New Outlook on the budget, 3377; letter from Mrs. Lovie on prosperity in Canada; protection as a policy for the United States; lobbying around House of Commons; location of factories near source of raw materials, 3378; opposition to principle of protection, 3379

Soldier settlement bill, 2277

**Lucas, Mr. W. T. (Camrose)**

Address in reply, 1036. Mr. H. W. Wood on immigration and export duty on wheat; Australian treaty, 1037-8

Alberta, natural resources, return, 3923, 3976, 4498

Australian treaty, 1037-8

Customs Inquiry com, report, 4919

Election officials, Athabaska, 2416

Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 181

Hudson Bay railway, Mr. Bird, 5027

Long term farm loans bill, 3948

Lumber, sales tax, 3746

Position, reference of Mr. Cahill to, 796

Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4498

Wood, Mr. H. W., export duty on wheat, 1037

**Lumber.** See also Address; Budget; Forests and Forestry; Pulp and Paper; Timber

Canadian National Railways, cars for, 2182

Cedar ties from Minnesota, 945, 1154, 1155

Cheaper stumpage, 3400

Freight rates, 888, 910, 4199

Importation into Nova Scotia, 3437

Imports, 3151

United States, from, 1394

Logging machinery, Tyee Machinery Company, 750

Engines, 2711

Lumbering industry, 2747

British Columbia, 904, 1008

Bushmen, wages, 3400

Development, 978, 2985

Englewood, B.C., mill, 904

Investment and value, 978

New Brunswick, 614

Wages, 614, 1244, 1314, 1691

Oriental in, 3033

Sawlogs, export, 1008

New Brunswick "lumber lords," 614, 3399

Sales tax, 3746

Sawmill and logging machinery, 2747

Wood, and wood products, imports and exports, 1371

**Lusitania Claims.** See War Reparations

**Luxton, Mr. W. F.,** Hudson Bay route, 3387

**Luxury Taxes.** See Automobiles

**Lyall, P. and Sons,** Welland canal, 4064

**Lyons, Hon. James.** See Ontario

**MacAllum, Dr. A. B.,** Research Council, 4746

**Macauley, Mr. T. B.,** Sun Life Insurance Company, 1820

**MacBrien, Major General J. H.,** next war, 1765

**Macdonald,** constituency, soldier settlers' lands petition, 2277

**Macdonald, Mr. A. J. (Glengarry)**

Budget, 3310. Agriculture the basic industry; result of elections in Ontario, 3310; Canadian Council of Agriculture on income tax; taxes, who pays?; fifty per cent of country's wealth derived from farms; financial statement of young farmer engaged in mixed farming, 3311; shrinkage in United States farming areas, 3312; necessity for Ontario "ginger group"; historic country of Glengarry, 3313

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Macdonald, Hon. E. M.** (Minister of National Defence until June 29)  
 Address in reply, 1454; closure; restoration of Intercolonial, 1455; discriminatory freight rates; res. of Mr. Corning in Nova Scotia legislature, 1456-7; Hon. Mr. McCurdy on national policy; Maritime rights, 1458  
 Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) amdt., 799  
 Air patrols, fisheries and forests, 3012  
 Alleged report of speech on coal and steel products, 3423  
 Aviation regulations, 237  
 Boulay, Mr. H., correspondence, 1561  
 Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 4159, 4165  
 Canadian National Railways  
 Disclosure of information, 3563  
 Grain shipments, Sir Henry Thornton, and, 2603  
 Canadian navy, trawlers, 1308  
 Canadian Red Cross Society Act amdt., 3855, 3999  
 Closure, application of, 1454  
 Coal, iron and steel duties, 44, 1352, 1405, 3423, 3469  
 Customs department  
 Administration, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 799  
 Alleged destruction of documents, 683  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 5062  
 Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4938  
 Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4464  
 Duncan, Sir Andrew Rae, 2323  
 Freight rates, speech in 1922, 2315  
 Glace Bay liquor seizure, 4907  
 Government  
 Notice of M., 1443  
 Right to office, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 6  
 Governor General's speech, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 39  
 Halifax elevator, speech, 435  
 Hudson's Bay Exploratory Syndicate, 2506  
 Intercolonial railway, 1455, 2310, 2322, 2361  
 Judiciary, reflection on, 437  
 Maritime rights  
 Commission, 4499  
 M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2320  
 National Defence, acting Minister of, 5243  
 Nova Scotia  
 Coal, transportation, 871  
 Miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 392  
 Strike, troops, use of, 3285  
 "No proper respect for rules," 4931  
 Peace River elections, 3079  
 Petition, point of order (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3070
- Macdonald, Hon. E. M.—Con.**  
 Permanent force, 4433  
 Quebec fortifications, 4033  
 Railways and Shipping committee, 3563  
 References to, 1473  
 Election of, 298  
 Returned soldiers, National Railways, 805  
 Sydney, business conditions, delegation, 5166  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4499, 4561
- MacDonald, Mr. Finlay** (Cape Breton South)  
 Address in reply, 1347. Maritime provinces problems; debt of Nova Scotia; coal production, 1348; fisheries; emigration from Sydney; pre-confederation prosperity; secession talk; letter of Mr. C. P. Blanchard, 1349; competition from Ontario and Quebec; bank mergers; British Empire Steel Corporation; J. B. McLachlin, 1350; delegation headed by Premier Armstrong; coking plants; iron and steel duties, 1351; Cape Breton strike; Mr. Duff; Hon. Mr. Macdonald on coal and steel duties; bill in aid of coking plants, 1352  
 Alberta natural resources, qu., 1985  
 Budget, 2967. Mr. Lapierre's speech; attraction of capital; election budget, 2967; taxation reduction; income tax; reduction of automobile duties; Oshawa delegation, 2968; Prime Minister's attitude; amendment of Mr. Manion; difference between two parties on question of protection; downward revision of the tariff; Canadian National Railway, 2969; coal transportation from Alberta and Nova Scotia; Intercolonial railway; tourist trade and hotel system, 2970; Sydney terminal wharf; Cape Breton the natural gateway to Canada; Maritime provinces fishing industry, 2971; education in cooking fish; coking ovens; Canadian National railways should use Alberta and Nova Scotia coal; Sydney steel industry, 2972; drawbacks on steel products; tariff tinkering; res. of Works Committee of steel industry in favour of protection; statement of Dominion Iron and Steel Company, 2973; Maritime rights commission, 2974  
 Coal imports, 1548  
 Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 2973  
 M. to adjourn the House, 4433-4  
 Domestic coal, encouragement, qu., 2560  
 Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4119

**MacDonald, Mr. Finlay—Con.**

Nova Scotia miners  
 Coal orders, special rates, 783  
 M. (Mr. Johnstone), 390, 420  
 Peace River election, 4616  
 Sydney wharf, 4407  
 Wire fencing from Sydney, 1023

**Macdonald, Mr. J. A. (Kings)**

Address in reply, 838. Impressions with regard to members' names, 838; similarity of speeches with campaign speeches; pre-election pledges of government; government and prosperity, 839 banner year, increase in trade; balance of trade; exchange; taxation reduction, 840; comprehensive immigration plan; reduced population in Prince Edward Island; immigration frauds of Andrew Fraser Mitchell; tariff advisory board, 841; export of raw materials; protection and prices; adequate protection; export of wheat; milling plant in Prince Edward Island; Australian butter, 843; egg industry; foreign markets, 844; trade treaties; French treaty; prosperity and the farmer, 845; Liberal fiscal policies; duty on agricultural implements; industries and tariff stability, 849; disregard of political pledges; group system of government; Maritime rights, 850; Hudson Bay railway; Prince Edward Island railway, 851; speech of Mr. Woodsworth; capital and labour returns; conditions in Prince Edward Island, 852; lower freight rates; Quebec election campaign; racial and religious tolerance, 853; Orange Sentinel; reciprocity campaign in 1911; political influence in Canadian National Railways, 854; faith in Mr. Meighen, 855

**Canadian National Railways,**

Prince Edward Island, qu., 1548, 2916

Returned soldiers, 805

Warehouse at Georgetown, P.E.I., 2102

**Georgetown wharf, 4693**

Illegal lobster fishing or packing, qu., 1761

Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2334

Members names, 838

Mitchell, A. F., immigration frauds, 3351

Pictou-Prince Edward Island steamship service, qu., 1986

Rum-running, Prince Edward Island, 1619

Solomon, F. J., seizure of still, qu., 4427

**Macdonald, Mr. J. A. (Richmond West-Cape Breton)**

Canadian National Railways, supplies, qu., 1530

Nova Scotia miners, 420

**Macdonald, Sir John A.**

Amendment of 1878, 2814

Death of, adjournment of House, 732

Intercolonial railway, 1359, 2308

National policy, 551

Pacific scandal, procedure on resignation, 5264

Protection, 1192, 3368

Protectionist taxation, 5184

Soudanese war, action on, 1795

**MacDonald, Lewis, Prince Albert penitentiary, clemency, 2838****Macdonald, Mr. M. A., drug investigation, 2299****MacDonald, Mr. Ramsay. See Great Britain****MacDougall, Mr. I. D. (Inverness)**

Address in reply, 1401. Spirit of confederation, 1401; four provinces not represented in cabinet; coal and iron industries; Great Britain, 1402; Alberta and Nova Scotia coal operators; national fuel policy, 1403; Nova Scotia suffering from unfair competition; coal fleets used for war purposes; cost of idle days in coal mines, 1404; use of Alberta and Nova Scotia coal would increase miners' wages; Hon. Mr. Macdonald on coal duties, 1405; rates on Alberta and Nova Scotia coal; immigration; rural credits, 1406; Hudson Bay railway; Maritime rights commission; tariff advisory board, 1407; political situation, 1408

Budget, 3466. Faith in Conservative party; reduction in taxation; sales tax; British preference for goods through Canadian ports, 3466; automobile duties; investigation by tariff advisory board, violation of pledges, 3467; racial and religious questions solved by confederation and Sir Wilfrid Laurier; injustice to Ontario industries; steel and coal industries of Nova Scotia; necessity for increased production to steel industry, 3468; Hon. Mr. Macdonald's opposition to further increases in steel and coal duties; coal production compared in Canada and United States; speech, of Mr. Hatfield, 3469; Inverness coal areas awaiting development; railway from Inverness to Cheticamp, 3470

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**MacDougall, Mr. I. D.—*Con.***

- Coal, 1402
- Canadian National Railways, purchases, qu., 2204
- Imports, rebate, qu., 2305
- Nova Scotia, 3060, 4459
- Royalties, 441
- Transportation to central Canada, 626
- Inverness harbour, dredging, qu., 2791
- Maritime Rights Commission, 3573
- Miners, importation of, 3571
- Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 388
- Old age pensions bill, 2494

**Mackenzie, William Lyon, 3224****Mackenzie, Hon. Alexander, procedure on change of ministry, 5269****Mackenzie and Mann**

- Hudson Bay railway, 3355
- Subsidies to, 446

**Mackenzie, Mr. George P., Gold Commissioner, Yukon, qu., 1494**

- Correspondence, 1551

**MacLaren, Mr. Murray (St. John-Albert)**

- Acoustics of chamber, 4374
- Address in reply, 828. Australian treaty; transportation problem; construction of Intercolonial railway and canals; incorporation of Intercolonial with Canadian National Railways, 829; National Transcontinental and Canadian Northern Railways; imports by way of Canadian ports; exports of grain by United States ports, 830; statement of grain exports by United States and Canadian ports, 831; tables showing comparison of grain shipments, 832; Canadian exports by United States ports; Maritime provinces; res. of St. John board of trade; protection and proper transportation for the maritimes, 833; Montreal Gazette on question of transportation; press on Maritime rights; Railway Commission should investigate causes of diversion of traffic, 834; relationship between National railways and the government; Sir Henry Thornton, 835; superannuation of railway officials; Maritime rights commission; immigration, 836; isolation of new settlers, 847

**MacLaren, Mr. Murray—*Con.***

- Advances to settlers on crown lands, 1903
- Australian treaty, 828
- Bananas, imports, 3605
- Bounty on oil, 3735
- Burglary, St. John govt. office, qu., 3868
- Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1817, 4152
- Canadian National Railways, responsibility, 2322
- Canals, cost, qu., 1534, 1548
- Census, quinquennial, western provinces, 1844
- Easter adjournment, 1811
- Fair wages and inspection, 4490
- Fishermen, credits for, 3928
- Grain shipments by Canadian and United States ports, 831, qu., 1539
- Hudson Bay railway, 4281
- Icebreakers, St. Lawrence, qu., 2556
- Immigration, transportation rates, 715
- Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4326
- Insane, income tax exemption, 3765
- Intercolonial railway, 451, 828
- Long term farm loans bill, 3928
- Lorneville pier, 4639
- Maritime rights,
  - Commission, 4431
  - Personnel, 2049
  - M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2311
- Mispec wharf, 4639
- Montreal and Quebec ports, qu., 1540
- Montreal Harbour Commission, salaries, 4410
- Oil-producing machinery, 3635
- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, 4141
- St. John elevator, 4721
- St. Lawrence waterway, qu. 1540
- West Indies
  - Steamship service, 4152
  - Trade agents, 4743

**MacLean, Mr. A. E. (Prince)**

- Address in reply, 1470
- Automobiles, drawback, 2710
- Budget, 3407. Progressive-Liberal alliance; budget surplus; income tax reductions; amdt. of Mr. Manion, 3407; tariff advisory board and automobile duties; opposition attitude towards government legislation, 3408; pre-election pledges fulfilled; reduction in public debt; only eleven surpluses since confederation; uncontrollable expenditure; fixed charges, 3409; Maritime provinces dependent on United States markets; price of leading bank stocks and industrial bonds

**MacLean, Mr. A. E.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

in 1921 and 1925, 3410; difference between farmer and manufacturer on tariff; Maritime rights; Prince Edward Island and protection, 3411; trade in eggs and silver fox pelts; coal industry; Maritime provinces, markets; potato trade of Prince Edward Island, 3412; tariff advisory board should keep in touch with tariff commission of the United States; seed potatoes for the United States; United States duty on sheep and lambs; cheese, eggs, fresh fish and poultry exports; lobster trade; delegate from Prince Edward Island to West Indies, 3413; subsidy for freight rates; Washington conference on trade; res. for abolition of customs barriers between nations; reduction in agricultural implement duties; report of Ontario industrial commission; prices of agricultural implements in 1924 and 1925, 3414; Mr. Raymond and Mr. Meighen on implement duties; Conservative party and Canadian Manufacturers Association; automobile industry, 3415; British preference; profits of Mr. Ford; effect of Mr. Manion's amdt., 3416; imports of eggs under Conservative regime; retaliatory tariffs; United States tariff on silver fox furs; Hudson Bay railway, 3417; potato trade of Prince Edward Island; potato warehouses and Canadian National railway sidings; Prince Edward Island restricted area, 3418; abolition of Senate; Mr. Meighen's res. on agricultural implement duties; attitude on acquisition of Canadian National railways; "ready, aye, ready"; necessity for a second car ferry steamer; branch lines, 3419; fair play for political leaders; flag-waving during campaign; three-cornered fights; splendid showing of present administration, 3420

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1747, 1831

Closure, 1470

Egg imports, 3300

Elections, plurality votes, 126

Fishermen, credits for, 3929

Intercolonial railway, 2310

Long term farm loans bill, 3929

Maritime rights, 1471

**MacLean, Mr. A. E.—Con.**

Meats, imports and exports, 3592

Peace River election, 4629

Steel prices, 895

Tignish public building, 4389

Victory bonds, investments, 3266

**Maclean, Hon. A. K.**, committee on transportation costs, 321

**Maclean, Mr. W. F.** (South York)

Acoustics of chamber, 1667

Address in reply, 478. Speaking from the centre of the chamber; necessity for alteration in seating arrangements; transportation problem; passenger services; individual electric car; competition of automobiles and motor trucks; concrete right of way, 479; air services; United States air service; transportation by water; St. Lawrence waterway; diversion of water of Great Lakes; Montreal opposition to St. Lawrence waterway; 480; opposition to Canadian National railways; Lord Atholstan and Montreal newspapers; Canadian Pacific Railway; Railway-users Association; St. James street group; public ownership, profiteering, 481; National Reserve Bank system of the United States; rediscounting; Interstate Commerce Commission banking system, 482; Sir Vincent Meredith; Sir Herbert Holt; Mr. Neill of the Royal Bank; Canadian National Railways; Sir Henry Thornton, 483; building of Canadian Pacific Railway; unnecessary duplication of railways; consolidation of two main lines, 484; re-routing and saving; over-railroading; co-operation; young men in the House; speech of Mr. Geary, 485; dissolution; tariff question; protection for market-gardeners; Mond Nickel Company; development of nickel mines; manufacture of raw material, 485

Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland), 837

Precedence, 911

Audibility of debate, 1286

Boundary waters treaty, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3875

Budget, 3333. Mr. Robb's parliamentary manner; United States celebrating adoption of principle of protection; Abraham Lincoln's Gettysburg address; industrial development of United States under protection, 3333;

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Maclean, Mr. W. F.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

violation of pre-election pledges; changes in tariff at instigation of Progressives; automobile factories at Leaside and Danforth; enormous burden of taxation, 3334; over-railroaded; unnecessary duplication of services; consolidation of two railway lines; economy of over \$300,000,000 a year, 3335; improvement through re-routing; competition from water and air carriage; inland seaports; transportation by water; necessity for lower freight rates; competition from motor bus and trucks; use of existing trackage in newer parts of country; saving from consolidation would pay three per cent on railway debt and six per cent on Canadian Pacific stock, 3336; Grand Trunk and Canadian Northern, acquisition; public ownership; Canadian National have seventy per cent of the strategy; Province of Ontario Savings Bank; experiments in national banking; Ontario public ownership of Hydro Electric and Timiskaming and Northern Ontario railway, 3337; Toronto, new bank opened; United States public ownership of railways and banks; public ownership in Great Britain, and Europe; 3338; United States national system of rediscounting; western wheat pool; co-operation in buying; better freight rates; tariff advisory board, 3339-40

Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3861

Canadian National Railways

Duplication of services, 4044

Minister's annual statement, 3700

Canadian ports, use of, 338

Cattle industry, M. (Mr. Coote), 3891

Census, quinquennial, 1842

Co-operative buying, 3622

Customs Inquiry com., counsel, 1103

Divorce legislation

Holding up, 5122

Time taken up by, 4201

Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4463

Fuel supply, M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1580

Georgian Bay canal, 2189

Hudson Bay railway, 4214

Meighen ministry, formation, M. (Mr. Robb), 5308

Morrisburg dam, 2190

Nova Scotia coal mines, 2568

Old age pensions bill, 2501

**Maclean, Mr. W. F.—Con.**

Open letter from McAuley, Man., 3383

Order paper, questions on, 871

Power shortage, M. (Mr. Church), 2189

Public ownership, 480, 2715

Railway problem, 480, 4044

Railway systems, amalgamation, 837, 3701, 3891, 4044

Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4526, 4730, 4849

Red Lake mining district, 4028

St. Lawrence waterway, 4053

Socialization of natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2567

Speaker, election of, 3

Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1641, 1649

Wheat, grading, 4719

**MacLean's Magazine**, Hearst papers, reprints from, 2933

**MacMillan, Mr. F. R.**, candidature, 601

**MacMillan, Prof. Cyrus**, Maritime Rights Commission, 2349

**MacNutt, Mr. George T.** (Colchester)

Acoustics of chamber, 4374

Address, in reply, 1355. Interruptions; Australian treaty, 1355; Maritime rights; Colchester manifesto, 1356; election results in Nova Scotia; visit of leaders to Maritimes, 1357; section 145 of the British North America Act; Intercolonial railway; Sir George Etienne Cartier; Hon. George Brown; Nova Scotia coal, 1350; order-in-council taking over Intercolonial, 1359; restoration of Intercolonial, 1360; Premier Taschereau on Maritime rights, 1361; Stanfield's woollen mill at Amherst, "solid sixteen" 1362; markets; Vancouver port; "Stevens' Folly" elevator; Halifax; use of Canadian ports, 1363; confederation pact, 1364

Australian treaty, 1355

Canadian National Railways, divisional headquarters, qu., 3728

Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2337

Reference to speech, 610

Nova Scotia steel industry, 4096

References to campaign of, 610

Senate vacancy—Mr. Logan, 3463

**Macphail, Miss Agnes C.** (Southeast Grey)

Customs Inquiry com. report, 5148

Egg grading, M. (Mr. Guthrie), 4175

Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 108

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Macphail, Miss Agnes C.—*Con.***

- Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 409  
 Old age pensions bill, 2535  
 Oshawa delegation, 3225  
 Prison reform, M., 2103, 2805  
 References to, 1085  
 Militia estimates, action on, 2649  
 M. to reduce in 1925, 142  
 Want of confidence, Liberal party, and, 1085, 1168, 1239  
 War, causes of, 2757  
 Women, representation in House, 5148

**MacPhail, Sir Andrew, 5040**

- Ross rifle, 5040

**McAuley, Man., banking difficulties, 3383****McBride, Mr. T. G., defeat of, 1025****McCallum, Mr. C. R., Kingsville customs service, 1271, 1606, 1678****McClenaghan, Mr. Stewart (Ottawa)**

- Address in reply, 1191. City of Ottawa; approaching centenary, 1191; Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee; new confederation spirit; Sir John Macdonald on National Policy; election platform; defeat of Liberal candidates in Ottawa; watching proceedings from the galleries; speech of Mr. Mackenzie King in Auditorium, 1193; Mr. Forke, 1194; barrier of misunderstanding between east and west; late John R. Booth, 1197; manufacturers as a class; United States tariff commission; woollen industry; Boyd Caldwell firm of Lanark, 1198; British preference; Mr. Caldwell on condition of woollen business; knitted goods, 1199; effect of French treaty; imports of woollen and knitted goods from France; silk clothing from France, 1200; lack of intelligent interest in industries of Canada; French gowns; products of sweat-shops; minimum wage in Ontario for women workers; effect of depreciated currency on Canadian industry; Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1201; retail trade; mail order houses, 1202; value of manufactured products; letters from provincial retail merchants' associations; Robert Simpson Company and T. Eaton Company, 1203; effect of competition on retail trade; decline of post office revenue through parcel post system; beneficiaries of lower parcel post rates, 1205

**McClenaghan, Mr. Stewart—*Con.***

- Bronson Company, 5048  
 Carling and Bryson buildings, 4398  
 Civil Service superannuation, qu., 3116  
 Noon gun, firing, 4392  
 Ottawa departmental buildings, 4386  
 Weapons, possession of, 4813  
 Weights and measures, inspection, 4752  
 Woollen business, 1198

**McClung, Mrs. Nellie, 2857****McCrea, Mr. F. N., defeat, 217****McCurdy, Hon. F. B.**

- Banking, 2436  
 National Policy, on, 462, 552, 1458, 3522  
 Letter on protection, 552

**McDonald, Mr. Charles (Prince Albert)**

- Resignation, 191

**McDougald, Dr. W. M. See St. Lawrence Waterway, National Advisory Com. Senate, appointment, 5098****McGee, Hon. Thomas D'Arcy**

- Centenary, 1192  
 Neutrality in wars, 1801

**McGeer, Mr. G. G., speeches at Vancouver, 1170****McGibbon, Prof., D. A., transportation problems, pamphlet, 2338****McGibbon, Mr. Peter (Muskoka-Ontario)**

- Acoustics of chamber, 4373

- Address in reply, 1303. Closure. Solution of ills of the country, 1304; public expenditure and taxation; taxation collections; income tax payments by provinces; postal revenue, 1305; analysis of income tax; revenue receipts by provinces; per capita wealth, 1307; railway question, 1310; development of transportation; Hudson Bay railway; rate per ton mile; railway deficits, 1311; analysis of railway debt; Seed Grain Relief Act; Royal Canadian Mounted Police, expenditure on; unemployment; Mr. Tom Moore on the tariff; speech of Hon. Stanley Baldwin on Safeguarding of Industries Act; establishing of new industries in Great Britain, 1313; government and unemployment; imports of goods which could be manufactured in Canada; importation of boots and shoes, 1314; closing of tanneries;

**McGibbon, Mr. Peter—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

woollen industry, 1315; competition against lower wages and depreciated currency countries; imports of woolsens under French treaty; destruction of industries, 1316; dairying industry; trade with Belgium and France; imports under Australian treaty; comparative statement of Canadian and United States duties on agricultural products, 1317; further reductions in Australian treaty; immigration advertising through Canadian troops; United States immigration agencies, 1318

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) 638

Advances to settlers bill, 1889, 1895, 2150, 2155

Annuities Act, 2412

Australian treaty, 1317, 3588

Butter imports, 861

Automobiles

Duties, 3664

Excise tax, rebate, 3837

Sale of, 3652

Bankers' Association, 2418

Budget, 2717. Another broken promise; Mr. Fielding on tariff stability, 2717; pre-election pledges; industries of Ontario slaughtered; taxation reductions; Sir Herbert Holt on taxation; ratios of taxation and national income in Canada, Great Britain and United States; Canadian National Railways loan flotations; forms of taxation, 2718; income tax reductions; corporations paying income tax; withdrawal of investment in Canadian securities; taxation of dividends; comparison of war debt in Canada and United States, 2719; United States reduction of national debt; comparison of taxation in Canada and United States; taxation and debt reductions in Great Britain and New Zealand; automobile duties; effect of tariff reduction on industries, 2720; tariff advisory board; Minister of Railways demanding head of industrial Ontario; Australian treaty; Safeguarding of Industries Act, 2721; cutlery industry; wrapping paper; glove industry; United States tariff commission report; Fordney-McCumber tariff; cattle industry, 2722; prices of

**McGibbon, Mr. Peter—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

live stock, 2723; fresh beef, 2724; wheat prices in Canada and United States; 2725-6; potatoes; butter prices, 2727; duty and imports of corn; cheese industry; scientific tariff board, 2728

Canadian citizens, detention at border, 1669

Canadian office in London, 4403

Criminal Code Amdt. bill (weapons), 4814

Dehydration of fruits and vegetables, 3851

Examination of masters and mates, 2174

Farm products, marketing, 2230

Fertilizers, 2244, 2256

Forke-Mackenzie King correspondence, 872

Fruit, inspection and marketing, 2220, 2238

Great Britain, preparation for war, 551

Home bank depositors, 3462

Immigration offices in foreign countries, 1548

Income tax, 1651

Kingsville customs officer, 1611

Labouring men, advocates of, 4487

Locarno treaty, 1353, 1813, 3628

McQuay, Dr. J. F., qu., 3730

Mellon Institute, 4748

Muskoka power development, 4729

National monument, Connaught place, 1080

Niagara power, 1872

Niagara water diversion, 1870

Old age pensions bill, 2478, 2496, 2530, 3815

Northern development fund, 3238

Preventive service, smuggling, 1673

Prince Rupert elevator, 4734

Railways, operating ratio, 2739

Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4731, 5054

Research council, 4746

Returns ordered, pages missing, 1680

Salt, iodine in, 3599

Scientific methods, 4749

Sheep-raising industry, 3588

Shoe industry, 357

Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 2265, 2380, 2509

Strike in Great Britain, Mr. Draper, 3331

Taxation, income tax, M. (Mr. Church), 1651

Wheat prices in Canada and United States, 2726, 2729

William Head quarantine buildings, 4381

**McGill, Dr., Maritime Rights Commission,** 4049

**McGreevy-Connolly scandal,** 735

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**McIntosh, Mr. C. R.** (North Battleford)

Address in reply, 1481. Closure; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway, 1481; government majorities in House, 1482; Saskatchewan "colony," 1483

Amdt. (Mr. Meighen) 468. Plane of debate; Conservatives talent for winning elections; Progressive party; constituency of North Battleford, 469; development of Saskatchewan; North Battleford, Edmonton and Turtleford branch lines, 470; rural mail delivery; railway development; Meadow Lake and Isle a la Crosse hospitals, 471; immigration; national debt, 472; co-operation and capital; Empire settlement scheme, 473; Maritime rights commission, 475; sectionalism; Nova Scotia and representative government; Sir Leonard Tilley and word "Dominion," 476; eminent men from the Maritimes; problems of the Maritimes; Hudson Bay railway, 477, national unity, 478

Agricultural implements, duty, 3204

Budget, 3118. Group government and group co-operation; trade conditions in 1924; Providence and prosperity, 3118; accessions to Liberal party; eminent Liberal leaders of the past; Prime Minister; Minister of Railways, 3119; Hon. Mr. Elliott; former Ministers of Finance; Mr. Tilley, Mr. Galt, Sir George Foster, Hon. Mr. Fielding, 3120; Hon. Mr. Robb; budget surplus; favourable balance of trade; penny postage; eleven budgets where national debt has been reduced, 3121; British preference on direct shipments; Canadian trade through Canadian ports; reduction of duty on automobiles, 3122; Prime Minister on fiscal policy; tariff advisory board; tariff board in Germany, 3123; varying tariffs since 1878; automobile industry, 3124; Mr. Alexander Smith on new beginnings of Liberalism; British preferential tariff, 3125; increase and decrease in imports and exports; Canadian unity, 3126; bridging a political gorge, 3127

Closure, application of, 1482

Hudson Bay railway, 4278

Industrial and International Relations com., reports, 2660, 2735, 4570, 5160

Innes, Colonel Robert, 1560

Saskatchewan press, references to, 994, 1263

**McKenna**, Right Hon. Reginald, banking, on, 2416

**McKenzie**, Hon. D. D.

Pension as judge, 1967

Sales tax, statement, 3747

**McKenzie**, Mr. Donald Gordon

Brandon Progressive Association, 3107

Political activities, 3107

Tariff Advisory Board, appointment to, 1883

**McKenzie, Mr. Robert** (Assiniboia)

Automobile duties, M. (Mr. Coote) 2017

Budget, 2782. Delegation from Oshawa; rejection of members who voted against Coote amdt. of last session; automobile industry, 2782; one of the best budgets since confederation; increased trade; tariff reductions; Canadian National Railways; favourable balance of trade, 2783; improved economic conditions; Maritime provinces; speech of Mr. Guthrie; crop conditions responsible for progress, 2784; Fordney-McCumber tariff; tariff on farm products; farming industry in Saskatchewan, 2785; Mr. Ford on automobile duties, 2786; tariff policy to meet changed conditions; unemployment the aftermath of the war, 2787

Taxation collections, 2855

White Bear Indian reserve, 4032

**McKillop, Mr. Hugh C.** (West Elgin)

Budget, 3545. Consideration of industries; protection for the market gardener, 3545; imports of small fruits and vegetables; protection of bean-growing industry; imports of beans; increased protection for industries instead of immigration, 3546

Excessive speed of railroad trains, 4702

**McKinley Tariff.** See United States

**McKinmon**, Mr. Hector Brown, appointment to tariff board, 2178

**McLachlan**, Mr. D. W. See Hudson Bay Railway

**McLachlin**, Mr. James, Cape Breton election, 1350

**McLaughlin**, Mr. Henry, Customs and Excise correspondence, 4833, 4880, 5019

**McLaughlin**, Mr. R. S., statement, 2668

**McLean**, Mr. Angus, Bathurst, N.B., 3017

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**McLean, Mr. Malcolm (Melfort)**

Address in reply, 230. Farming conditions in western Canada; Montreal Gazette on improvement in industrial and economic conditions, 231; reduction in agricultural implement prices; good crops of 1921 and 1925; Crowsnest pass rates; production and marketing, 232; necessity for wider markets; United States tariff wall; Dawes scheme; dairying industry; Hudson Bay railway; lower tariffs; immigration, 233; branch line extensions; Maritime provinces; national unity, 234

Advances to settlers bill, 1918

Alberta oil development, 3201

Artificial prices, 2880

Australian butter, 931

Automobiles

Duties, 3640

Prices at home and abroad, 3659

British Empire Steel Corporation, imports, qu., 1539

Customs Inquiry com., report, 5062

Dignity of parliament, "bear garden", 1719

Eggs, United States duty, M. (Mr. Esling), 2121

Farm products, including alcoholic liquor, 3298

Hudson Bay railway, 927, 1417

Demonstration plots, qu., 1880

Meighen, Mr., fiscal policy, amdt., (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5183

Old age pensions bill, 2500, 2701

Soldier settlement

Bill, 2066

Losses under, 1918

Tariff, prices and, 2254

Taxation and borrowings, 1657

United Grain Growers Grain Company, 2884

Welland canal vote, 4363

Wheat, consumption, 1163

**McLurg, Mr. J. E.** See British Empire Steel Corporation

**McMaster, Mr. Ross H.**, on steel industry, 2897

**McMillan, Mr. Thomas** (South Huron)

Address in reply, 324. Decision of Prime Minister to carry on government; amdt. of Mr. Meighen; national situation under Liberal government; lightening of tax burden and reduction of national debt; Canadian National Railways, 324; value of Canadian dollar; national credit; favourable balance of trade; stock mar-

**McMillan, Mr. Thomas—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

ket; prices of leading stocks in 1921 and 1925; life insurance; bank deposits, 325; cattle trade; cattle embargo, 326; Australian treaty; butter and eggs competition; expansion of foreign trade, 327; development of natural resources; agriculture the great barometer of trade; exports and imports of manufactured goods; emigration to the United States; effect of high tariff on New England woolen industry, 328; United States deflation in farm values; closing of national and state banks in 1924; conference of United States Farmers; meeting of Reconstruction League at Washington; cattle industry; average wages in cotton mills; Mr. Meighen's speech at Kitchener, 329; "Ramparts of gold"; War-Time Elections Act; Mr. Meighen and British preference, 330; tariff war with United States; duty on potatoes; tariff walls, 331; almost one-half of our foreign trade with United States; absence of Prime Minister; Liberalism; unity and co-operation, 332

Closure, 1483

Agricultural products, protection, 1753

British farmers, live stock industry, 2921

Budget, 2908. Surplus; speech of Hon. Mr. Guthrie; Liberal party twice defeated on platform of unrestricted reciprocity, 2908; comparison of duties under Conservative tariff of 1896 and under Liberal tariff, 2909; Laurier government, record; extravagance of Conservative regime; war administration, 2910; difficulties faced by King administration; appointment of Hon. P. C. Larkin as High Commissioner; cattle embargo; funding of Grecian and Dominion loans; tariff reductions; effect of tariff on agricultural implements, 2911; imports and exports of agricultural implements; automobile industry; electric light plants for farmers; Ontario farmer and protection; agricultural production of Canada, 2912; imports of early fruits and vegetables; farmer cannot pass on increased cost of production, 2913; high protective tariff unjust to working classes; labour conditions in textile trade of United States, 2914; importation of manufactured goods; international trade; report of trade commission under

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

14011—Index—114

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**McMillan, Mr. Thomas—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

chairmanship of Sir Arthur Balfour, 2918; increase in foreign trade; United States and foreign trade; favourable trade relations with United States; reciprocity pact of 1911, 2919; destructive insects; readjustment of national ideas; just conception of agriculture, 2920

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1753

Cattle industry, M. (Mr. Coote), 3887

Closure, application of, 1483

Customs Inquiry, public service officials, 2917

Delegation to government in 1911, 2920

Electric light for farm purposes, 3619

Emigration to United States, 1166

Fertilizers, 2249

Pairing, Mail and Empire, statement, 5165

Transcontinental freight rates, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2610

**McMurray District, oil sands, qu., 3865****McPhee, Mr. George W. (Yorkton)**

Address in reply, 579. Resources of Canada; Prince Edward Island; Maritime provinces, 580; effects of election of 1911 on Maritimes; duty on fruits and vegetables; agricultural implements, 581; Saskatchewan, the greatest dairying province; Australian stabilization scheme; United Grain Growers' Grain Company and agricultural implements, 582; speech of Hon. Mr. Rogers; Conservative government in Manitoba; public buildings scandal, 585; traditional Liberalism, Louis Joseph Papineau and William Lyon Mackenzie; Conservative attitude towards western provinces; Montreal Star on Quebec's alleged narrowmindedness, 586; industrial and economic conditions; Sir Vincent Meredith on business conditions, 587; Hon. Mr. Crerar; Sir Henry Thornton and Mr. Beatty; Sir Wilfrid Laurier on evidences of prosperity; Conservative party and protection, 588; binder twine, cream separator and barbed wire industries; Grain Growers' Guide; "ramparts of gold"; tariff and prices; Winnipeg Free Press on Swedish generators for hydro plant, 589; tariff advisory board; rural credits; Hudson Bay railway; Sir Wilfrid Laurier's words to the West in 1917, 590

**McPhee, Mr. George W.—Con.**

Budget, 3014. Mr. Edwards on Saskatchewan "kindergarten"; reply of William Pitt to Walpole, 3014; Joseph Howe; inconsistencies of Conservative party; tariff advisory board; Mr. Meighen on disabilities of agriculture, 3015; protection of automobile industry; Ford prices, Canada and United States; effect of Fielding tariff on industries; Ford production; Canadian Manufacturers' Association and protection, 3016; letter of Mr. Angus McLean of Bathurst, N.B.; Mr. Meighen on high tariff in 1920; analysis of textile industry in United States, 3017; exports and imports of potatoes; exports of wheat, dairy products and eggs; United States farmers in revolt against Fordney-McCumber tariff, 3018; Winnipeg hydro-electric generators, Swedish contract; legislative programme, 3019; Canadian Pacific Railway "ready-made" farms; Hudson Bay railway; West Middlesex election; Ottawa Journal on Hudson Bay railway, 3020; Senator Robertson; Saskatchewan, per capita debt, 3021; education and advanced legislation; import tax on United States magazines; editorials in Orange Sentinel and Saskatoon Star on Prime Minister, 3022; Prince Albert by-election; Hamilton, consumption of beef cattle; Grand Falls, N.B. development, 3023; International Paper Company and International Nickel Company, developments; industrial activity; trade through Canadian ports, 3024; press on the budget, 3025

Harrington, Mr. G. S., 1552

Privilege—reported statement of Mr. Baker, M.P., 2128

References to, 854

Yorkton constituency, Mr. Mackenzie King, and, 3025

**McQuarrie, Mr. W. G. (New Westminster)**

Advances to settlers bill, 2163

Australian treaty, 327

Automobiles, customs regulations, 4636

Bills, redrafting, 2524

Boivin, Mr., reported statement in Montreal, 300

British press, references to Canada, 872

Budget, 2791. Congratulations to Mr. Duff, 2791; Mr. Forke, the Prime Minister, and the Ginger group; Mr. Shaw and Liberal party in Alberta; Mr.

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**McQuarrie, Mr. W. G.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

Forke's colours nailed to the mast, 2792; crutch to the King Ministry; revaluation of soldier settlement lands; Mr. Forke in control but without responsibility; "William the Wobler"; Canadian Annual Review on Mr. Mackenzie King's 1924 tour, 2793; Prime Minister's speech at Saskatoon; Richmond Hill; Oshawa delegation, 2794; limitation of budget amendments; Peterson contract; Senate reform; Liberal candidate for New Westminster, 2795; Liberals and protection; income tax reductions; 2796; exemption of insurance premiums; municipal taxation; Australian income tax and customs revenue, 2797; Japanese customs tariff; letter on protection from former Liberal in Vancouver, 2798; sales and luxury taxes on automobiles; customs duties on parts; reduction in automobile duties; Mr. Graham and tariff advisory board, 2799; British Columbia eggs and butter; United States tariff; Australian, Canadian and United States tariffs on agricultural and manufactured products, 2800-01; inter-imperial trade; Australian treaty; res. of British Columbia poultry and dairying industries, 2801; Three Rivers dairying interests; res. of New Westminster poultry men; res. of British Columbia Dairymen's Association; importation of eggs, 2802; oriental immigration; royal commission; Oriental Exclusion League of Victoria; assistance to Chinese returning to China; cost of living; decrease in birth rate, 2803; infant mortality; Victorian Order of Nurses, grant; sheep-raising industry; decrease in trade with South Africa, 2804; Miss Macphail's motion on prison reform; wages of guards and keepers in penitentiaries; appeal from Amalgamated Civil Servants of Canada; salary revision; Auditor General; Canadian National Railways; agreement with New Westminster, 2805; New Westminster grain elevator; Port Mann; Fraser river, dredging, 2806; Mr. Donaghy and Port Mann shops, 2807; national unity, 2808.

By-elections, question of privilege, 721

## Eggs

Foreign, question in 1925, 932  
Imports and exports, 1547

**McQuarrie, Mr. W. G.—Con.**

Fishermen, aid to, 3935  
Fishery and forest air patrols, 3011, 3151  
Fraser river  
  Grain elevator, 4721  
  Improvements, 4689  
Indian tribes of British Columbia, petition, 4301, 4417  
Long term farm loans bill, 3935  
Navigable waters, obstructions, 2283  
Old age pensions bill, 2524, 2530, 2544  
Prince Rupert elevator, 4721  
Revision of statutes, qu., 1531  
Select standing committees, 2506  
Soldier Settlement Act amd't., 2386, 2511, 2515

**McQuay, Dr. J. F.**, Pension board, qu., 3730

**Machin, Colonel H. A. C.**, qu., 1552

**Machinery.** *See also* Agricultural Implements; Customs Tariff Items; Lumber; Oil

Customs duty, penalty for undervaluation, 1559

Hydraulic machinery for Winnipeg, 589, 3019

Imports, 1368-9

Tyce Machinery Company, 750

**Magazines and Periodicals.** *See* Press

**Magrath, Mr. C. A.** *See* Hydro Electric Power; St. Lawrence Waterway

**Maguire, Mr. C. A.**, Great Lakes water diversion, 849

**Mail Matter.** *See* Post Office

**Mail Order Houses**, 1202, 2774

**Mail Subsidies.** *See* Post Office; Steamship Services

**Main Estimates.** *See* Estimates

**Maisonneuve, Que.**, public buildings, 4370

**Majority Rule.** *See* speeches on Address; House of Commons, Adjournment

**Malbaie, Que.**, wharf, 4650

**Malcolm, Mr. James** (North Bruce)

Alberta coal, transportation, 3146

Banking and Commerce com. reports, 3186

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1744, 4154

Fuel supply

Com., 3146

M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1590

Georgian bay ports, levels, 4683

Kincardine harbour, 4675



**Malleable Iron.** *See* Iron and Steel

**Manion, Hon. Robert J.** (Fort William; acting minister in Meighen ministry after June 29)

Acting minister, Meighen ministry, 5097

Oath of office, 5212

Address in reply, 1449. Closure; political situation, 1450; "laughing" government, 1451; Prince Albert, 1452

Adjournment following, amdt. (Mr. Stevens) 722

Advances to settlers bill, 2144

Alberta natural resources, 4105

Alexandra, Queen, objectionable printed matter, 870

Amdt. to budget. *See under this title*, Budget

Artificial silk industry, 3632

Australian treaty, 3587

Automobiles,

Duties, reduction, 1432

Valuation for duty, 3658

Boundaries of constituencies, 1688

Budget, 2623. Speech of Mr. Forke; tariff and prices; tariff policy of Liberal-Conservative party; tariff on automobiles; United States General Motors, 2623; increase in revenue; unwise tariff policy has unsettled business affairs; estimates higher than last year; old age pensions bill; soldier settlement; improvement not due to government, 2624; increase in agricultural production; favourable trade balance; greater purchasing power; decreases in taxation; sales tax; effect of duty on automobiles; receipt tax, income tax, 2625; postage rates; cut in automobile duty, tariff advisory board and automobile industry, 2626; three outstanding dates; protectionists in Liberal party; election showed that people of Canada believed in protection; defeat of government on October 29; irreparable injury to industry; exodus to United States, 2627; workmen the "sacrificial goats"; tariff policy the greatest immigration agent of United States; instability in industry; three ministers from Saskatchewan; Minister of Railways, Saskatchewan legislature res. on free trade, 2628; evidence of Mr. Dunning before royal grain inquiry commission; West Middlesex election; policy of using Canadian coal, 2629; Mr. Fielding's budget speech of 1923; tariff stability;

**Manion, Hon. Robert J.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

appointment of tariff board eight days before bringing down budget; government governed by political pledges, 2630; evil effects of unwise tariff policy; exodus to United States; imports of woollens; Japanese competition with French-Canadian catalog; agricultural products from United States; tariff on butter, 2631; Canada dependent on export of agricultural products; international boundary line will soon cease to exist; free trade and protection in England, 2632; Lloyd George on imported foodstuffs; farmers in England driven off the land; silk industry in England, 2633; McKenna duties; automobile industry in Great Britain; Safeguarding of Industries Act; Dyestuffs Act; tariff always a tax; Daniel Webster on employment, 2634; index of a nation's prosperity; duty on tinplate; exploitation of natural resources by United States, 2635; national policy of protection; amdt., 2636

Amdt. to, references, 2647, 2700, 2744, 2942, 3155, 3472

Farmers, alleged relief to, 3452

Business of the House,

Adjournment, 1391

Amendments increasing taxation, 3583

Answers to questions, duplicates for members, 3757

Interruptions, 651

Motions for papers, 1555

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1756

Canadian National Railways

Patronage, 4637

Toronto

Office building, qu., 1495, qu., 3755, 4237

Ticket offices, qu., 1510

Chairman's rulings, reflection on, 3988

Chicago drainage canal, 338, 385, 1489

Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners bill, 3827

Civil service salaries, 4237

Closure, application of, 1449

Coalition government, 266

Committees, representation of parties, 3561

Commons chamber, ventilation, 4374

Connaught place, enlargement, 2889

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4812

Customs and Excise, estimates, 1630, 1713  
M. to reduce, 1631

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Manion, Hon. Robert J.—Con.**

- Customs Inquiry Com. report
  - Amdt. (Mr. Fansher) 5084, 5087
  - Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret) 5110
  - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) 4936, 5039
- Customs salaries, increases, 1620
- Deputy ministers, salaries, 1624
- Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4465
- Dunning, Hon. Mr., attitude towards east, 2628-9
- Egg-laying, improvement in, 191
- Farmers, protection, 3585
- Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, 5201
- Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 117
- Grain Commission staff, superannuation, 3920
- Grain, drying at Fort William, 1354
- Grain shipments by Canadian ports, qu., 1526
- Great Britain, agriculture, 2823
- Harbour commissioners, advances, 4411
- Hudson Bay railway, 4275
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 3818, 3983, 4017
- Income tax,
  - Dividends, 3786
  - Exemptions, 3766
  - Persons paying, qu., 3730
  - Vacant property, 3801
- Liberal-Progressive alliance, 5220
- Liquors, spirituous, imports, qu., 1537, 1552, qu., 1661
- Long term farm loans bill, 3820
- Meighen ministry, constitutionality, 5263
- National system of banking, M. (Mr. Meighen), 2429
- Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 396
- Old age pensions bill, 1939, 2484
- Opium and Narcotic Drug Act Amdt. bill, 4122, 4137
- Ottawa departmental buildings, 4385
- Peace River election, petition, 3087
- Per capital taxation, 1648
- Petersen contract, 2254
- Petite Riviere Romaine wharf, 4659
- Port Arthur-Duluth bus line, 1606
- Port Arthur election, 3291
- Prime Minister, absence of, 396
- Prince Rupert elevator, qu., 3402, qu., 4090, qu., 4427, 4723
- Progressive candidates, 99
- Progressives voting with government, 1451, 1454
- Protection for all classes, 3623
- Railways and Shipping com., 3561
- Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 3973

**Manion, Hon. Robert J.—Con.**

- Red Lake mining district, 4028
- Representation Act amdt., 1688
- Rinfret, Mr., Montreal speech, 2254
- Riviere du Loup wharf, 4662
- St. Lawrence waterway, joint engineering board, 784, 803
- Sales tax, 3746
- Sheep-raising, Australian competition, 3585
- Snap votes, 1713
- Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 2264, 2278, 2400, 5167, 5175
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment dept., minister, 2257
- Tariff
  - Changes, inquiry, 2683
  - Prices, 2254
  - Resolutions, copies, 3569
- Tariff Advisory Board, tariff changes, 2700
- Tax-free bonds, 1649
- Vancouver, Winch building, 4381
- Wages, European countries, 4466
- War, administration, 5039

**Manitoba. See also Grain and Grain Trade; Western Provinces**

- Agricultural college, investigation, 585
- Boundaries, extension of, 894
- Census, qu., 1537
- Conservative government, 585, 602
- Dairying industry, 3281
- Election results, 282
- Freight rates, 4202
- Harbours and rivers, 4680
- Hemp-growing, 1833
- Indebtedness, per capita, 618
- Members, protection and, 3277
- Minimum wage acts, 2478
- Natural resources, revenue, qu., 1517
- Northern Pacific railway, acquisition, 3109
- Old age pensions, 1942
- Parliament buildings investigation, 585
- Per capita contribution towards government, 1333
- Power resources, 3282
- Progressive party, 3106
- Public buildings, 4377
- Pulpwood leases, 2575
- Railway expenditure, 894
- Resources and development, 3354
- Roblin regime, 585
- Royal Canadian Air Force, qu., 1545
- Rural credit schemes, 980, 1149, 1215. See also Advances to Settlers

**Manitoba Free Press**, 1397, 2580, 2614, 3369**Manitoba Power Company**, bond flotation, 3024**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- Manitoba Pulp and Paper Company**, lease of Fort Alexander reserve, 1309, 1353
- Maniwaki, Que.**, postmaster, qu., 4757
- Manufactured Goods.** *See also* Imports and Exports; Industries; Prices; Trade Comparison of Australian, Canadian and United States tariffs, 2800-01  
Exports, 328, 3245, 3484  
Imports, 328, 1394, 2753, 3299  
Increase, 2841, 2985  
"Made in England", 554  
Production, 3141  
Value, 1203
- Manufacturers**, 1198. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian Manufacturers Association; Industries; Protection; Textiles  
Automobile supplies, 2007  
Bonuses, 1040  
Canadian Manufacturers Association, protection, 2644  
Deputations, 2734  
Elections, statements during, 194  
Export trade, loss in, 487  
Income tax, paying, 2702  
Lobbying, 3378  
Markets, 265  
Paying taxes, 1221  
Price-fixing power, 1039, 3185-6  
Problems, 624  
Protection, 1040, 2697  
Raw materials, 1040  
Retail trade and mail order houses, 1203  
Supplies, free list, 1040  
Taxation, 1221  
Wintering abroad, 1229
- Manufactures.** *See* Imports and Exports; Manufactured Goods; Prices
- Manufacturing.** *See* Industries
- Maple Creek**, constituency, 2676
- March 15**, adjournment to. *See* House of Commons, Adjournment
- Marcil, Hon. Charles** (Bonaventure)  
Acting Speaker  
Indirect statements, 809  
Interruptions, 3285  
Sub-amendment, objections to, 4936  
Address in reply, 514. Members remaining of parliament of 1901; speech of Hon. Mr. Edwards; young men in parliament, 515; speech from the Throne in 1901; Sir Robert Borden; war of 1914; loss of Cardinal Mercier, 516; post-war depression; balance of trade; immigration policy of Sir Clifford Sifton; consolidation of departments; simplified system of accounting, 517; woman suffrage in Quebec; lack of interest in voting; repatriation of Canadians; making the country attractive; good roads; dairying industry in Quebec, 518; immigration; tariff stability; Hudson Bay railway; diversion of grain through United States ports, 519; Canadian National railways; Prime Minister's candidature in Prince Albert; Senator Dandurand and League of Nations; death of Queen Victoria in 1901; death of Queen Alexandra; provincial barriers, 521  
Advances to settlers bill, 2132  
Budget, 2663. Satisfactory budget; Quebec and Nova Scotia ministers of Finance; Right Hon. Mr. Fielding; Hon. Mr. Robb; four main features of the budget; Sir William Mulock and penny postage; receipt tax; income tax exemptions; revenue, 2664; increases in customs and excise duties; increase in revenue; maturing loans; public debt; total expenditure; disbursements chargeable to net debt, 2665; trade of Canada; Canadian National Railways, 2666; reciprocity campaign; necessity for increased immigration; immigration from 1904 to 1911; Sir Henry Thornton; article by C. E. Neill on business conditions; Financial Times; Ford Motor Company, 2667, "Automobile Industry has Record Year," Mr. R. S. McLaughlin; General Motors of Canada; pulp and paper industry; comment of leading newspapers on budget, 2668-9; budgets of pre-war days; national unity, 2670  
Canadian Government Railways Act of 1915, 1252  
Commons chamber, rearrangement, 4375  
Dominion Electric Protection Company, 4525  
Fuel supply, M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1586  
Long term farm loans bill, 3934  
Miller case, 792  
Old age pensions bill, 2528  
Printing committee reports, 2439, 2505, 3811, 3854  
Smuggling, St. Pierre Miquelon, 1672  
Transcontinental freight rates, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2587  
War time prohibition, 5151

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



- Marcile**, the late Mr. Joseph Edmond, tributes to, 236  
 Acknowledgement by Madame Marcile, 1029
- Maria, Que.**, wharf, 4650
- Marine and Fisheries.** *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Fish and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels  
 Annual report, 137  
 Biological board, chairman, 3813  
 Deputy Minister of Fisheries, 966  
 Derelicts, removal, 2284  
 Distressed seamen, 2280  
 Estimates, 2171, 2280, 2283  
 Examination of masters and mates, 2172  
 Icebreakers and dominion steamers, 2171  
   St. Lawrence river, qu., 2556  
 Inspection of live stock shipments, 2287  
 Investigation into wrecks, 2177  
 Life-saving services, Long Point, Ont., crew, qu., 1526  
 Lighthouses and lightkeepers  
   Carleton Point, Que., qu., 4090  
   Lightship, Southeastern, sale, 3730  
   Radio, 2179  
   Torbay Point, N.S., qu., 2305  
 Mallet, Mr. Tiburce, 1552  
 Marine lead, tenders, qu., 1881  
 Marine reporting station, Livingstone channel, 3151  
 Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5098  
 Navigable waters, obstructions, 2283  
 Navigation schools, 2280  
 Ocean and river service, 2171  
 Registration of shipping, 2281  
 Robichaud, Mr. A. G., qu., 1986  
 Wrecking plants, 2288  
 Wrecks, removal of, 2283
- Marine and Fisheries Committee**  
 Annual report of dept. referred to, 2555  
 Report, 3141, 3232
- Marine Insurance.** *See* Insurance
- Marine League**, extension of, 4941
- Maritime Ports**, discrimination. *See* Freight Rates, Discrimination; Ports
- Maritime Provinces**, 258, 581. *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island  
 Building activities, 895  
 Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1746.  
   *See also that title*  
 Canadian National Railways  
   Expenditure, 459  
   Taxation, share of, 917
- Maritime Provinces—Con.**  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, contributions to, 2328  
 Canal system, contributions to, 400, 896, 2310, 2330  
 Cargoes to central Canada, 3457  
 Coal. *See also that title*  
   Imports, 460  
   Industry, 1377, 3412  
   Market of \$160,000,000 a year in central Canada, 273  
   Problems, 1185  
   Trade, 1587, 2329  
 Cold storage facilities, 2208  
 Conditions, 580  
 Confederation, cost of, 890, 917, 1753, 2834  
 Conservative members, 3429, 3546  
 Delegation, Premier Armstrong, and, 969  
 Dependence on United States markets, 3410  
 Development, restricted, 895  
 Dominion Board of Trade, res., 229  
 Election results, 436  
 Eminent men in public life, 477  
 Excursions to, from west, 3572  
 Farms available for settlement, 2885  
 Fishermen, credits. *See discussion on* Long Term Farm Loans Bill  
 Fishery regulations, enforcement, 612  
 Fishing industry, 1410  
 Freight rates, 612, 2315, 5184. *See also that title*  
   Crownsnest pass agreement, on parity with, 3059  
   Discriminatory, 879-889, 910, 1060, 1410  
   Reduction, 1472  
 Fruit production, 3435  
 Grievances. *See under this title*, Maritime Rights  
 Immigration to, 1339, 2243  
 Industrial and economic conditions, 2784  
 Industries, protection, 894  
 Intercolonial railway and, 1181. *See also* Canadian National Railways  
 Interests of, 2353  
 Liberal party, reason for defeat, 911, 1358  
 Liquor smuggling, 3421, 4846, 4906 *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
 Lower tariffs, 462  
 Maritime rights, 202, 227, 229, 297, 311, 314, 334, 432, 449, 456, 556, 610, 613, 640, 838, 852, 879, 897, 946, 965, 968, 1060, 1263, 1328, 1349, 1357, 1366, 1377, 1409, 1471, 1475, 2620, 3358, 3401, 3411.  
   *See also* Address; Budget; Grain, Shipments

**Maritime Provinces—Con.****Maritime rights—Con.**

Agreements and understandings respecting freight traffic and rates, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2307, agreed to, 2363

Canadian trade through Canadian ports, 973. *See also* Ports

Colchester manifesto, 1356-7

Delegations of 1924, 969, 1351, 1357

International railway. *See* Canadian National Railways

Party, origin of, 3431

Platform, 229-30

Royal commission on, 11, 202, 229, 436, 476, 592, 836, 897, 917, 965, 968, 1351, 1457, 2324, 2974

Personnel, 1936, 2049, 2178

Secretaries, 4494

Sittings, inquiry, 3573, 4431

Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis) 4493

Winnipeg conference, 457

Markets, 611, 624, 913, 1363, 2833. *See also* Markets

Milling industry, 973

Northwest territories, share in purchasing, 2327

Ports, discrimination against, 915. *See also* Ports

Post office inspector, appointment, 3857, 3924

Pre-confederation prosperity, 1349

Problems, 344, 2891

Public buildings, 1636, 4369

Public expenditure, 614, 2337-8

Share borne by, 887, 894, 911

Railway commission and, 947

Railway deficits, contributions to, 400, 895, 913

Railway problem. *See under* Canadian National Railways, Intercolonial

Representation in parliament, readjustment, 2328

Rhodes, Premier, on immigration, 1925

Rum-running, 1602

Secession, 1349, 2339-40, 3394. *See also under this title*, Maritime Rights

Settlement. *See* Advances to Settlers

Ship-building industry, 234

Transportation problems, 833, 2339

Tuberculosis in cattle, 5077

Votes polled by different parties, 1357

**Maritime Rights Commission.** *See* Maritime Provinces

**Market Gardening Industry,** protection, 486, 513, 557, 3545. *See also* Fruit; Vegetables

Western provinces, 378

**Markets,** 2118. *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Grain and Grain Trade; Imports and Exports; Industries; Live Stock; Manufacturers; Prices; Trade; Treaties; United States

Agricultural products, 5183-4

Apples, 2223-9

Canadian National Railways, wholesale fruit facilities, qu., 1519

Cattle, 192-3, 2613, 3882, 5079. *See also* Live Stock

Cities, building up of, 5184

Coal, 2586. *See also that title*

Competitive, 989

Co-operative marketing, 336, 531, 3197. *See also* Corporations

Eggs, 4188

Extension, 363, 528

Fish, for, 1410

Foreign, 845

Freight rates, cheaper, 3436

Fruit, 2223

Home market, value of, 11, 509, 818, 926, 930, 958, 977, 1070, 2773, 2988, 3002, 3279, 3395, 3507

Loss through emigration, 1050

Intercolonial railway, 913

Live stock, 2677

Manufacturers, and, 265

Maritime provinces, 611, 625, 913, 974, 1362-3, 2833, 3410, 3435

Great Britain and, 1339

Prices governing, 1034

Problem of, 2986, 3444

Raw products, 2640

Stock market, 2671

Trade organizations, and, 958

Western provinces, 2755, 3203, 5184

Wheat, 2879

Wider, necessity for, 233

World, 840, 3498

**Marking of Eggs.** *See* Eggs

**Marking of Envelopes.** *See* Post Office

**Marler,** Hon. Herbert

Attitude on tariff, 2925

Election expenses, 726

References to, 51, 202, 1209. *See also* speeches on Address

Speech before Montreal Reform Club, 39

**Marshall,** Mr. Duncan, 744, 3296

Alberta Cow bill, 320

Amherstburg, visit to, 1275

Cattle embargo, 1996

Elections, participation in, 745, 2080

Payments to, qu., 1502

Railway pass, qu., 4234, qu., 5161

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Marshall**, Vice President Thomas R., tariff, 2465
- Martin**, Mr. J. B., on United States eggs, 2111
- Maryvale, N.S.**, postmaster, qu., 1539
- Massey Harris Company.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Massey**, Mr. Vincent  
 Election expenses, 726  
 References to campaign of, 51, 323, 464, 961, 1209, 1380, 2712, 2742  
 Rumoured appointment to Washington, 4169
- Masters and Mates**, examination. *See* Marine and Fisheries
- Matane, Que.**, harbour improvements, 4650
- Maybee, Mr. M. E.** (Northumberland, Ont.)  
 Canadian National Railways, salaries, qu., 1520  
 Hanna, Mr. John, 1763, qu., 3152, 3573, qu., 3866  
 Return, inquiry for, 3152  
 Sessional employees' salaries, 1551
- Meadow Lake, Sask.**, hospital, 471
- Meaford, Ont.**, revetment wall, 4676
- Meats.** *See also* Imports and Exports, Live Stock  
 Australian  
 Competition, 1034  
 Imports, 817, 868, 1002  
 Mutton, 873  
 Pattersen bonus, 3596  
 Transportation costs, 3594-5  
 Bacon, Camp Hill hospital, qu., 1880  
 Beef  
 Chilled, 3898  
 Dressed, shipment to Great Britain, 1996, 3885  
 South American competition, 3380  
 Fresh, prices, 2724  
 Customs duty on, 3306, 3569, 3574  
 Fresh meat, 2450  
 Imports, 817, 869, 1002, 3576  
 Mutton, Australian, 873  
 Pork from United States, 818  
 Meat-packing and slaughtering industry, 3880
- Medical Men and Dentists** in government service, qu., 1854
- Medical Profession**, discoveries, 2574
- Medicine Hat District**, 367
- Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur** (Leader of the Opposition; Prime Minister from June 29)  
 Absence of, 5176. *See also under this title*, Illness  
 Acoustics of chamber, 1667  
 Address in reply, 200. New members; mover and seconder; death of Queen Alexandra; selection of Senator Dandurand to fill office of President of League of Nations, 200; assertions of prosperity; length of speech from the Throne; investigation of rates by Railway Commission, 201; order-in-council of June 5, 1925; Maritime Rights commission; cost of royal commissions; grain inquiry commission; Mr. Marler; immigration policies, 202; Ministers of Immigration and "spearhead" policy; results of immigration since 1923, 203; rural credits policy; government loans; United States farm loans system; Alberta natural resources, 204; Dominion Elections Act, amendment; alternative vote; completion of Hudson Bay railway, 205, 206; Great Lakes shipping combine; fuel and coke policies; St. Lawrence waterway; cattle rates, 207; ocean shipping rates; Petersen contract; manifestoes in speech from the throne of 1925; cost of living; Senate reform, 208; four provinces not represented in cabinet; tariff advisory board; taxation board of 1924; 209; employment figures; comparison of factory employment in United States and Canada, 210; Minister of Agriculture and unrestricted reciprocity; Quebec province and protection, 211; unity of principles of Conservative party; election campaign; Mr. Denis of Joliette and "moderate protection"; speech of Mr. Mackenzie King at Kingston, 212; tariff advisory board; "no truck or trade" with Progressive party; correspondence with Mr. Forke, 213; Conservative party and tariff res. of 1925, 214; disabilities of agriculture under tariff; competition from United States; trade treaties disastrous to Canada; Australian and New Zealand competition in dairy products; amendment, 215  
 Amdt. (Mr. Meighen) 215  
 M. for consideration, to, 6, 12  
 Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland) 1065. Customs Inquiry Committee; purpose of amdts. to address; Hudson Bay railway, 1066; trade treaties; French treaty; conden-



**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*Amdt.—*Con.*

sed milk and canned salmon trade; trade with Italy; Australian treaty, 1067; "Saskatchewan colony"; protection, the settled policy of Canada; reciprocity treaty of 1911, 1068; duty on butter; protection to the dairy producers of the United States; protection on automobiles, 1069; export of newspaper; Australian preference on raisins and currants, 1070; paper industry; tariff on farm products; letter from Canadian Creamerymen's Association, 1071; Creamerymen's Association of Saskatchewan; protection of industries, 1072; Progressive party and Australian treaty; "purchased by promises," 1073

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) 673

Customs department, amdt. (Mr. Stevens) 715

Debate, continuance of, 708, 711, 716

Closure, 1438

Adjustment of war debts, 3843

Advances to settlers on crown lands, 1891, 1906, 2129, 2139, 2147

Agricultural implements

Grain Growers Guide, article, 589

Parts, 2760

Res. of 1911, 2845, 3415, 3419

Agriculture com. report, 3754

Agriculture, disability, 215

Speech on January 18, 1926, 3015

Alberta

Coal transportation, 381, 803

Natural resources, 204, 3976, 4503

Alexandra, Queen, demise of, 235, 1194

Auditor General's report, 430, 498, 4753

Australian treaty, 215, 1067

Attitude on, 536, 1068

Campaign literature, 2087

Automobiles, excise tax remission, 3836, 4338

Belle River harbour, 4671

Boivin, Hon. Mr., Montreal speech, 341

Boundaries of constituencies, 1688

Boys, Mr., tribute by, 1365

British Empire Steel Corporation, member representing, 405

British preference, Kitchener speech, reference to, 3474

Budget,

Changes, inquiry, 2611, 3152, 3186

Date, inquiry, 2129, 2298

Debate, precedence, 2470

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

Business of the House, 1707

Adjournments,

Ash Wednesday, 984

Easter, 1810, 1856

Following address, 496, 673, 700

Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 711

Amdt. (Sir George Perley), 797

Members' reservations, 1197

Sessional employees, salary, 945

Chairman,

Appeals from rulings, 3984

Rulings, comment on, 3987

Closure, application of, 1438

Comment, favourable or unfavourable, 436

Committees

Powers of, 800

Select standing, 981

Sitting while House in session, 3754

Completion of, on resignation of King ministry, 5097

Debate, arrangement for, 678

Government business, Mondays and Wednesdays, 2363

Legislation

Abandoned, 3857

Further, inquiry, 3731

Proposed, cost of, 1664

Member,

Acceptance of word, 1777

Imputing motives, 1777

Mondays, government business, precedence, 3756, 3811

Motions

Papers for, asterisks, 1555, 1556

To adjourn, not debatable, 473, 713, 1707

Transferring, 1561

Orders of the day, argument, 1723

Point of order, obstruction, 1100

Previous debate, quoting, 1085

Privilege, questions of, 1779, 2123

Proceedings in accord with order paper, 1706

Questions as returns, 2559

Relevancy, matter already decided, 4930

Resolutions, withdrawal, 3977

Rules of the House, com. of 1925, 4433

Supply, committee of

Extinguished, 1708

Reference of reports to, 4419

Vote, correction in, 713

Wednesday evening and early sittings, 3854

Business profits taxes, collection, 3842

Cabinet, personnel, 339-40, 383, 497, 1489

Campaign literature, Australian treaty, 2088

Canada Evidence Act amdt., 4700

Canada Grain Act amdt., Senate action, 5029

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1727, 1732, 1814

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Canada's imperial relations, 1806
- Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3861
- Canadian Government Merchant Marine, live stock rates, 1992
- Canadian navy, trawlers, 1308
- Canadian Northern railway
  - Acquisition, 2360
  - Debenture stock, 3723
- Canadian National Railways
  - Guarantee of securities bill, 3976
  - Intercolonial, 2361
  - Minister's annual statement, 3717
- Canadian Pacific Express Company, 2282
- Canadian Pacific Railway Company bill, 1492
- Carillon power development, 2442, 2508, qu., 2663, 2789
- Casselman, Mr. A. C., appointment to Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Dept., 24, 42
- Chicago drainage canal, M. (Mr. Church) 1875
- Civil service
  - Civil Service Act, exemptions, 3842
  - Commissioners, appointments, 5095
  - Statutory increases, 1621
  - Winnipeg strike, 2690, 2736
- Coal duties, 100
- Condensed milk duties, 856
- Conscription and, Quebec campaign references, 302-309
- Coverdale report, 4448
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills, 3856
  - Weapons, possession of, 4700
- Customs department, Administration
  - M. (Mr. Stevens), amdt. (Sir George Perley), 797
  - Special com., 715, 782
  - Counsel, employment, 1101
  - Motions, (Mr. Stevens), 2202
- Board of Customs, 1623
- Customs Act Amdt. of 1925, 4945
- Estimates, 1600, 1714, 1721
- Customs Inquiry com. report, 1101, 4917, 4924, 4930, 4945
  - Amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5069
  - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4961
  - Point of order, question decided same session, 4930, 4934
  - Opportunity for discussion, 4030
- Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill, 3733
- Detroit and Windsor Subway Company, 4846
- Divorce Act amendment, 3010
- Dominion Elections Act, amendment, 4032
- Dominion Express Company bill, 2282
- Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act, 3832
- Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4449

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Dunning, Hon. Mr., Saskatchewan methods, 2071
- Durham, Lord, bust, presentation, 2837
- Eggs, United States duty, M. (Mr. Esling), 2114, 2123
- Elections
  - Result, 13, 2837
  - Speeches, references to, 606, 3473-4. *See also under this title*, Speeches
- Elevator service, 2508
- Estimates
  - Discussion of particular item on, 2101
  - Increase in, 1600
- Executions at Winnipeg, 804
- Fertilizers, prices, 2253
- Fiscal policy, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to supply, 5176
- Fishermen, credits for, 3928
- Foreign policy of Great Britain, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1561
- Foreign wars, participation in, 4765
- Forke, Mr.
  - Correspondence with, 213-14
  - Reference to, 3843
- Franking privileges, pamphlets, 2439
- Freight rates,
  - Discussion sub judice, 2609
  - Reductions, western farmer, 2617
- French treaty, 1067
- Gatineau Transmission Company bill, 4525
- Geneva Disarmament Conference, 3760
- Government of, formation, statement by Sir Henry Drayton, 5097
- Government of Mr. Mackenzie King, resignation, 5096
- Government, right to retain office, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 4, 10
  - Notice of amdt. to M. for consideration of Speech from the Throne, 6
- Governor General, request of to form administration, 5097
- Governor General's speech, amdt. to M. (Mr. Lapointe), 6-7, 12
  - Want of confidence, 153
- Governor generalship, reported, 2837
- Graham, Right Hon. George P., resignation, 1195
- Halifax elevator, 446
- Harbour commissions, supervision, 4410
- Hudson Bay railway, 205, 1066
- Illness, reference to, 3470, 3530
  - Prime Minister, pairing with, 3568
  - Recovery, reference to return of, 3674
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 2788, 3980
- Immigration policy, 203
- Imperial Conference, attitude, 5282
- Income tax, 3750, 3842

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Industrial and International Relations com. reports, 2735  
 Intercolonial railway, 452  
 Interim supply bill, 1813  
 International Joint Commission, 1869  
   St. Lawrence waterway, 2199  
 International Parliamentary Conference on Commerce, 3758  
 Joliette and Northern Railway Company bill, 4395  
 Kincardine harbour, 4675  
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, Richmond Hill speech, 17  
 King government, resignation, proposed conference, 5097  
 Labour, conscription, M. (Mr. Neill), 1695  
 Legal minimum wage, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1637  
 Locarno treaty, 382, 584, 1488, 4766  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3928, 3947  
 Macdonald, Hon. Mr., steel, iron and coal duties, 44  
 Marcile, the late Mr. J. E., 236  
 Maritime freight rates, 3060  
 Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2355  
 Matane harbour, 4653  
 Ministerial representation, Ontario, 2690  
 Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4409, 4808  
 Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal Company, qu., 2789  
 Montreal, south shore bridge, 4410  
 Murdock, Hon. Mr., reference to, 5013  
 National and railway debts, 3720  
 Nickel export to Germany, 550  
 North Atlantic Steamship combine, 4030  
 Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 413  
 Oath of office as Prime Minister, 5225  
 Oil leases, 2890  
 Old age pensions  
   Bill, 2473, 2534, 2552  
   Senate action, M. (Mr. Neill), 4426  
   Provision for, 1600  
 Ontario, sentiment toward, 2949-50  
 "Ontario revolt", statement of Mr. Boys, 1364  
 Ontario and Quebec public works, 4669  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug bill, 2555  
 "Party politics and the franchise", 5247-8  
 Patronage system, 3843  
 Peace River election, 3094  
   Irregularities, 2127  
   Petition of J. A. Collins  
     M. to receive, 4571, 4623  
     Point of order, (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3069

**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Peace River election—Con.  
 Petition of J. A. Collins—Con.  
   Report of Clerk of Petitions, 3918-19, 3973  
   Privilege—Mr. Mackenzie King, 4699  
 Peace River railway, speech on, 540  
   Medicine Hat News statement, 475  
 Pension Fund Societies bill, 2684  
 Petersen contract, 2213  
 Pointe au Pic, Murray Bay wharf, 4660  
 Political machine, 2071  
 Postmaster General in Senate, 2611  
 Prime Minister, absence of, 24  
 Prince Albert by-election, 944  
 Prince Edward Island, visit to, 853  
 Privilege—Mr. Pouliot, Customs Inquiry com., 1759  
 Progressive party  
   Attacks on, 5284  
   Co-operation with, 5204  
   Correspondence with, 213  
   Pledges to, privilege, questions, 475  
     Peace River railway, 475  
 Prosperity of Canada, 587-8  
 Protection, 598, 2125. *See also under this title*, Tariff  
 Public ownership, 2576  
 Pulpwood exportation, 3731  
 "Purchasing," expression of Mr. Sutherland, (South Oxford), 808  
 Appeal from ruling, 810  
 Quebec  
   Campaign literature, 302, 1115  
   Treatment by, 346  
 Quebec harbour, Exchequer court case, 4416  
 Railway policy, attitude on, 911  
 Railways,  
   Advances, 1016  
   "False statements", 2741  
   Raw materials, export, 2839  
   "Ready, aye ready", Toronto speech, 80, 249, 765, 1766, 3419, 4766  
 Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company, 4848  
 References to, 216, 1364  
 Representation Act Amdt. bill, 1688  
 Returns, inquiries for, 2257  
 Riviere du Loup, dredging, 4661  
 Rouyn railway, 1141, 1258, 1321  
 Ruling, Mr. Deputy Speaker, "Untrue", appeal, 3984  
 Rural credits, provision for, 1600, 3930. *See also under this title*, Long Term Farm Loans  
 St. Lawrence waterway, advisory boards, 2198

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur—Con.**

- Safeguarding of industries, M. (Mr. Ross, Kingston), 3915
- Sales tax  
Increasing, 3742  
McKenzie, Mr. D. D., on, 3747  
Progressive members, speeches, 3748
- Senate reform, inquiry, 4030
- Socialization of natural resources, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2576
- Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 2056, 2070, 2076, 2084, 2258, 2274, 2367, 2384, 2398
- Speaker, election of, 2
- Special War Revenue Act amdt., 4338
- Speech from the Throne,  
Alleged support of, 652  
Amdt., 3508
- Speeches. *See also under this title, Elections*  
Auditorium, Ottawa, 1622  
Bethune, Sask., 2817  
Brandon, 262  
Election speeches, 579, 606  
Hamilton, 80, 248, 2809, 2949  
Fort William, 5184  
Kitchener, 329, 2978, 3474, 3500, 4765  
Montreal, Nationalist, alleged, 4565  
Toronto, 81  
Vancouver, 29, 44
- Statutory increases, 1621
- Stevenson, Mr. J. A., letter to Mr. Forke, 4901
- Tariff Advisory Board, 1883  
Personnel, 1982, 2103, 2129  
Secretary, 2178
- Tariff commission, 590
- Tariff policy, speeches on, 579, 627  
In 1911 and 1920, 2000, 3017
- Tariff res. of 1925, references to, 534, 975, 1182, 2046, 3486, 3518
- Trade treaties, 1732  
Opposition to, 822, 950
- Trial by jury, legislation, 1779
- Tribute by Mr. Sanderson, 294
- Troops, use in labour troubles, 413
- Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4494, 4500
- Water powers, provincial jurisdiction, 2577
- Winnipeg strike, 413, 423, 1779  
Heenan, Mr., statement, 3978, 4009  
Woodsworth, Mr., correspondence with, 560-1. *See also Woodsworth*

**Meighen Ministry.** *See under Government, Meighen*

**Members.** *See House of Commons*

**Memorials.** *See Monuments and Memorials*

**Merchant Marine.** *See Canadian Government Merchant Marine*

**Merchants.** *See Industries; Retail Merchants*

**Merchants' Protective Association.** *See Customs Inquiry Com. Report*

**Mercier, Cardinal,** death of, 516

**Mercier, Mr. J. A. (Laurier-Outremont)**

- Address in reply, 1466  
Closure, 1466  
Customs Inquiry com. report, 5094  
Patenaude candidature, 5091

**Mercier, Mr. Paul (St. Henri)**

- Conservative party in 1921, 92  
Customs Inquiry com. reports  
First, 1101  
Second, 1307  
Third and final, 4694  
M. for concurrence, 4817, 4863, 4868  
Pension Fund Societies bill, 2684  
Privilege, language, "rubber stamps," 753  
Snag Proof, Limited, customs seizures, qu., 1521

**Meredith, Sir Vincent,** business conditions, 587

**Mergers.** *See Combines*

**Messervy, Mr. J. A. (Queens)**

- Budget, 2652. Country divided by natural barriers into four parts; difficulty of preserving unity; adjustment of rates; Maritime rights; ports of Halifax and St. John, 2652; Cape Breton coal company plants; storage of coal and manufacture of by-products; West Indies treaty; canning and preserving plant in Maritime provinces; Prince Edward Island; cost of railway; exodus; car-ferry steamers, 2653; tourist traffic; tourist accommodation; potato industry; agricultural products, 2654; dairy products and eggs; fish production; fox-breeding industry; freight rates; disadvantages and needs of Prince Edward Island, 2655; Diesel electric cars; disease-free area; Governor's island, oil borings, 2656; marine freight; Charlottetown a port of call, 2657; steamship services; Prince Edward Island railway; railway shops; docking and shipping facilities; frost-proof warehouses for potato storage; fishing industry; comparative rates of duty in Canada and United States;

**Messervey, Mr. J. A.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

tea duty of 1872, 2658; West Indies treaty; raw materials; immigration advertising; protection and farmers; returned soldiers', pensions, 2659; unity of east and west, 2660

**Metcalf, Judge, Russell case, 4073. See also**  
Winnipeg strike

**Mewburn, Hon. S. C. (East Hamilton)**

Address in reply, 1468

Closure, 1468

Objectionable printed matter, 1431

Railways and Shipping com., 3555

Rural credits, 1469

**Mexico**

Industrial and economic conditions, 1093, 1114

Whiskey shipment to, 944. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

Natural resources, exploitation, 1093

**Mica.** *See* Mines and Minerals**Michigan**

Grand Trunk Railway rights, 1347

Mineral deposits, 575

**Midland, Ont.,** wharf, 4676**Migratory Birds Convention Act,** correspondence, 2831**Militarism, 1771-2. See also** Canada's Imperial Relations; War**Military Preparation. See** Canada's Imperial Relations; National Defence**Military Service Act. See** War**Militia,** use in labour troubles. *See* National Defence**Militia Bills. See** National Defence**Mill, John Stuart,** doctrine of, 364**Millar, Mr. John (Qu'Appelle)**

Address, 372. Export duty on wheat; milling industry; speech of Mr. Barber, 372; drying of grain; Transcontinental freight rates, 373; competition in markets of the world; advantages of Port Nelson; rates on Canadian grain; Armstrong-Quebec six-cent rate; Alberta natural resources; rural credits, 374; Canadian grain through United States ports, 375; railway problem; need of branch lines; grain laboratory

**Millar, Mr. John—Con.**

Address—Con.

at Winnipeg, 376; wheat grading; protein content; protection of wheat-grower; grain testing; horticulture, 378; market-gardening in western Canada; experimental farm at Indian Head; cost of repairs to agricultural implements, 378; amendment; egg and dairy industries; grain inquiry commissions; Vancouver elevator grain spout, 379; grain thefts; Montreal Harbour Commission; Halifax elevator, 380; inequitable transportation costs, 381

Advances to settlers bill, 1893

After-war conditions, 1268

Budget, 2728. United States duty on Canadian wheat; hard wheat; protein content; protection and prices, 2729; farmer bloc in United States; Australian butter; trade balance with Australia, 2730; blue ruin speeches; increase in trade; improved conditions, 2731; income tax reductions; workingman's and small farmers' budget; taxation of dividends and corporations; who pays income tax?; condition of farmers, 2732; farmers and income tax; taxation and economy; cleaning up of printing bureau; automobile duties, 2733; deputations of manufacturers; tariff protection, 2734; profits of Ford Company, 2735, 2737; delegation from Oshawa; future of automobile industry; effect of tariff reduction, 2738; western farmers and freight rates bonus; railways make best net profits in grain-carrying months; freight rates on grain; protection of farm products, 2739; national unity, 2740

Butter, P. Burns and Company, 867

Canada Grain Act

Administration, 4711

Amendment bill, 4357

Canadian National Railways, Fort William-Quebec rates, 162

Fish propagation, qu., 4634

Fruit inspection, 2217

Grain

Excessive moisture, 373, 1433

Grading, 4713

Research laboratory, qu., 1493

Dr. Birchard, 4711

Shipments by Canadian ports, 2325

Shortage claims, qu., 1494

**Millar, Mr. John—Con.**

- Hudson Bay railway, 4220, 4247
- M., 1561
- Income tax, 1649, 1654
- Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2325
- Oshawa delegation, 2742
- Railway Act amdt. (level crossings), 3825
- Soldier settlement bill, 1893, 2268, 2276, 2408
- Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1654

**Miller, Mr. R. C.** *See* House of Commons, Committees, Miller Case**Milling Industry**, 372, 843, 876, 2699, 3003.  
*See also* Grain and Grain Trade

- Buffalo, N.Y., 2992
- By-products for cattle feed, 973
- Canadian Milling and Grain Journal, 3184
- Canadian wheat in Canadian mills, 367
- Development, 876
- Flour prices, 3184
- Milling in bond, 2994
- Prince Edward Island, 843
- Protection, 3184
- Tidewater, branches at, 973
- Wheat grading, 4714

**Millionaires.** *See* Wealth**Mills**, Hon. David, on assassination of Mr. Spencer Percival, 733, 735**Miner**, Jack, bird sanctuaries, 1278**Miners**

- Importation of. *See* Labour; Nova Scotia
- Nova Scotia. *See that title*

**Mines and Minerals.** *See also* Coal; Fuel; Iron and Steel; Natural Resources; Petroleum; Yukon

- Alberta, 2575
- Asbestos, qu., 2180
  - Export to United States, 1005, 1338, 1371, 3217
- British Columbia, 935
- Cobalt district, 1235
- Committee of 1923, 1297
- Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company, 3042
- Copper
  - Bars and rods, bounty, 1039
  - Copper Bounties Act of 1923, 1832
  - Copper Export Trading Company, 3320
  - Copper monopoly, 3320
  - Exports, 3218
  - Imports, 1369
  - Mining industry, 3319
  - Production, 1832

**Mines and Minerals—Con.**

- Dehydrated borax, sales tax, 3316
- Explosives, railway rates on, 382, 386, 884, 4051
- Exports, 1027, 1338, 2963
- Feldspar, 3914
- Flin Flon Mine, purchase, 1191, 3354
- Gold
  - Cariboo district, 1026
  - Exports, 1370
  - Klondyke banner years, 2680
  - Northern Ontario, production, 1235
- Hollinger mine, 1222, 1235, 3314
- Hudson Bay region, 575, 4206
- Imports, 1027
- Investment, 3316
- Japan, women workers in mines, 3038
- Mesabi range, 3318
- Metal cobalt for five-cent coinage, 3322
- Metal mining, 3316
- Mica, export, 3218
- Minerals, imports, 1004
- Miners. *See also* Nova Scotia
  - Housing and living conditions, 3314
- Mines department
  - Annual report, 30
  - Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097
- Mining industry, 1027, 1429, 2699, 2713, 3314
  - Employees, 3315-16
  - Investment, 2964
  - Supplies and labour, 2964
  - Timber for, 3317
  - Wages, 3316
- Mining investments, 1430
- Mining laws, uniform, 3315
- Mining machinery, 3316
- Nickel, 576-7
  - Alloy for steel, 575
  - British American Nickel Company, 576
  - Embargo, 576
  - Exports, 550, 1370, 3218
    - Germany, to, 550
    - Pre-war exportation, 551
  - Raw, 489
- International Nickel Company, 486, 576, 3024
- Mond Nickel Corporation, 486, 576
  - Corless, Dr., on immigration and development of north country, 1053, 1429
- Prices, 576
- Refining, 486, 489, 575-6
  - Salt for, 3317
- Royal Ontario, Nickel Commission of 1917, 3314
- Non-metallic minerals, exports, 1371
- Northern Ontario, 575, 1234, 1429, 4206



**Mines and Minerals—Con.**

## Ontario

Mining tax, 3314

Production, 2964

Pig lead, protection, 3042

Platinum, 577

Porcupine district, 1235

Pre-Cambrian formation, 575

Prospectors, 1430

Research work, 1028

Rouyn district, 1123, 3315, 3914. *See also*

Rouyn Railway

Silica deposits, East Templeton, 1230

## Silver

Exports, 1370

Northern Ontario, 575

Silver bars, ingots, sheets, imports, 1369

Smelters, British Columbia, 935, 3913

Trail smelter, 935

Sudbury district, 2965

Tin, imports, 1369

Yukon, 1390

Mining laws, 1390, 1392

Zinc, exports and imports, 935-6, 1369-70

**Mines Department.** *See* Mines and Minerals**Minimum Wage Act, 1949****Ministerial Representation.** *See* Government**Ministers of the Crown.** *See* Government**Ministry, reorganization.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments, M. (Mr. Lapointe)**Minkler, Mr. L. W.,** employment, qu., 2558**Minnesota,** cedar ties from, 945, 1154, 1155**Ministry of Mr. Meighen.** *See* Government, Meighen Ministry**Ministry, Temporary.** *See* Government, Meighen Ministry**Minnie M.,** vessel, 2080**Minority Rule.** *See* Government**Miquelon,** liquor from, 1602. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Reports.**Miscellaneous Private Bills.** *See* Private Bills Discussed**Mississippi River,** deepening. *See* Chicago Drainage Canal**Mitchell, Andrew Fraser,** Prince Edward Island land frauds, 841, qu., 3551**Mitchell, late Hon. Peter,** 896**Mixing of Grain.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Moisture in Grain.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Moncton, N.B.**Canadian National Railways. *See that title*

Intercolonial headquarters, 897

Post office building, 4369, 4640

**Moncton-Buctouche Railway,** 1855**Mond, Sir Alfred,** industrial conditions, 3045**Mond Nickel Company.** *See* Mines and Minerals, Nickel**Monetary Reform League,** 2425**Money.** *See* Banks and Banking; Credit; Finance**Money Bills.** *See* Interim Supply, Bills**Monk, C. W.,** petition, qu., 2300**Monk, Hon. F. D.,** amdt. to address in 1910, 1792**Monopolies.** *See* Combines**Monroe Doctrine,** 1804, 2650**Montreal (city)**

Board of Trade

Australian treaty, 904

Customs and Excise, 4858

West Indies trade, res., 1816

Boivin, Hon. Mr., reported speech, 300, 341, 638

Bronfman, Harry, Regina liquor excise frauds, 4829

Central Conservative Committee, 5177

Chinese eggs, consignment, 2120

Cold storage, 2210

Conservative meeting, 4047

Customs house, smuggling, 684. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Reports

Customs inquiry in, 5056

Customs irregularities, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 680. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

Industries, 1165, 3054

Imports of New Zealand cheese, 818

Newspaper interests, 481. *See also* Press Ordnance stores building, Grant garage, 4370

Post office building, 4370

Rouyn railway directors, 1141

"St. James Street" group, 481, 904, 3053

St. Lawrence waterway, opposition to, 480

Street railway purchase by Canadian National Railways, qu., 3406, 3556, 3812

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- Montreal (port).** *See also* Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners bill; Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill  
 Cattle shipments, 2588  
 Elevators, grain mixing, 4808  
 Expenditure on ocean terminals, qu., 1540  
 Grain shipments from, qu., 1513, 4255. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade  
 Storage capacity, and, qu., 1499  
 Harbour commission, qu., 2663  
 Officials, qu., 3550, 4408  
 Total advances, 4408  
 Improvement, grant for, 380  
 Level. *See* Chicago Drainage Canal  
 Ocean sailings from, 2588
- Montreal Gazette.** *See* Press
- Montreal Harbour Commissioners Bill**  
 (To authorize loan of \$12,000,000 for terminal facilities)—res., 4235, 4360; 1r., 4362; 2r., com., 4408; com., 4467, 4801; 3r., 5166
- Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated,** 2570  
 Dividends, 3528  
 Taxation, 2999
- Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal Company,** qu., 2789
- Montreal Papers.** *See* Press
- Monty,** Hon. Mr., references to, 553
- Monuments and Memorials.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites
- Moore,** Mr. Tom, on unemployment conditions, 1312
- Moose Jaw, Sask.,** grain elevator, 4720
- Morand, Mr. Raymond** (East Essex)  
 Adjournment following address, 762  
 Automobiles,  
 Duties, 3656  
 M. (Mr. Coote), 2007  
 Parts, 3670  
 Prices at home and abroad, 3660  
 Budget, 3325. Speech of Mr. Lacombe; income tax reductions; purchase of Union Club property and furnishings, 3325; Border Cities Star on automobile duties; amdt. of Mr. Coote in 1925; industries fearful of future commitments; French and Australian treaties; sugar from West Indies; United States duty on butter, 3326; industries with protection equal to automobiles; Henry Ford on free trade; proposed tractor plant, 3327
- Morand, Mr. Raymond—Con.**  
 Chartered limited companies, qu., 1507  
 Customs department, officials, 1613  
 Immigration permits, 1639, 1855  
 New Zealand, preferential tariff, 1081  
 Onion storage, Leamington, 2224  
 Pike's creek, 4674  
 Radio-receiving sets, qu., 1505  
 Salt, duty on, 3599  
 Tariff on imports, 2682  
 Tomatoes, imports, 2946  
 Whiskey, imported, maturing, qu., 1520  
 Windsor, Ont.,  
 Customs officers, 1613, 1670  
 Imports and exports, qu., 1503
- Morin, Mr. G. D.** (Bagot)  
 Marcile, late Mr. Joseph Edmond, 237
- Morin, Mr. L. S. René** (St. Hyacinthe-Rouville)  
 International treaties, 4783  
 Locarno treaty, 4783  
 Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway Company bill, 4727  
 Standing Orders com. report, 3283, 4492
- Morrisburg Dam.** *See* Hydro Electric Power; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Mortgages,** 569. *See* Automobiles; Credits, Rural; Finance
- Moses Aziz.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com. report
- Moss,** Mr. H. H., Soldier settlement land sales, qu., 3235
- Mothers' Allowances and Pensions.** *See* Old Age Pensions; Pensions
- Motherwell, Hon. W. R.** (Minister of Agriculture until June 29.)  
 Address in reply, 244. Majority government; electors responsible for conditions existing in House; speeches from the throne; "bids" to Progressives, 244; amendment of Mr. Meighen; Hudson Bay railway, 245; undertakings in the east; Welland canal; Quebec harbour; Montreal bridge; return of natural resources to Alberta; rural credits, 246; tariff advisory board; "bribes" to Progressive party, 247; Hamilton speech of Mr. Meighen, 248; wartime election; "ready, aye, ready," 249; Bagot by-election; Mr. Meighen's amdt. to Address, 250; "brick-for-brick" tariff policy; egg production and duty, 251; dumping duty; Senate reform; ocean freight rates, 252; Jensen ships; cat-

**Motherwell, Hon. W. R.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

tle boats, 253; cattle industry; Scribe hotel; Jasper park, 254; Mr. Meighen, the father of the Canadian National Railways; lake freight rates; Australian treaty, 255; dairy industry; West Indies treaty; inter-imperial trade; British preference; Hon. Mr. Guthrie; Mr. Tolmie and standardization of exportable farm products, 256; res. of poultrymen of New Westminster, 257; Maritime provinces, 258

Amdt. (Mr. Sutherland) 855. Obstruction of business; four amendments; Australian treaty, 855; extension of treaty to New Zealand, 856; inter-imperial trade; importation of cheese, 857; Kraft cheese, 858; duty on three cents per pound; butter imports, 859; Patterson scheme; manufacture and home consumption of butter; prices; 860; oleomargarine; violations of Dairy Industry Act, 861; trade within the empire; opposition to Australian treaty, 862; tariff board, 863; pulpwood, 864

Advances to settlers bill, 1914, 2148

Agricultural Instruction Act, 2238

**Agriculture**

Department, housing of, 4385

Estimates, 2086, 3850

Alberta, natural resources, 4519

Apples, export to Australia, 2214

Arsenical fruit sprays, 585

Australian treaty, 855

Butter, sold as Canadian, 1666

Kraft cheese, imports, 2089

Patterson scheme, 1196

West Kootenay dairy interests, 849

Bacon, grading; 2234

British Columbia apples, 2215

Bulbs and plants, imports, 3330

Calgary stock yards investigation, M. (Mr. Davis), 4429

Canada Grain Act of 1925, action on, 4533

Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 5077

Canadian Government Merchant Marine

Cattle shipments, 1491, 3758

Live stock rates, 1996

Canadian Horticultural Council, 2226

Cattle embargo, 2235

Cattle industry, M. (Mr. Coote), 3900

Chilled meat industry, 5078

Cold storage warehouses, 2206

Crerar, Hon. Mr., election speech, 322

Customs Inquiry com. report, amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5071

**Motherwell, Hon. W. R.—Con.**

Dairying industry, 856, 2086

Dairy products

Australia, from, 2094. *See also under this title, Australian Treaty*

Grading, 2091

Dehydration of fruit and vegetables, 3850

Eggs

Grading, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 4182

Market, condition of, 191, 251

Marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1701

Farmers' Advocate, editorial, 2239

Fertilizer, 2245

Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5200

Fruit

Estimates, 2214

Freight rates, 2239

Inspection, 2221

Grasshopper plague, 3853

Hemp-growing industry, 1833

Hudson Bay railway, 5077

Inspection of livestock shipments, 2288

Leamington onion warehouse, 2225, 4376

Locarno treaty, 5078

Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4810

Meighen, Mr., Hamilton speech, 5078

Meighen ministry, "deception practised on crown," 5203

National Dairy Council, 2086, 2227

Old age pensions, 5078

Ottawa departmental buildings, 4385

Penny postage, 5077

References to, 504, 2678, 3385

Protective tariff, 5077

Saskatchewan election meetings, 1397

Screenings, purchase of, return, 3858, 4096

Seed fairs, 2244

Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 2244

Settlement schemes, 1914

Sheep for breeding, free import, 3813

Strawberry importations, 4170

Tariff Advisory Board, 2232

Tariff policy, reference to, 211

Transcontinental, statement on, 2593

Tuberculosis, cattle in, 5077

Fraser valley restricted area, 3332

United Stock Growers Limited, 3813

Vegetables, grading, 2231

Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4519, 4531

**Motions.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker

**Motor Cars and Trucks.** *See* Automobiles

**Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Mullins, Mr. H. A. (Marquette)**

Address in reply, 237. Live stock industry; ocean freight rates; Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine; Jensen line; sale of merchant marine vessels; soil robbing, 238; steam-plough farming; cattle embargo, 239; Sir Arthur Griffith Boscawen, 240; foot-and-mouth diseases; shipping conditions, 241, 242; increase in transportation charges for live stock; branch banks and loans to farmers; Mr. W. T. R. Preston, 243; cattle markets, 244

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) 671

Advances to settlers bill, 2138

Agricultural implements, 2914

Assiniboine river, protection work, 4681

Budget, 3379. Attendance of members during the budget debate; reading speeches; lengthy speeches wasting time, 3379; the great Canadian family; cattle rates; shipment of beef, 3380; competition with South America; \$15 cattle rate on government ships, 3381; Winnipeg the logical seat of government; Mr. Forke on Conservative chances for re-election; statement of Mr. Forke at Toronto, 3382; Progressive party harping on one string; Mr. Forke and the big stick; rural credits; open letter to Mr. W. F. Maclean from McAuley, Manitoba on lack of banking facilities; co-operative grain marketing, 3383; Theodore Roosevelt on co-operation; wheat pool; Shoal lake dairy; Australian treaty; Minister of Agriculture, 3384; export of screenings to United States; wheat miners; necessity for diversified farming; Hudson Bay railway; alleged speech in West Middlesex, 3385; pamphlet of J. L. Payne on Hudson Bay railway; equipment taken from Hudson Bay railway during war; ties of swamp cedar, 3386; navigability of Hudson bay; wrecks on Anticosti island; predictions about west discredited; Mr. W. F. Luxton on Hudson Bay route, 3387; Ottawa Journal; climate of Hudson bay, 3388; tariff advisory board; Prime Minister's Kingston speech; income tax reduction; automobile duties, 3389; McLaughlin cars; superiority of Canadian-made cars; Labour leaders from Winnipeg; Mr. Woodsworth; case of glove manufacturers in Minnipeg; Oshawa delegation, 3390; amdt. of Mr. Manion, 3391

**Mullins, Mr. H. A.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

Cattle. *See also under this title*, Live Stock Embargo, 2236

Foot-and-mouth disease, United States, 2678

Industry, special com., M. (Mr. Coote), 3884

Shipments to Great Britain, 1082, 1491, 3758, 3884

Merchant marine, via, 1082, 4031

Transcontinental freight rates, 2596

Grain prices, 2942

Hemp-growing, 1837

Hudson Bay railway, 1606, 4206

Privilege, alleged absence during discussion, 4493

Live stock. *See also under this title*, Cattle Chicago market, 241, 284

Industry, 238

Government policy, 5078

Shipments to Great Britain

Inspection, 2287

Merchant marine rates, 1989, 1995

Ocean rates, 238-44, 3118

Manitoba wharves, 4682

Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4809

Nelson election, 5026

Nelson harbour, provision for, 4361

Preston, Mr. W. T. R., qu., 1497

Rideau Hall, upkeep, 4405

Soldier Settlement Act Amdt., bill, 2085, 2266, 2378, 2391, 2512

Transcontinental freight rate, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2596

West Middlesex election, 3020

Winnipeg strike, 4012

**Mulock, Sir William**, penny postage, 2664

**Multigraph Machines in Departments**, qu., 1547

**Municipal Taxation.** *See* Taxation, Duplication, M. (Mr. Church)

**Municipalities**

Burdens on, 1897

Charitable associations. *See* Old Age Pensions bill

Taxation burdens. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands

Taxation, invasion of field by federal government, 1640

**Murdock, Hon. James**

Home bank case, 5013

References to, 1211

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Murphy, Mr. T. G.** (Neepawa)

Advances to settlers bill, 1904

Budget, 3344. Public expenditure and revenue increase; claim of economy, 3344; increase in taxation collections; adjustment of war accounts, 3345; reason for reduction in debt; Canadian National Railways; financial condition; income tax reductions, 3346; comparison of receipts from sales tax and income tax; reduction in postage; rural mail services; deficit in Post Office department; receipt tax; duty on automobiles; speech of Prime Minister at Kingston; promise of tariff stability, 3347; pre-election promises; Oshawa delegation; tariff advisory board; Progressive party and automobile duties, 3348; Mr. Forke on new policy of Progressive party; Mr. Forke on independence of Progressives; interview with Toronto Star; no Liberal candidate in Brandon; no compromise between doctrines of protection and free trade, 3349; Mr. Brown on Manitoba Conservative members, 3350; agricultural conditions; Australian butter competition; res. of Dairymen of Manitoba, 3351; imports of butter before Australian treaty came into force, 3353; Manitoba resources and development; danger of one-sided development, 3354; emigration of young engineers from Manitoba; completion of Hudson Bay railway; land grants for railway; Mackenzie and Mann; Hon. Frank Oliver on railway lands, 3355; Ottawa Journal editorial; value of land sold for railway; Port Nelson terminals; Conservative votes cast in three prairie provinces; Progressive votes; Grain Growers' Guide subscription price, 3356; fiscal policy of Conservative party, 3357

Hudson Bay railway, qu., 2557, 4296

Long term farm loans bill, 3935

Opium and narcotic drug bill, 4121, 4138

Railways and Shipping com., 3556

Sales tax, 3745

Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 2081, 2082, 2276, 2379, 2511

Trent canal, 4049

Welland canal, 4047

**Murphy, Hon. Senator Charles** (Postmaster General)

Alien enemy property, custodian, qu., 1523

Pacific cable, 783

Post Office Department, 848, 1205

**Murphy Report.** *See* Immigration, Orientals, Chinese**Murray, Colonel F. J.**

Pension to, qu., 3570

Soldier settlement land sales, qu., 3235

**Murray Canal.** *See* Canals**Mutton.** *See* Meats**Nails.** *See* Iron and Steel**Nanaimo Poultry Men,** res., 2675**Narcotic Drugs.** *See also* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act; Smuggling Investigations, 2299-2304

British Columbia, qu., 2299

Narcotic Drug Act, convictions, qu., 4758

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu., 2299

Smuggling, 4877, 4881. *See also* Customs and Excise Department, Administration; Immigration Act Amdt. bill**National Anthem,** members sitting during singing of, 1776

Bourassa, Mr., 1722

Heaps, Mr., 1776

Woodsworth, Mr., 1666, 1776

**National Battlefields Commission,** statement tabled, 30**National Civil Service Reform League** of the United States, 3260**National Coal Policy.** *See* Coal**National Dairy Council.** *See* Dairy Industry**National Debt.** *See* Public Debt**National Defence.** *See also* War

Air service, qu., 3402

Annual drill, 2650

Armouries, 545

Built by Conservative administration, 2650

Hamilton and Niagara, local improvement taxes, 4371

Picton, Ont., qu., 1516

Vancouver, qu., 1515

Arms, purchase in 1896, 1791

Brigadier generals, qu., 1528

Cadet services, 5210

Canadian Shell com., qu., 1537

Estimates, Miss Macphail, and, 142-3, 2649

Meighen Ministry, acting minister, 5097-8

Militarism, 2649

Military buildings, 4388

Military officers, employment, 1559

Military responsibility, opposition to increasing, 1786-7

**National Defence—Con.**

## Militia

Militia Act, 3285

Militia bills of 1855, 1786

Training camps, 3407

Use in labour troubles, 3239, 3284

Naval defence, 1789

Naval proposals of 1913, 1444

Naval scare, 1792

Naval service,

Canadian officers on imperial ships, qu., 1538

Report tabled, 496

Submarines on east coast, qu., 1538

Non-permanent active militia, 5210

Permanent force, qu., 1639, qu., 1763

Canadian Expeditionary Force, promotions, qu., 1519, 4433

Officers and men, 4433

Officers' mess, Glace Bay, 5062

Salaries, 4429

Reports, 496, 3116

Royal Canadian Air Force, Manitoba, qu., 1545

Toronto rifle ranges, qu., 1533

**National Fuel Policy.** *See* Fuel**National Honour,** 3514**National Monument,** Connaught place, 1080**National Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**National Policy,** 656. *See* speeches on Address; Budget; Industries; Protection**National Progressive Political Association of Nelson,** Man., 3106**National Railways.** *See* Canadian National Railways**National Railways and Shipping Committee.** *See* Railways and Shipping Com.**National Research Council,** report, 4493**National Reserve Bank.** *See* Banks and Banking**National Status.** *See* Canada's Imperial Relations; Government, Meighen Ministry; Constitutionality**National Steel Car Company,** 3024**National System of Banking.** *See* Banks and Banking**National Transcontinental.** *See* Canadian National Railways**National Unity,** 234, 310, 316, 322, 468, 559, 993, 1002, 1450, 2355, 2622, 2650, 2671, 2683, 2694, 2715, 2981, 3127, 3157

Development of, 1002

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, on, 356

Res. of Liberal party in 1919, 306

**Nationalism,** 546, 1771. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Canada's Imperial Relations**Native Sons of Canada,** constitution, 1766**Native Wines.** *See under* Liquor, Wines**Natural Gas Leases,** 2967

Medicine Hat district, 367

**Natural Resources.** *See also* Address; Alberta; Budget; Dominion Lands and Parks; Fish and Fisheries; Forests and Forestry; Fuel Supply; Hudson Bay Railway; Immigration; Mines and MineralsAlberta. *See that title*

British Columbia, 1178

Conservation, 1211, 1225, 2575

Depletion, 1005

Development, 328, 363

Dissipation, 3255

Forests, 1007

Horse-Fly cruise—Quesnel lake, 1177

Manitoba, revenue, qu., 1517

Provinces, history of, 1172, 1177

Public domain, and, 1176

Pulpwood. *See this title under* Pulp and Paper

Raw materials, export, 550, 656, 842, 1005, 1020, 1091, 1338, 1420, 2469, 2839, 3026, 3132, 3218, 3299

Cotton, rubber, crude oil, 1020

Exploitation by United States, 2635

Imports and, 1372

Loss on, 3507

Markets for, 2640, 3276

Socialization of, M. (Mr. Woodsworth) 2561, withdrawn, 2577

Squandering, 434

Utilization, 981, 1006

Western provinces, 1172, 1175-6, 2332

Transfer to, 2319.. *See also* Alberta**Naturalization.** *See also* Immigration

Dual citizenship, 1429

Naturalization Act, amendments, 643, 872, 1043, 1155

**Naval Defence,** 1335. *See also* National Defence; War

Contribution towards Imperial navy, 1766, 1867

Naval proposals of 1913, 1444

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Naval Service.** *See* National Defence

**Navigable Waters Protection Act.** *See*  
Ontario, Power Shortage

**Navigation, 3457** *See also* Marine and Fisheries; Shipping and Shipbuilding St. Lawrence Waterway

**Navigation Schools.** *See* Marine and Fisheries

**Necessaries of Life.** *See* Address; Budget; Combines; Cost of Living; Prices; Taxation

**Neill, Mr. Alan W.** (Comox-Alberni)

Address in reply, 897. Seat-mate of Mr. Bourassa, 897; Conservative party and plurality of votes; similar situation in British Columbia, 898; amdt. of Mr. Meighen, 899; British Columbia; old age pensions; enhanced employment; increase in population, 900; adjournment of the House; adoption of Address in former years, 901; amdt. of Mr. Sutherland; Australian treaty, 902; Progressive party; oleomargarine, 903; British Columbia pulp mills; Powell River Paper Company; lumber mills; Montreal board of trade; Canadian Pulp and Paper Association; Canned Salmon section of Canadian Manufacturers Association, 904; newsprint orders from Australia; Vancouver Province; exports to Australia, 905; Mr. Stevens on advantages of treaty, 906; British Columbia members on advantages of treaty; West Indies treaty, 907; egg industry; duty on foreign eggs, 908; British Columbia Eggs Marks Act; rate discrimination on wheat shipped for export and for domestic use; revaluation of soldiers' lands, 909; voting against further amendments, 910

Adjournment of the House, 901

Advances to settlers bill, 2129

Point of order, relevancy, 2139

Agreement with government as to legislative programme, 5194

Alberta, natural resources, 4536

Australian treaty, 902

Canada Shipping Act amdt., qu., 3866

Chinese immigration, qu., 1493

Coke manufacture, 1584

Customs Inquiry com. report, amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 5001

**Neill, Mr. Alan W.—Con.**

Eggs,

Grading

Amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 4177

Comox Creamery Association, telegram, 4433

Marking, M., 1699, 1705

United States, 908

Duty on, M. (Mr. Esling), 2111

Exploitation of labour, M. 1690, 1698

Fertilizers, duty, 2248

Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5193

Fishery and forest air patrol, 3011

Franking privilege, political propaganda, and, 5005

Immigration, soldier settlers' lands, 2263

Japanese immigration, qu., 1493

Japanese women teachers, 982

Legal minimum wage, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1569

Long term farm loans bill, 3942

Meighen, Mr., reported successor to Governor General, 2837

Merchant marine, coal purchases, qu., 1495

Old age pensions, 496, 903, qu., 1497, 1946, 1957, 2476, 2487, 2491, 2548, 3816

M. to ascertain action of Senate, 4420

Oriental labour, 1569

Peace River election, petition, 3089

Postal rates to United Kingdom, 3738

Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 2061, 2074, 2369, 2522, 5168

Soldier settlement, Comox-Alberni report, qu., 1638

Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4536

Wrecking subsidies, 2292

**Nelson, Port.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway

**Netherlands,** trade treaty, 919, 950, 955

**Neutrality in European Wars.** *See* Bourassa; Canada's Imperial Relations

**New Brunswick.** *See also* Maritime Provinces

Election campaign, 609

Farms available for immigrants, 2668

Foster-Veniot administration, 613

Harbours and rivers, 4637

Lumber industry, 614

"Lumber lords", promises to, 614, 3399

Lumbermen's Association, 3399

Old age pensions, 1941

Per capita contribution, 1333

Potato combine, qu., 1546

Provincial election, 613

Public buildings, 4029

Railway expenditure, 893

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- New Glasgow, N.S.**  
Artisans, emigration to United States, 894  
Steel stored at, 895
- New National Policy Committee, Limited,**  
3106
- New Ontario.** *See* Ontario
- New Richmond, Que.,** wharf, 1763
- New South Wales,** constitutional crisis, 2957
- New Westminster, B.C.**  
Canadian National Railways, 2805  
Election, 2796  
Grain elevator, 4722
- New York**  
Borrowings in, 3253-4. *See also* Finance,  
Loans  
Customs officer at, 1019  
Power interests. *See* Boundary Waters  
Treaty  
Rouyn railway loan, 1126  
United Grain Growers export business, 2884,  
2941
- New York Export Company,** 2884  
Profits, 499
- New Zealand.** *See also* Australia  
Australian treaty, extension to, 990, 1023.  
*See also* Australian Treaty  
Butter,  
Cheese, and, imports from, 509-10, 512,  
628, 814-15  
Wrappers, 1984  
Dairy products control board, 816  
Financial condition, 291  
Imports from, qu., 1502, qu., 2916  
Duties on, 1559  
Preferential tariff, 1081, 1370, 3644  
Railway expenditures, per capita, 912  
Revenue and expenditure, 291  
Trade arrangement with, 905  
Foreign, 990  
Treaty. *See* Australian Treaty
- Newcastle,** Duke of, Canadian government,  
1787
- Newcastle-Tracadie** branch line, qu., 2789
- Newspapers and Periodicals.** *See* Press
- Newsprint.** *See* Pulp and Paper
- Niagara Power Development.** *See* Water  
Power
- Niagara River Power.** *See* Boundary Waters  
Treaty; Hydro Electric Power
- Nicholson, Mr. G. B. (East Algoma)**  
Address in reply, 1063. Responsibility for  
railway expenditure; railway earnings;  
expenditure on capital account; an-  
nual deficit, 1063; Australian treaty;  
dairying industry; protection of the  
wheat-growers, 1064; Canada first,  
policy; emigration, 1065  
Closure, 1254  
Advances to settlers bill, 2146, 2160  
Alien enemy properties, qu., 1522  
Annuities Act, 2414  
Australian treaty, 1064  
Boundaries of constituencies, 1685  
Budget, 2740. Railways, cost of freight car-  
rying; figures presented by Minister  
of Railways; false statements, 2740;  
issue of income bonds against branch  
lines of Canadian National; grain rates  
from west to Port Arthur and Fort  
William; delegation from Oshawa,  
2741; attack on automobile industry;  
investigation by tariff advisory board;  
agricultural implement industry; Mr.  
Vincent Massey; delegation from On-  
tario, 2742; reception by Prime Minis-  
ter and Minister of Finance, 2743;  
amdt. of Hon. Mr. Manion; public  
debt; taxation reduction and tariff  
changes; surplus; railway debt; elec-  
tion campaign fund railway; taxation  
reductions, 2744; interest on national  
debt; receipt tax; income tax, trans-  
ferring of incidence, 2745; discourag-  
ement of investment in Canadian in-  
dustry; double form of taxation;  
taxation of dividends and companies;  
attack on protective system; value  
of automobiles manufactured in  
Canada; automobile industry, 2746;  
tariff reduction means complete in-  
dustrial paralysis; lumbering industry;  
saw-mill and logging machinery; duty  
on automobiles exported to England  
and other countries, 2747; sales and  
excise taxes; tariff advisory board;  
delegation of automobile employees;  
speech from the Throne; uncertainty  
created by tariff reductions, 2748; de-  
ceiving the delegation; instability in  
industry; Mr. Fielding's budget of  
1897; Laurier-Fielding tariff, 2749;  
conditions following war; resignation  
of Mr. Fielding; industrial stagnation;  
farming the farmer, 2750; cheap agri-  
cultural implements; com. of 1919 to  
investigate grain grading; evidence of

**Nicholson, Mr. G. B.—Con.**

## Budget—Con.

Mr. Hugh Thompson; cost of production of foodstuffs; Mr. E. C. Drury; example of United States in industrial economies; mass production; vassals of the United States industrially and economically; bulletin of United States Department of Commerce, 2751; emigration; exodus of war veterans; United States quota law; steel industry; Algoma Steel Corporation, 2752; United States duty on pig iron; imports from United States; glass factories closed down; steel industry ruined; imports of agricultural and animal products; books and printed matter, 2753; country flooded with United States magazines; settlers' effects; agricultural imports; imports of manufactured products that we could produce, 2754; western provinces markets; wheat-growing and marketing; Alberta farmers, markets; comparison of growth of Canadian and United States cities, 2755; protective duty on wheat; western provinces, mixed farming; Oshawa delegation; war veterans; battlefields of France, 2756; war sacrifices; transference of whole industrial and economic life to United States, 2757

Bush fires, fighters, 1692

Canada Grain Act, administration, 4706

Canadian National Railways

Annual report, 2365

Capital expenditure, 1547

Deficits and earnings, 1016, 1063

Dual administration, 4038

Guarantee of securities bill, 4100

Minister's annual statement, 3687

Chicoutimi harbour commissioners bill, 4069

Civil Service Commission, 1625

Civil service salary increases, 1625

Committees, proportion of members, 3562

Conciliation and Labour Act, 4484

Conscription of labour, M. (Mr. Neill), 1693

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, unlawful associations, 4081

Customs department

Estimates, 1628

Salary refunds, 1609

Customs Inquiry com. report, 5112

Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill, 4002

Development of native iron resources, 1552

Examination of masters and mates, 2175

Fire fighters, conscription, 1693

**Nicholson, Mr. G. B.—Con.**

Fruit inspectors, 2225

German reparations, qu., 2440

Great Lakes levels, qu., 1511

Hemp-growing, 1836

Hudson Bay railway, 4197, 4208

Completion, cost of, 4432

Port Nelson, 1763

Income tax, 1660

Dividends, 3782, 3791

Labour, exploitation, M. (Mr. Neill), 1695

Long term farm loans bill, 3950

Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 398

Old age pensions bill, 2502

Ontario, provincial politics, 3287

Railway department, personnel, 4038

Railway employees, provident fund, 4063

Railway situation, 1063

Railways and Shipping com., 3562

Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4851

Representation Act amdt., 892, 1685

Research Council, 4751

Rouyn railway, 1254-62, 1320

St. Lawrence river power development, 3462

Soldier Settlement Act amdt., 2383, 2387

Speeches, references to, 2942

Standard of wages, 1563

Statistical branch, 1849

Statistics, duplication, 4744

Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1660

War

Claims, 1764, 2307

Reference to, 2757

Miss Macphail, and, 2757, 2874

Winnipeg strike, 4024

**Nickel.** See Mines and Minerals

**Nicolet, Que.,** wharf repairs, 4655

**Night Sessions.** See under House of Commons, Sittings

**Nipissing Central Railway,** 1428

**Nipissing Constituency,** boundaries, 1685-6

**Nitrogen.** See Fertilizers

**Non-Ferrous Metals,** 1369, 1370

**Noon Gun,** firing, 4392

**Noranda Mines Company.** See Rouyn Railway

**Norfolk,** Virginia, shipments by, 916

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



- North Atlantic Steamship Combine**, 1387, 4030. *See also* Petersen Contract  
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, and, M. (Mr. Mullins), 1989-97
- North Battleford Constituency**, 469
- North Winnipeg**, election, 275
- North York Liberal Association**, 875
- Northern Development Fund**. *See* Ontario
- Northern Ontario**. *See* Ontario
- Northern Pacific Railway**, acquisition, 3109
- Northumberland Straits**. *See* Fish and Fisheries, Lobsters
- Northwest Territories**, purchase  
Liquor permits, statement tabled, 30  
Ordinances, tabled, 137  
Purchase. *See* Hudson's Bay Company
- Norton Creek, Que.**, dredging, 4655
- Note Tax**. *See* Taxation
- Notre Dame de Pierreville, Que.**, wharf, 4656
- Nova Scotia**. *See also* Maritime Provinces  
Armstrong, Hon. E. H.  
Delegation to federal govt., 969  
King, Mr. Mackenzie, letter to, 969  
Maritime rights, res., 3432  
Bank mergers, 1350  
Business affairs, amdt., 431  
Canal systems, share of cost, 891, 894  
Cape Breton mining troubles, 439  
Coal, 558. *See also that title*  
Canadian National Railways, qu., 2204  
Cronyn, Mr. Hume, on, 227  
Extension of plants, 2652  
Forke, Mr., alleged statement, 3858  
Former trade with the United States, 1587  
Freight rates, 885-6. *See also* Alberta, Coal; Freight Rates  
Discrimination, 886, 896  
Relative mileage and, 888  
Transportation, Sydney-Montreal, 1154, 1359  
Gas purifier, 1579  
Industry, protection, 2891  
Miners, 2641  
Coal duties, res. objecting to increase, 1456  
Distressed, 439, 564-5, 783, 890, 896  
Government attitude, 497  
M. (Mr. Johnstone), to adjourn House, 386, withdrawn, 428  
Sydney Mines, telegrams, 1474  
Importation, 3571, 3674  
Strike, 431
- Nova Scotia—Con.**  
Coal—*Con.*  
Mines  
Number of days worked, 1404  
Public ownership, 2568  
Subsidizing, 2568  
Production, 1348-9, 1358-9, 1377  
Resources, 272, 1352, 1581  
Royal commission, report, 2896  
Situation, history of, 1403  
Committees, membership, 3143, 3563, 3565  
Confederation, 432, 879, 890, 2328  
Petition against, 1360  
Res. of 1923, 1456, 2337  
Dairying industry, 946, 974  
Debt and resources, 1348  
Delegation asking for steel and coal protection, 227, 1351, 2892  
Development, cost of Dominion, 889  
Election results, 942  
Fishing industry, 1348, 1409, 3439  
Government, coal miners and, 460. *See also under this title*, Coal, Miners  
Harbours and rivers, 4405  
Immigration to, 715  
Industries, 941, 3522  
Iron and coal industry, 888  
Iron and steel plants, 2328  
Judges, appointments, 410, 432, 437, 5098  
Labour troubles, 226. *See also under this title*, Coal, Miners  
Troops, use of, 3239, 3285  
Liberal government, prosperity under, 440, 459  
Liberals, dismissal of, 1601  
Liquor clearances, 5056  
Maritime rights. *See this sub-title under* Maritime Provinces  
Markets, 843  
Members returned in 1921 election, 3427  
Ministers of Finance, from, 2664  
Old age pensions, 2472  
Proportion given to other provinces, 893  
Provincial debt, 1348  
Public buildings, 1636  
Railways and Canals expenditure, 894  
Representation in parliament, decrease, 1349, 1360  
Res. of Mr. Corning, 1456-7  
Rhodes, Premier  
Government, 431, 1474  
Telegram from, 474  
Senate vacancy, 2791, 2890, 5098  
Settlement, 548  
Shipbuilding prior to confederation, 2329  
Smuggling, Social Service Council, representations, 4905-06  
"Solid sixteen of 1921," 435, 968, 1361, 1408

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Nova Scotia—Con.**

- Steel and coal industries, 3468-9. *See also*  
 Iron and Steel  
 Protection, 970  
 Tariff relief, 4096  
 Tariff, the election issue, 149  
 Unemployment, 941. *See also under this title*, Coal, Miners

**Nursery Stock.** *See* Agriculture

**Oaths of Office.** *See* Government, Meighen Ministry

**Objectionable Printed Matter.** *See* Press

**O'Brien, Senator M. J.,** Renfrew Woollen Mills, 1244

**Obstruction.** *See* Address; House of Commons, Adjournments; Conservative Party

**Ocean and River Service.** *See* Marine and Fisheries

**Ocean Shipping Rates,** 208, 252, 456. *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian Government Merchant Marine

All-water, Fort William-Montreal-Liverpool, qu., 1539, qu., 1543

Coal, by, 1576

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 1989. *See also that title*

Cattle rates, 238-244, 253, 3883

Committee of 1925, expenses, qu., 3864

North Atlantic rate, 880, 3892

Preston, Mr. W. T. R., 1996

**Office,** right to retain. *See* Government

**Official Report of Debates.** *See* House of Commons

**Official Representative at Washington.** *See* Canadian Representative

**Ohio,** state, agreement with Grand Trunk, 1346-7

**Oil.** *See also* Petroleum

Alberta, boom, 2866, 3201

Bonus, 2866

Bounties, 3635

British Associated Oil Company Limited, 1935, 2890

Companies, incorporation, 2736

Alberta, 2889

Fraudulent, 1935, 2890

Investigation, Prince Edward Island, 2656

Leases, 2890

McMurray district oil sands, qu., 3965

Oil borer, leases, 2890

**Oil—Con.**

Oil industry

Hume, Mr. G. S., investigation, 3203, 3634

Ontario, 3200

Petrolia and Oil Springs, 1549

Russell, Mr. T. R., 3204, 3635

Oil-producing machinery, duty on, 3200, 3203, 3628, 3634

Petroleum, bounty on, 1039, 3200

Westminster Finance Company, of Canada, 1935, 2890

**Okalla Prison,** executions, qu., 1536

**Old Age Pensions.** *See* Pensions

**Old Age Pensions Bill**

(Provision for payment of pensions to British subjects attaining the age of seventy years)

Res., 1644, 1937, 2411, 2470; 1r., 2505; 2r., 2523; com., 2523, 3814; 3r., 3818

Senate action, M. (Mr. Neill) to ascertain, 4420, agreed to, 4426

Sections and subjects discussed:

Application of act in Northwest Territories, 2538

Approval of administration scheme necessary, 2525

Cost of, 1944, 1959

Definitions, 2523, 3814

Determination of income, 2552

Distribution of pension burden among provinces, 2549

Federal grant in conjunction with provinces, 2015

Government annuities, 1972

Great Britain, in, 1975

Great War Veterans, resolution, 2544

Judges' pensions, 1967

Maximum pension \$240, 2549

Minimum wage laws, 2478

Power to make regulations, 2550

Provinces, stand on old age pension scheme, 1941-4

Quebec, attitude on, 1950, 2472

Regulations, date of coming into effect, 2554

Report of Committee of 1925, 1941-2, 1970, 2473

Residence, definition of, 2551

Social insurance, 1979, 2471

Terms of agreements, 2525

Time at which payment of pension shall commence, 2551

Under treatment in public institutions, 2552

What persons are pensionable, 2544

When payments to provinces to be made, 2541, 3817

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Old Age Pension Bill—Con.**Sections and subjects discussed—*Con.*

Workmen's Compensation Act of Ontario, 1945, 1949  
Yukon, 2523

**Oleomargarine**, 827, 861, 903, 956, 1003, 2617, 2649, 3134. *See also* Dairying Industry

**Oliver**, Hon. Frank, Hudson Bay railway lands, 3355

**Oliver**, Hon. John. *See* British Columbia; Freight Rates, Equalization; Old Age Pensions bill

**O'Meara**, Lieut. Col. J. S., qu., 2415

**One-Twelfth Vote.** *See* Interim Supply Bills

**O'Neill, Mr. J. R.** (North Timiskaming)

Address in reply, 1421. National policy; Sir Lionel Phillips on protection, 1422; politics a clash of interests; Progressives "urban complex," 1423; Liberal-Progressive alliance; Rouyn railway, 1424; Sir Henry Drayton, 1425; Sir Henry Thornton, 1426; Hotel Scribe; Long Lac cut-off; Le Soleil; Timiskaming and Northern Ontario railway, 1428; immigration and colonization of the north country; Dr. C. V. Corless of the Mond Nickel Company; Monetary Times on mining investments, 1429; the prospector; imports of iron and steel, 1430; Hudson Bay railway; colonization of north country, 1431

Forke, Mr., reference by, 1441

Boundaries of constituencies, 1689

Budget, 3313. Omissions regarding mining industry; housing and living conditions of miners; city of Timmins; Ontario Mining tax; report of Royal Ontario Nickel Commission of 1917; Hollinger mine; federal income taxes, 3314; conference on taxation and uniform mining laws; present status of mining industry; report of Mr. S. J. Cooke on mining; metal mining; Rouyn mines; coal development; employees and wages, 3315; investment in Canadian mines; mining third among Canada's primary industries; tariff and sales tax on dehydrated borax and mining machinery, 3316; timber used in mining operations; salt for refining nickel; Ontario dependent on imported ores; Mesabi range, 3317; Iron Age on iron ores;

**O'Neill, Mr. J. R.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

duty on coal; discoveries of coal in Northern Ontario, 3318; Georgian Bay canal; Sir Wilfrid Laurier on Georgian Bay route; copper mining; extracts from London Times Trade and Engineering Supplement, 3319; Copper Export Trading Company; statistical improvement and prices of copper; copper monopoly; good roads, 3320; prohibition a malignant cancer, 3321; metal cobalt for five-cent coinage; scarcity of Irishmen on treasury benches; necessity for a common policy, 3322

Explosives, transportation of, 4051

Income War Tax Amdt. bill, 4312

McMurray district oil sands, qu., 3865

Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4732, 4852

Red Lake mining area, 4026

Representation Act amdt., 1689

Rouyn railway 1764, 1855

**Onion Growing.** *See* Vegetables

**Onion Lake Reserve.** *See* Indians

**Ontario**

Agricultural revenue, 2985

Automobile industry, 2707. *See also* Automobiles

Backus interests, 3216, 3292

Beer tax, 3288

Boundaries, extension of, 894

Business conditions, 3228

By-elections, 2592

Cabinet representation, lack of, 120, 653-4, 1373, 2690, 2872, 3216

Canal systems, 891, 4047

Coal. *See also that title*

Dependence on United States, 1297

Shortage, 429, 645, 1080. *See also* speeches on Address; Alberta, Coal

Ellis, Mr. J. A., fuel commissioner, 893

Conservative machine, 3289-92

Customs duties, contributions, 2461

Dairy products, competition. *See* Australian Treaty

Dairymen's Association of Ontario, 867

Discrimination against, 2885

Drury, Hon. Mr., Liberals and, 108, 3287

Education, 3022-3

Elections, result, 3310

Emigration from, 1065. *See also* Emigration

Farmers' parties, 743

Farms available for settlement, 2885

Ferguson government, 3287



**Ontario—Con.**

Financial conditions, 2459  
 Fruit-growing industry, 927-8  
 Fuel shortage, 1212, 1223  
 Gasoline tax, 3288  
 Ginger group, need for, 3216, 3313  
 Government representation, 2461. *See also under this title*, Cabinet  
 Harbours and rivers, 4668  
 Hostility towards, 2872-3  
 Imported ores, 3317  
 Increased area, 1176  
 Industrial commission, report on agricultural implements, 3414  
 Industrial points, favourable position, 883  
 Industries. *See also that title*  
   Delegation from, 2743. *See also* Oshawa  
   Dunning, Hon. Mr., and, 2721  
   Investment, 1221  
 Investment in light and power plants, 1065  
 Iron and steel industry, 883  
 Liberal results of elections, 604  
 Lyons, Hon. James, 3290  
 Members, attitude on budget, 3155-6  
 Mineral production, 2964  
 Minimum Wage Board, 1572  
 Mining industry, 3218  
 Municipal, provincial and Dominion taxes, 3460  
 Natural resources, gift to, 1176, 1181  
 Native wines, 2229  
 New Ontario  
   Economically annexed to United States, 3216  
   Representation, 2592  
   Settlers, intimidation and corruption, 3288-9  
 Northern development fund, 3288  
 Northern Ontario  
   Agricultural land, 2145  
   Coal, 3318  
   Construction of lake, 1724  
   Development, 2962-3  
   Immigration and colonization, 1429  
   Mineral resources, 575, 1234  
   Nickel industry, 575-7  
   Pulpwood, farmers, 1006  
   Silver discovery, 575  
   Water powers, 1222  
 Oil industry, 3200  
 Old age pensions, 1942  
 Paying 43 per cent of cost of running Dominion, 926  
 Per capita contribution towards government, 1333  
 Post offices, qu., 2298  
 Power shortage, 2561  
   M. (Mr. Church), 2182, agreed to, 2201  
 Progressive party, 655

**Ontario—Con.**

Prohibition, 794  
 Provincial debt, 3287  
 Provincial politics, alleged corruption, 3289-92  
 Public ownership, 481, 3337-8  
 "Punishing," 2852  
 Quebec, co-operation with, 5209  
 Revenue, contributions, 2696  
 Savings banks, 3337  
 Sugar beet industry, 923, 1751  
 Taxes paid by, 1332, 2765, 2855, 3216  
 Timber dues, 3288  
 Timiskaming and Northern Ontario railway, 1035  
 Unemployment, 665-6, 1219  
   In 1913, commission, report, 537, 542  
 Vacant farms, 1054  
 Vegetable Growers Association, res., 1049  
 Workmen's Compensation Act, 1945, 1949

**Ontario Loan and Debenture Company,**  
report, 1215**Ontario Temperance Act,** remissions under, 4900, 4916**On-to-the-Bay Movement.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway**Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, 1923 Amdt. Bills**

1. Additional punishment—(Mr. Donaghy)—*Ir.*, 2555
2. Written order for druggists; persons to whom drugs may be sold (Mr. Elliott)—*Ir.*, 3855; *2r.*, 4121; *com.*, 4121, 4137; *3r.*, 4170

**Opposition.** *See also* Conservative Party

"Can't believe," 1461  
 Functions of, 2861  
 Obstruction, 984. *See also* *Speeches on Address*

**Orange Order,** Conservative party and, 1788**Orange Sentinel,** 854

Automobile duty, 1999  
 French language, on, 1462

**Order Paper.** *See* House of Commons, Business**Orders in Council.** *See also* Government

Acting ministers, validity, 5244  
 Administration by, 5215  
 Australian treaty, 873-4  
 Causes of war, April, 1918; 1774  
 Coal, transportation, investigation, 1029  
 Contracts, suspension, 5166

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Orders in Council—Con.**

- “Defying parliament,” 1441  
 Dominion Lands Act, etc., tabled, 30  
 Government by, 1237  
 Grain shipments, Canadian routes, reference to railway commission, 2351  
 Imperial pensions, admn., qu., 1536  
 Intercolonial railway, affecting, 1455  
 Maritime Rights Commission, 2349  
 Meighen ministry, appointing ministers, 5213, 5226, 5236-7  
   Tabled, 5236  
 New Zealand, trade with, 873  
 Number, qu., 1499  
   Passed in 1925, 1558, 3014  
 Postal service salary, qu., 1508  
 Railway Belt, water rights, 137  
 Railway Commission, freight rates inquiry, 202  
 Rouyn railway, 1119, 1129, 1136  
 Spirits, unmaturred, 4824  
 Spirituous liquors, affecting, 1661

**Orient.** *See also* Immigration; Japan; Trade  
 British investment in, 3040  
 Wheat exports, via, 2865

**Oriental Labour.** *See* Immigration, Oriental; Labour

**Oriental.** *See* British Columbia; Immigration, Oriental

**Oshawa, Ont.**

- Automobile industry, tariff reduction, 2018  
 Delegation from, 2738, 2741, 2748, 2762, 2764, 2782, 2794, 2818, 3041, 3133, 3137, 3211, 3224, 3265, 3276, 3348, 3364, 3390, 3514  
   Prime Minister, attitude, 3225  
   War veterans, 2756, 2780  
 Factories closing, 2713  
 General Motors Company, 2781  
 Destruction of industries, 2778  
 Harbour improvements, 4677  
 Prime Minister, visit to, 2781  
 Soldiers' monument, 2779-80

**Ottawa**

- Approaching centenary, 1191  
 Building permits, 3396  
 Carling and Bryson buildings, 4398  
 Chinese in, 3031  
 Collegiate institute, United States coal, 3572  
 Connaught place, enlargement, 2889  
 Daly building, 4375  
 Departmental buildings, 4383  
 Election results, 1193  
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, and, 1192-3

**Ottawa—Con.**

- Motor cars, speeding on Parliament hill and Wellington street, 4702  
 Newspapers. *See* Press  
 Public buildings, rentals, qu., 3865  
 Welcome to members, 1191

**Ottawa River,** power development. *See* Hydro Electric, Carillon

**Overseas Settlement Board.** *See* Immigration

**Owen Sound, Ont.,** dredging, 4678

**Oxford County,** agriculture, 2644

**Pacific Cable Board,** Canada, withdrawal, 783  
 Documents tabled, 3973

**Pacific Coast.** *See also* British Columbia

- Freight rates, 3238  
 Grain shipments, 2864  
 Iron and steel industry, qu., 3974  
 Problems, 2865  
 Proposed new line to, 3353, 3402, 3463

**Pacific Great Eastern Railway,** 1173

**Pacific Mills, Limited,** 1032

**Pacific Salvage Company Limited,** qu., 1495

**Pacific Scandal.** *See* Government, Meighen Ministry, Constitutionality

**Page, John B.** *See* Peace River Election

**Paint River Oxide Company,** 4657

**Pairs.** *See* House of Commons, Divisions

**Panel System.** *See* Dominions, Representation

**Paper.** *See* Pulp and Paper

**Pardons.** *See* Narcotic Drugs, Investigation

**Parent, Mr. George** (Quebec West)

- Budget, 3227. Speech of Mr. Church; railway conditions affecting city of Quebec; Bank of Montreal business summary, 3227; Ontario and Quebec conditions; Monetary Times on the budget, 3228; taxation reduction; penny postage; taxation of corporations; Canadian National Railways, 3229; Quebec terminals; Transcontinental railway; Quebec works, 3230; L'Action Sociale Catholique on Canadian National Railways; French Canadians on national railways, 3231; co-operation of east and west, 3232

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Parent, Mr. George—Con.**

- Emigration to United States, qu., 1496
- Interprovincial and James Bay railway, 1618
- Leprosy, immigrants afflicted with, 3330
- Order in council, suspending contracts, inquiry, 5166
- Private Bills com. reports, 1856, 1879, 3327, 4301
- Steel, consumption, 2712
- Tremblay, barge, seizure, 686

**Paris Gowns, 1201**

**Paris Offices.** *See* Canadian National Railways

**Park, Mr. E. L.,** Essex postmaster, qu., 4234

**Parking.** *See* Automobiles

**Parks.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites

**Parliament.** *See also* House of Commons; Senate

**Adjournments**

Following address. *See* House of Commons, Adjournments

Imperial conference, to attend, 721, 732-3

Approval of, 1128. *See also* Canadian

National Railways Securities bill

Authority for expenditure, 1478-9. *See also*

Rouyn Railway

"Bear garden," 1719

Buildings. *See* Parliament Buildings,

Commitments in 1903 and 1904. *See under*

Canadian National Railways, National Transcontinental

Control of expenditure, 3553

Convening of, procedure, 1109

Cost of running, 948, 1117

Co-operation, 310

Date of meeting, 19, 986

Dignity, 1719

Dissolution. *See also* speeches on Fiscal

Policy, Mr. Meighen; Government, Meighen, Ministry

Appointments, 5098

Causes of, 1096, 1382

Customs inquiry and, 634, 5232

In 1925, reasons for, 993. *See also* Address

Liberal party, Great Britain, attitude of, 5235, 5281

Official declaration of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1925, 1100

Procedure in, 5256, 5269, 5274, 5305

Refusals to grant, 5268

In 1858, 5279

Resignation of King ministry, 5096

**Parliament—Con.****Dissolution—Con.**

Responsibility for, 5097, 5187, 5254-5. *See also* Fiscal Policy of Mr. Meighen; Government, Meighen Ministry, Formation

Second, granting, 4554

Threat of, effect, 5284-5

Early summoning of, 193. *See also* House of Commons, Adjournments, M. (Mr. Lapointe)

Effect of adjournment on employees, 633

Freedom of, 1438-9. *See also* under House of Commons, Closure

Functioning of, 732, 993, 1108

Further sessions, alleged agreement, 5199-5200

"Intrigue" in both Houses, 5220

Jurisdiction of. *See* Peace River Election; Customs Inquiry Com. Report

Majorities, recognition of, 898

Maritime representation, readjustment, 2328

Mobbing of, 2819. *See also* Oshawa, Delegation

Nova Scotia representation, decrease, 1348-9

Opening, French dresses worn at, 1201

Parliament of 1901, remaining members, 515

Party distinctions, 1075-6

Party warfare in, 5204

Previous question, introduction of, 1084

Prorogation, possibility, 5159

Representation of parties. *See* Address in Reply; Amdt. (Mr. Meighen); Government, Right to Retain Office, M. (Mr. Lapointe)

Rights of, disregard, 1441

Session, cost of, 986

Sitting during sessions of customs com., 1108

Two-party system, 3537

Winnipeg, logical seat of, 3382

**Parliament Buildings, 957**

Fire, 957

Interior, use of celotex, 957

National monument, 1080

Old, reference to, 957

Police on duty, 2736

Twenty-four hour elevator service, 2508

**Parliament Hill, automobiles**

Parking on, 2506

Speeding, 4702

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Parliamentary Procedure.** *See* Address; Deputy Speaker; Government, Meighen Ministry, Right to Retain Office; Governor General's Speech; House of Commons, Adjournment, M. (Mr. Lapointe); Speaker
- Parliamentary Rules,** revision. *See* House of Commons, Rules
- Parties, Political.** *See their respective titles and also* Political Parties
- Party Warfare.** *See* Political Parties and Groups
- Paspebiac, Que.,** wharf, 4656
- Passaic, N.J.,** textile workers strike, 3039
- Patenaude, Hon. E. L.,** candidature, 346, 579.  
*See also* *Speeches on* Address; Quebec  
Attitude towards Mr. Meighen, 65
- Patenaude Candidates,** references to. *See* Cannon, Governor General's Speech
- Patent Act,** application of patent laws, 3219-20
- Patents, Canadian,** 2182
- Paternalism, state.** *See discussion on* Advances to Settlers on Crown Land Bill; Soldier Settlement Act Amdt.
- Patronage.** *See* Civil Service; Political Parties
- Patterson Scheme.** *See* Australian Treaty
- Patullo, Mr. J. B.,** drug investigation, qu., 2299
- Payne, Mr. J. Lambert**  
Canadian Pacific Railway, 4272  
Railway earnings, 962
- Peace.** *See also* League of Nations; National Defence; War  
Economic causes, 1773  
Economic consequences of, 1569  
Peace psychology, creation of, 5149  
Peace treaty, 1796  
Industrial relations, 1562  
Ratification, discussion, 1798
- Peace River District, 334, 539, 1173**  
Butter production, 541, 1035  
Canadian National Railways, and, 1173, 1175, 1177  
Immigration, 203, 1178  
Peace River block, 3152, 3189  
Production, 541
- Peace River District—Con.**  
Railway belt lands, 1551  
Railway outlet, 526, 538, 540, 1035, 1174, 1177  
Medicine Hat News statement as to Mr. Meighen, 475  
Report of engineers, 3731  
Statements of Prime Minister and Mr. Meighen, 538, 540
- Peace River Election, 533, 538-41**  
Irregularities disclosed, privilege, Mr. D. M. Kennedy, 2125  
Petitions of James Arthur Collins, 2966, 3754  
M. (Mr. Meighen), 4571  
Point of order (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3065  
Ruling of Mr. Speaker, 3103; sustained on div., 3149-50  
Report of Chief Electoral Officer, 3731  
Report of Clerk of Petitions, 3917  
Objection of Mr. Meighen, 3918  
Statement of Mr. Speaker, 3972  
Privilege, Mr. Kennedy, statement of Mr. Meighen, 4698  
Resignation, intention of, 4700  
Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 3149, sustained, 3149-50
- "Peace Ship", 2870**
- Peat.** *See* Fuel
- Peck, Mr. E. A. (West Peterborough)**  
Address in reply, 1264. Unusual conditions; Progressive party, 1265; conditions in Peterborough; emigration to the United States, 1267; uncertainty with reference to tariff changes; tariff advisory board, 1267; competition with United States, 1268
- Peel County Industries, 3395**
- Peerless Overall Company, 4837**
- Peigan Reserve.** *See* Indians
- Pelee Island**  
Cable and telegraph service, 2507, 4637, qu., 4756  
Pier and wharf, qu., 4091, qu., 4635  
Steamship service, qu., 4091
- Pembroke, Ont.,** delegation approving budget, 2690
- Penalties for Delay.** *See* Private Bills

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Pencils**

Cane Manufacturing Company, 1552  
Duty on, 876

**Penitentiaries.** *See* Justice; Prison Reform

**Penmans Limited.** *See under* Textiles, Wool-  
len Industry

**Penny Postage.** *See* Post Office

**Pension Acts.** *See* Pensions

**Pension Fund Societies,** 2684

**Pensions,** 1156. *See also* Canadian National  
Railways; Civil Service, Superannua-  
tion; Soldier Civil Re-establishment

Blind, qu., 1519, 2415, 2470

British North America Act, and, 2475

Canadian Legion, 3731

Cook, Capt. A. B., qu., 1516

Great War Veterans Association, 2544

Imperial, administration in Canada, 870, qu.,  
1531, qu., 1535, 1552, 4031

Judges, 1967

Military officers at Ottawa, 1967-8

Mothers', 1945, 2491

Old age, 277, 560, 623, 903, 939, 1169, 1181,  
1474, 2619, 2701, 2777, 2866, 3045, 3167,  
5078. *See also* Old Age Pensions Bill

Alberta in, 1943

Commission of 1919, 2476

Cost of, 2624

Inadequate, 2648

Inquiry, 496

King, Mr. Mackenzie, letter, 560

Premiers, proposed conference, 939, qu.,  
1514

Provinces, pro rata, qu., 2559

Quebec, in, 3539-40

Woodsworth, Mr., and, 3026

O'Meara, Lieut. Col. J. S., qu., 2415

**Pension acts**

Amendment, 4169

Canadian Legion, 3731

Consolidation, 872, 1181

**Pension Commissioners, Board of**

Annual report, 191

Dr. J. F. McQuay, qu., 3730

**Soldiers,** 1969, 2660

Complaints, qu., 1529

Conservative party, payments, 2870

Expenditure, 3493

**Pensioners, unemployment relief,** 1550

Readjustment, 1156, 1169

Twenty per cent disability, 31, 236, 277,  
281

Unemployment relief and, 281, 1550

War, inadequate pensions, 1337, 1370

Widows, qu., 1502

**Perley, Sir George** (Argenteuil)

Acting minister, Meighen ministry, 5097

Oath of office, 5212

Address in reply, 286. Representative of  
Canada in London; death of Queen  
Alexandra, 286; Hon. Senator Dandur-  
and; amdt. of Mr. Meighen; Petersen  
contract, 287; early fruits from United  
States; tariff advisory board; Hon. Mr.  
Stewart and constituency of Argen-  
teuil; protection for farm products,  
288; Australian treaty; duty on eggs;  
use of United States canned fruit at  
Chateau Laurier, 289; sane Canad-  
ianism; immigration policy; settlers'  
effects; emigration and repatriation  
figures; selected immigration scheme;  
Canadians welcomed in United States;  
speech of Mr. Flemming; competition  
in United States; balanced budget and  
reduced taxation, 290; New Zealand;  
accounting methods; public debt; rail-  
way indebtedness; borrowings, 291;  
railway guarantees; simplified forms  
of accounting; strict economy; candi-  
dature of Prime Minister in Prince  
Albert, 292; unfulfilled pledges and  
promises of Prime Minister; Rich-  
mond Hill speech; alternative vote;  
government hanging on to office, 293

Adjournment following, amdt. (Mr. Ste-  
vens), 781, 784

Amdt. to amdt., 788

Agriculture com. report, M. (Mr. Armstrong,  
Lambton), 2662

Amhersburg, Ont., dredging, 5164

Australian treaty, effect of, 3581

Automobile duties, 2917, 3116

Belle River expenditure, 5163

Bourassa, Mr., and word "Imperialist," 1784

Canada's imperial relations, M. (Mr. Woods-  
worth), 1806

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1737

Connaught place, enlargement, 3353

Crown, reference to, 5187

Customs admn., amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 781,  
784

Ferry licenses, 5161

Germany, League of Nations and, 1432

Governor General's secretary's office, 5210

High Commissioner's office, qu., 1985, 4395

Reid Hyde, Mr. J., 1540

Income War Tax Act amdt., 4308

Income tax, dividends, 3782, 3793, 3808

Loan of \$150,000,000 bill, 4098

National monument, Connaught place, 1080

Pacific cable, 783, 1551

Peace River election petition, 3095

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Perley, Sir George.**—*Con.*  
 Privy councillor, oath of, 5212  
 Public buildings, lighting, 4393  
 References to as High Commissioner, 1229
- Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence
- Permit System.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade; Immigration
- Perras, Mr. F. W.** (Wright)  
 Beaudry, E. F., qu., 3235  
 Budget, 2887. "Voice in the wilderness"; taxation reductions; penny postage; automobile industry; smuggling; county of Wright essentially agricultural; forest conservation, 2887; old age pensions, 2888
- Peterborough, Ont.,** industries, 1267
- Petersen Contract,** 208, 287, 456, 744, 940, 1098, 2795. *See also references in speeches on Address*
- Petersen, Sir William,** death of, expenditure, 1996
- Petit Rocher, N.B.,** postmaster, dismissal, qu., 3552, 3975
- Petite Rivière Romaine, Que.,** wharf, 4657
- Petitions.** *See* Indians; Peace River Election
- Petroleum.** *See also* Oil  
 Bounties, 1039, 3200  
 Leases, 2967
- Petrolia, Ont.,** sugar refinery, 926, 1824, 1826, 3153
- Pettitt, Mr. G. H.** (Welland)  
 Customs night patrol, 1679  
 Maritime rights, 460  
 Welland canal, qu., 1532  
 Winnipeg strike, 4018
- Philadelphia Sesqui-Centennial Exposition,** 3863
- Phillips, Sir Lionel,** protection of farmers, 1422
- Philipsburg, Que.,** customs admn., 4902
- Phipps, James** and family, drowning fatality, 1724
- Pianos,** second hand, importation, 4169
- Pickford and Black,** steamship subsidy, 1727
- Pictou, Ont.**  
 Armouries, qu., 1516  
 Board of Trade, 2927
- Pictou-Prince Edward Island Steamship Service,** qu., 1986
- Pierreville, Que.,** postmaster, qu., 3237
- Pilotage Dues.** *See* Canada Shipping Act
- Pitt, William**  
 Middlesex election, Charles James Fox, 3088  
 Reply to Walpole, 2937, 3014
- Plamondon Case,** 4994. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Plants.** *See* Horticulture
- Plate Glass.** *See* Glass
- Plaza.** *See* Connaught Place
- Playing Cards,** tax on. *See* Special War Revenue Act; Taxation
- Point au Pic** (Murray Bay) wharf, 4660
- Pointe Basse, Que.,** wharf, 4661
- Poirier, Mr. Pierre,** dismissal, qu., 1662
- Points of Order.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker
- Pole, Mr. John W.,** on banking, 2428
- Police on Duty at Parliament Buildings,** 2736
- Political Machine.** *See* Liberal Party
- Political Offences,** deportation. *See* Immigration Act Amdt. bill
- Political Parties and Groups.** *See also* Conservative Party; Elections; Labour, Labour Party; Liberal Party; Progressive Party  
 "Bargaining", 3026  
 Campaign funds  
 Distilleries, 4823, 4922, 5196  
 Section 10 of Dominion Elections Act, 3106  
 Campaign literature. *See also* Quebec Australian treaty, 2087  
 Candidates, public funds to assist, 3398  
 Coalition government, desirability of, 5205  
 Committees, representation on, 3559-60  
 Control of elections, 5207  
 Co-operation, 225, 5020, 5194, 5198, 5201, 5207, 5209  
 Customs department,  
 Appointments, officials, 4993  
 Reforms, party politics in, 4960



**Political Parties and Groups—Con.**

- Customs Inquiry Com.  
 Attitude in, 5082  
 Report, partisanship in consideration of, 4921  
 Election results, 865  
 Endorsation by electors, 1025. *See also* Elections  
 Fair play, 3420  
 Groups with common interests holding together, 3471  
 Independent groups, support of government, 5274  
 "Muck-raking", 5028  
 Ontario and Quebec, co-operation between, 5209  
 Party politics, 266  
 Party sentiment ebbing, 910  
 Party system, 5020, 5149-50  
 Party warfare in parliament, 5204  
 Patronage, 3261  
 Political capital, military preparation, 1791  
 "Progressive-Labour Liberal" party, 5002  
 Propaganda. *See* references in speeches on House of Commons, Adjournment, M. (Mr. Lapointe)  
 Government employees and, 1765  
 Proportion of speakers on Address, 1025  
 Railway situation, responsibility for, 1045  
 Third part, responsibility of, 5021  
 Three-party system, effect, 2984, 5105  
 Two-party system, disadvantages to, 4927, 5284  
 Whips, 1364

**Political Partisanship.** *See also* Civil Service Park, Mr. E. L., Essex postmaster, qu., 4234

**Political Patronage,** 3261. *See also* Political Parties

- Census enumerators, 1850  
 Nova Scotia, dismissal of Liberals, 1601

**Politicians "Professional",** 5196

**Ponsonby, Arthur**

- Letter in Nation and Athenæum, 1773  
 "Now is the Time", 1768

**Pools.** *See* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade; Wheat

**Population.** *See also* Address; Budget; Emigration; Immigration

- Concentration in large cities, 259  
 Consumptive power, per capita, 1203  
 Foreign, assimilation, 367  
 Great Britain and France, growth, 3911-12  
 Increase, 996-7  
 Increased, necessity for, 3052

**Population—Con.**

- Industrial, 1111, 1299, 2849, 3911-12  
 Prairie provinces, 4255  
 Result of three distinct waves, 1000  
 Retention of, 11, 280, 806  
 Rural, 997  
 Exodus for temporary war industries, 3520  
 Sources of, 1,000. *See also* Immigration  
 Tariff, effect on, 2814  
 Urban, 2642, 2986  
 Peel county, 3395  
 Wealth of the country, 3911

**Pork Products.** *See* Meats

**Port Arthur**

- Constituency, boundaries, 1685  
 Elevators, 2600, qu., 3404  
 Grain shipments from, 915

**Port Burwell, Ont.,** piers, 4678

**Port Clements, B.C.,** wharf, 4692

**Port Colborne, Ont.,** breakwater, 4678

**Port Credit, Ont.,** dredging, qu., 1502, 3397

**Port Findlay, Ont.,** wharf, 4678

**Port Maitland, Ont.,** piers, qu., 1544, 4778

**Port Mann, B.C.,** grain elevator and railway shops, 2806, 2808, 4721

**Port Nelson.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway

**Port Stanley, Ont.,** harbour improvements, 4679

**Portapique, N.S.,** wharf, qu., 2560

**Porteous, Colonel, John W. Gaunt** customs case, 4881

**Portfolios,** members without. *See* Government, Meighen Ministry

**Portland, Maine,** grain shipments via. *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Shipment; Ports

**Ports.** *See also* British Preference; Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Imports and Exports; Shipping and Shipbuilding; *and also their individual titles*

- Atlantic seaboard, grain shipments via, 831-2, 1414  
 Canadian, 199, 228, 272, 455, 554  
 All-Canadian policy, 272  
 British preference and, 554, 1017

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Ports—Con.****Canadian—Con.**

- Canadian trade, via, 970. *See also* Maritime Provinces; Maritime Rights
- Discrimination against, 913, 915, 1017, 1414, 1456
- Diversion of grain from, 430, 433, 838
- Grain shipments via, 456, 458, 813, 913, 915, 973, 1018, 1363, 1414, 2342, 2577.  
*See also* Grain and Grain Trade, Shipments
- Ocean ports, expenditure on, qu., 1540
- Return cargoes, 915
- Routing of Canadian trade by, 2307  
Inquiry of Railway Commission, 11
- United States grain by, qu., 1499, 2607
- West Indies trade. *See* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement
- Competitive rates, 883
- Foreign, Canadian railway traffic for, 1363
- Maritime, routing of traffic through. *See under this title*, Canadian
- Norfolk, Virginia, shipments by, 916
- Portland, Maine, Canadian shipments by, 913, 915
- United States, Canadian grain shipments by, 524, 831, 1414, qu., 1499, 2583
- Canadian National Railways, tonnage, 913, 914
- Western provinces, imports by, 4261

**Ports of Entry**, 4915. *See* Customs and Excise

**Portuguese Cove, N.S.**, breakwater, 4407

**Post Office**

- Department
- Annuitants Act, 2411
- Deficit for 1925, 1205, 3347
- Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097
- Postmaster General in Senate, 2611
- Envelopes, marking of, qu., 3014
- Franking privileges, qu., 2439
- Political purposes, use for, 5005
- Inspector, Maritime provinces, 3857, 3924
- Liverpool, N.S.—Western Head, mail contract, qu., 3236
- Mail matter, marking with rubber stamp, 2507
- Money orders, printing, qu., 1514
- Newspapers, carriage of, 3735
- Objectionable printed matter, 869
- Parcel post system, 1205
- Decline in revenue, 1205

**Post Office—Con.**

- Penny postage, return to, 2451, 2637, 2646, 2664, 2775, 2844, 2850, 2936, 3027, 3121, 3130, 3176, 3198, 3243, 3347, 3449, 3454, 5077. *See also* speeches on Budget
- Postmasters, revenue, and, 2983
- Post office savings banks. *See under this title* Savings
- Post offices
- Adamsville, N.B., 1552
- Building, qu., 2298
- Calgary, qu., 1527
- Cornwall, private boxes, 2297, qu., 2440
- Key Junction, Ont., 2307
- Louiseville, Que., caretaker, qu., 3974, qu., 4754
- Ontario, qu., 2298
- Russell county, qu., 2561
- St. Boniface, qu., 1544
- Stouffville, Ont., 1560
- Wallaceburg, 2180
- Postage rates, 2626
- Reduction, 2460, 3734. *See also under this title*, Penny Postage
- Surplus revenue, and, 3016
- Postage stamps, bilingual, qu., 3014, 3322
- Excise stamps and, qu., 3864
- Postal employees
- Salary revision, qu., 1508, 3458, 3813
- Transfer from Calgary and Vancouver, 4702
- Winnipeg strike, 2136
- Postal rates on newspapers, 3738
- Postal revenue by provinces, 1305, 1307
- Postal service. *See under this title*, Postal Employees
- Postmasters
- Chartierville, Que., qu., 3329
- Essex, Ont., Mr. E. L. Park, qu., 4234
- Maniwaki, Que., qu., 4757
- Miscou Centre, Mr. Louis Gauthier, 1550
- Pierreville, Yamaska county, qu., 3237
- Rigaud, Que., Mrs. George Seguin, qu., 1537, 1690, 1856, qu., 1989
- Rural, compensation for penny postage, qu., 3150
- Salaries, 3858
- Postmasters, dismissals
- Afton station, Mr. J. F. McKeough, qu., 1539
- Bonnyville, Alta., Mr. Potvin, qu., 1518, 1763, 3731
- Carleton, Que., Mr. F. L. Cullen, qu., 1535, 1856
- Oxford, N.S., Mr. Alex. D. King, 1551
- Labelle, Que., Mr. McGibbon, qu., 1539

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Post Office.—Con.**Postmasters, dismissals.—*Con.*

Little Cascapedia, Que., Mr. Pierre Poirier, qu., 1662, qu., 1989

Maryvale, N.S., Mr. Allen MacDonald, qu., 1539

Petit Rocher, N.B., qu., 3552

Vernal station, N.S., Mr. Hugh Power, qu., 1538

Railway mail service,

Cost, qu., 3974

Vancouver Association, 3353

Rural mail service, 470, 3131, 3241, 3347

Leeds village-Lyster, Que., qu., 3406

Loss, qu., 3867

Provinces by, 471, 2868

Routes, 526

Savings banks, 2421, qu., 4755

Farm Loan Board, loans to, 3958, 3968

Interest rates, 4098-9

Vancouver drill hall, use, qu., 1515

**Post Office Act Amdt.** (Newspaper ownership) 1r., 31

**Postal Rates.** *See* Post Office

**Postmaster General,** 2611. *See also* Murphy, Hon. Charles

Necessity for in House, 3736

Substitute in House, 2257

**Potatoes**

Combine, New Brunswick, qu., 1546

Imports and exports, 3018

Maritime provinces, 843

Market, 2769

New Brunswick dealers, 4481

Nova Scotia, 946

Prices, 2727, 2954

Prince Edward Island, 843, 854, 1747, 2654, 3412

Frost-proof warehouses, 2658

Seed potatoes, trade with United States, 3412

Storage facilities at St. John, 1017

United States duty, 331

Warehouses, sidings and, 3418

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean F.** (Temiscouata)

Address in reply, 1461

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) 766

Budget, 2948. Mr. Meighen's Hamilton speech; press comment on election campaign; Montreal Gazette on "the Conservative party," Mr. Patenaude, 2949-50; Mr. Meighen and Ontario; Sir Robert Borden on Conservative party; Mr. Cahan; 2951; sentiment of Quebec; letter of Mr. Cahan in Montreal Gazette; party supporters' attitude towards leaders, 2952; Mr.

**Pouliot, Mr. Jean F.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

L. J. Gauthier on Laurier House, 2953; potato prices; Conservative party in Quebec; Conservative scandals; "black sheep," 2954; Canadian National Railways; civil service: Canada improving position, 2955

Customs Inquiry com. report, 5062

Meighen ministry, constitutionality, M. (Mr. Robb), 5293

Members reading speeches, 914

Old age pensions bill, 2498

Orange Sentinel, 1462

Point of order—irrelevancy, 964

Political machinery, 2081

Privilege—Montreal Gazette—Customs inquiry, 1758

Quebec election campaign, 1462

References to, 3046

Sparks, Mr. R. P., Customs inquiry, 1758

Translation of debates, qu., 3975

Universal promotion of railway employees, 3570

**Poultry Industry,** 2802. *See also* Eggs

British Columbia, 370, 2672, 2800, 3035

Chanticleer hens, La Trappe, 2120

Chick feed, 4721

Egg-producing strains, 2120, 2122

Freight rates on feed, 2111, 2121

Poultrymen of New Westminster, res., 257

Powell River Pulp and Paper Company, 1009

Turkeys, price of, 932

**Powell River Pulp and Paper Company,** 904, 1008, 1032, 2640**Power, Mr. C. G.** (Quebec South)

Belle River harbour, 4673

Coleman patents, petition, 3115

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, (weapons), 4814

Customs Inquiry com. report, M. to adjourn, 5095

Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 113

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 4113

Income tax, 3787, 4309

Lafontaine, Mr. premiership in 1842. 90

Peace River election, M. (Mr. Meighen), 4592

Quebec fortifications, 3977, 4033

Railways and Shipping com., 3558

Soldier Settlement Act, Amdt., 2382

**Power, Control.** *See* Water Powers

**Power Development.** *See* Electric Power; St. Lawrence river; Water Power

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Power Shortage.** *See* Electric Power, Hydro Electric
- Prairie Provinces.** *See* Western Provinces
- Pratten, Mr.** *See* Australian Treaty
- Precedents.** *See* Speeches on Address; House of Commons, Adjournments
- Preeceville, Sask.,** lease of land, 4758
- Pre-election Pledges.** *See* Elections; Political Parties
- Pre-emption Areas.** *See* Lands
- Preferential Tariffs,** 975, 1021, 1096, 3574-5, 3609. *See also*, Australian Treaty; British Preference; Customs Tariff Act Amdt.; Trade  
New Zealand, 1081
- Preferential Trade.** *See* British Preference; Trade
- Premier Gold Mining Company, qu.,** 4634
- Premiers,** conference of. *See* Pensions, Old Age; Senate, Reform
- Prescott, Ont.,** terminus of deep waterways system, 3457
- Prescott and Russell,** senior judge, qu., 1540
- Press.** *See also* Advertising  
Australian treaty, comments on, 819-20, 930, 1012  
Automobile duties, 1340, 3326  
Border Cities Star, 1269, 3326  
    Emigration to United States, 1278  
British and Foreign News Service, 1838  
British, employment of immigrants, 568  
Budget, comment on, 2668, 3025, 3064  
Buffalo Times, circulation, 2926  
Campaign speeches, reports, 1397  
Comment on United States magazines, 2930  
    "Controlled," Saskatchewan, 994  
    McIntosh, Mr. C. R., and, 994, 1263  
Edmonton Journal, on tariff, 535  
Dissolution, opinions on, 5308  
Election in Quebec, comment, 218, 219, 302-309  
Farmers Advocate, 2239  
Financial Post, 1185  
    Corporate profits, 2984  
    Tariff commission, on, 1198  
Ford Times, 1998  
Fourth Estate, 1367  
Grain Growers' Guide, on Prime Minister, 672, 1400
- Press—Con.**  
Great Britain, attacks on Canada, 872  
Halifax Chronicle, on Maritime rights, 611  
Halifax Herald, Maritime rights, 2324  
Hereford Times, immigration literature, 714  
Kennedy, Mr. D. M. and Customs inquiry, 4921  
King, Tom, "Putting up farm prices", 3369  
Le Canada, 355  
    Election campaign, 308-310  
Le Droit, candidature of Mr. Burgess, 766  
Le Soleil, election campaign in Quebec, 302  
Liberal campaign literature, 1275-6  
London Spectator, New South Wales crisis, 2957  
MacLean's Magazine, prosperity on, 311  
Magazines and periodicals, United States, 84, 763, 2621, 2754, 3365, 3523  
    Canadian, protection against, 2925  
Manitoba Free Press, 1397, 2580, 3369  
Medicine Hat News, Progressives and Mr. Meighen, 475  
Monetary Times  
    Budget, on, 3190, 3227-8  
    Mining investments, 1429  
Montreal Gazette  
    Boys, Mr., speech of, 1466  
    Canadian conditions, 532  
    Conservative party, 2950  
    Labour, M. (Mr. Neill), 1690  
    Maritime ports and Canadian trade, 834  
    Maritime provinces, transportation, 834  
Montreal press, opposition to St. Lawrence waterway, 481  
Montreal Standard on constitutionality of Liberal govt., 42  
Montreal Star, 76  
    Automobile duties, 3042  
    Business conditions, 587  
    Conditions in Quebec, 586  
    Election editorials, 586  
Moose Jaw Times-Herald, Mr. Mackenzie King's campaign speeches, 1399  
New Outlook, on the budget, 3377  
Newspaper ownership. *See* Post Office Act Amdt. bill  
Newspapers  
    Carriage of, rates, 3735-6  
    Libellous statements, 808-11  
    Periodicals and, govt. subscriptions, 2182  
Objectionable printed matter, 870  
    American Mercury, 4362  
    Daily Mirror, 1431  
    Detroit Times, 1431-2  
    Evening Graphic, 1432  
    Orange Sentinel, 854, 1462, 3022

**Press—Con.**

Ottawa Citizen

Adjournment on, 947, 948

Cost of parliament, 986

Customs inquiry, appointments preceding voting, 5098

Customs admn., Woodsworth amdt., 4998  
Secret session, search of members' rooms, 3759

Ottawa Journal

Balance of trade, 1019

Customs admn., Mr. D. M. Kennedy, comment, 4921

Hudson Bay railway, 3020, 3355, 3388

Immigration, 995

Industrial strike, Great Britain, 3265

King, Mr. Mackenzie, summoning of parliament, 5287

Progressive party, attitude of in Customs inquiry vote, 4921

Rouyn railway, 1426

Periodical press, establishment, 2933

Political situation, 332

"Purchasing by legislation," reference to expression, 808-11

Reference to Mr. Meighen as prospective Governor General, 2838

Saskatchewan, 994, 1263, 2683

Saturday Evening Post, 2926

Scurrilous and malicious article, 1364

Toronto Globe, 279

Customs Inquiry Com. report, 4999

Tariff stability, 3362

Toronto Saturday Night, 3365

Maritime rights, 1349

Toronto Star, 1330

Automobile industry, 3226

Ontario revolt, 1364

Power reserves and private corporations, 2562

Trade conditions, on, 1019

Transcontinental railway, on, 2593

Vancouver Province

Australian treaty, 905

British Columbia freight rates, 1173

Winnipeg Free Press, Hudson Bay railway, 4218

**Press Gallery**

Fourth Estate, 1344, 1367

Stevenson, Mr. J. A., letter to Mr. Forke, 4900

Toronto Star, article, 1364

**President of the Lethbridge Stake.** *See*  
Private Bills discussed**Preston, Mr. W. T. R.,** 243, 743, 2080, 3296

Election campaign, speeches, 672

Employment, payments, etc., qu., 1497

Ocean shipping rates, 1996

Political activities, 243, 744

**Preventive Service.** *See* Customs and Excise**Previous Question.** *See* Address, M. (Mr. Bird)**Price, Mr. O. B. (Westmorland)**

Address in reply, 910; Maritime provinces conditions; freight rates; obstacle to progress, 910; Canadian National Railways, three divisions; Moncton headquarters for Intercolonial, 911; audit department at Moncton; expenditure and deficits of Intercolonial; expenditure on Canadian National Railways; mileage; per capita expenditure on railways; wages and salaries paid, 912; expenditure on Intercolonial; tonnage carried over Canadian Nationals to United States ports; agreement with White Star-Dominion lines, 913; Mr. D. O. Wood on tonnage by way of Portland, 914; use of port of St. John; comparative statement of transportation of grain from Port Arthur to St. John and Portland; Canadian freight routed by United States railroads, 915; shipment of Canadian wheat via Norfolk, Virginia; agreement with Sir Henry Thornton; railway mileage from Winnipeg to Canadian and United States ports, 916; provincial and municipal taxes paid by Canadian National Railways; Maritime rights commission; use of Transcontinental from Winnipeg to Maritime ports, 917; development of United States ports at expense of Maritimes, 918

Automobile industry, profits, 2735

Canadian National Railways

Coal orders, 443

Disclosure of information, 3563

Excursion rates, west to Maritimes, 3572

Property and freight, qu., 3116

Ties and ballast, qu., 2789

Tonnage in New Brunswick, 3464

Cape Bald breakwater, 4640

Coal importations, 443

Fishermen, aid to, 3926

Intercolonial railway, 911-13

Long term farm loans, 3926

Moncton, N.B.

Population, 581

Post office, 4640

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Price, Mr. O. B.—Con.**

- Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 400  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3563  
 Rand, Mr. Ivan C., K.C., qu., 1507  
 Regina, test voyage, 2257

**Price-Fixing Power.** *See* Combines; Industries**Prices.** *See also* Address; Agricultural Implements; Agriculture; Budget; Combines; Cost of Living; Finance; Immigration; Markets; Taxation; Trade

- Agricultural implements, 362  
 Artificial, 2880-1  
 Automobiles, 1342, 1999, 2020, 2036-7, 2998  
   Ford cars, 3016  
 Bank and industrial stocks, 620  
 Butter, 1021, 2095, 2728  
 Coal, qu., 1533. *See also that title*  
 Customs duties, effect on, 1049  
 Dairy cattle, 1991  
 East and west, 30  
 Eggs, 370, 2122-3  
 Flour and wheat, 3184  
 Food, 193  
 Lands, 1894  
 Live stock, 1002, 2722  
 Meats, 2724  
 Potatoes, 2727  
 Price-fixing, 2880-1, 3185-6  
 Producer and consumer, 2118  
 Raw sugar, 1823  
 Steel rails, 2878  
 Stock market, 325  
 Tariff and, 3057. *See also* Customs Tariff  
 Wheat, 193, 2725-6, 2878

**Prime Minister.** *See* King, Right Hon. Mr. Mackenzie; Meighen, Right Hon. Arthur**Prince Albert, Sask.**

- By-election, 1030, 1115, 1016  
 Ballots, printing of, complaint, 942  
 Chief Electoral Officer, correspondence, 981  
 Candidature of Right Hon. Mr. Mackenzie King, 292, 520. *See also references to in speeches on* Address; House of Commons, Adjournment; M. (Mr. Lapointe)  
 Speeches, 659, 726, 1014  
 Results, 1016, 1030, 1115, 3023  
 Case of 1906, reference to, 3076-7  
 Customs preventive officer, 5164  
 Penitentiary. *See* Justice

**Prince Edward Island, 312, 580, 841.** *See also* Maritime Provinces

- Agricultural products, 2654  
 Branch lines, 3419  
 Canadian National Railways, 1548  
 Car ferry, 312, 2653-4, 3419  
 Cattle, disease-free areas, 314, 2656, 3418  
 Confederation, and, 2334  
 Customs patrol boats, 1619  
 Dairying industry, 2655  
 Egg and Poultry Association, 844  
 Fisheries, 2655  
 Fox-breeding industry, 2655, 3412  
 Harbours and rivers, 4408  
 McEwen, Mr. Harvey, delegate to West Indies, 3413  
 Meighen, Mr., visit to, 853  
 Milling industry, 843  
 Mitchell land frauds, 841  
 Needs and disadvantages, 2653  
 Per capita subsidy, 1332  
 Population, decrease, 841  
 Potato industry, 843, 854, 1747, 3412, 3418  
 Protection, 3411  
 Poultry and egg trade, 3413  
 Railway, 851, 1253, 1548, 2335, 2654. *See also under* Canadian National Railways, Intercolonial  
   Diesel electric cars, 2656  
   Employees provident fund, 4063  
   Rates, 315  
   Returned soldiers, 805  
 Steam connection with mainland, 2335  
 Wheat rate to, 843

**Prince George, B.C.,** post office, 1034**Prince of Wales,** on immigration, 1054**Prince Rupert, 3215**

- Elevator, 292, 1416, qu., 1501, 1526, 1549, 2871  
 Ocean tonnage, qu., 4427  
 Staff, qu., 3729  
 Wheat pool, leasing to, qu., 3402, qu., 4090, 4724  
 Fish, cold storage, 2211  
 Shipbuilding contract, qu., 1520  
 Smuggling, 684

**Princess Mine.** *See* Coal, Nova Scotia**Printed Matter,** objectionable. *See* Press**Printing**

- Agriculture com. report, 2661  
 Committees, evidence, 3232  
 Joint com., 1852, 2297  
 Personnel, 2662, 2837  
 Reports, 2439, 2505, 3811, 3854



**Printing—Con.**

- Outside, payments for, qu., 1514, 4092
- Parliamentary and departmental publications, 4752
- Printed materials, imports, 3913

**Printing and Stationery Department**, annual report, 30

**Printing Bureau**

- Beaudry, Mr. E. F., qu., 3235
- Employees, reduction, 2733

**Prison Labour.** *See* Labour; Justice; Penitentiaries; Prison Reform

**Prison-Made Goods**, 4872-3. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

**Prison Reform**

- Productive work and compensation for inmates of penitentiaries, M. (Miss Macphail), 2103, agreed to, 2109

**Prisoners.** *See* Justice, Penitentiaries

**Private Bills**, penalty for delay, 1856, 1879  
Remission of, 2914

**Private Bills Committee**

- Bills, consideration, 5159
- Extension of time for receiving petitions and filing bills, 1856, 1879
- Personnel, 3550
- Reports, 3327, 4029, 4301
- First, 1856, 1879

**Private Bills Discussed**

- Bronson Company, 5048
- Canadian Pacific Railway Company, 1492
- Detroit and Windsor Subway Company, 4846, 4873
- Dominion Electric Protection Company, 4396, 4525
- Dominion Express Company, 2282
- Gatineau Transmission Company, 4525, 4728
- Grand Orange Lodge of British America, 3234, 3305
- Interprovincial and James Bay Railway 1618
- John E. Russell Company, patent, 4526
- Joliette and Northern Railway Company, 4395
- Pension Fund Societies, change of name, 2684
- President of the Lethbridge Stake, 1492, 3373, 4526
- Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company, 3973, 4526, 4730, 4846, 5048, 5123

**Private Cars.** *See* Government; Railways

**Private Corporations**, control of natural resources. *See* Natural Resources Socialization

**Private Members' Days.** *See* House of Commons; Sittings

**Privilege.** *See* House of Commons

**Privy Council**

- Decisions
  - Alberta appeal case, criminal cases, 2890
  - Right of appeal, 1597
- Caths of office, Meighen ministry, 5211
- Orders in council, appointing Meighen ministry, 5226-7
- Origin and development of, 5244
- President of, Meighen ministry, 5097
- Rouyn railway, and. *See* Rouyn

**Privy Councillors**

- Attendance at council meetings. *See* Graham
- Ministers, right to sit as, 5212. *See also* Government, Meighen Ministry, Formation

**Procedure.** *See* House of Commons, Business, Rules

**Production.** *See also* Agriculture; Imports and Exports; Industries; Labour; Manufacturers; Textiles

- Basic facts of, 3492
- Cost of, 490, 2118
- Labour, one factor only, 3265
- Imports and, 1093, 1111
- Increased, 533, 840
- Industrial, 276
- Manufactured goods, 3041
- Marketing and, 232
- Mass production, 2774
- Profitable, 2813
- Value of, 607. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget

**Profiteering**, 481. *See also* Industries

Automobile industry. *See* Automobiles, M. (Mr. Coote)

**Progressive Party**, 258, 267, 469, 533, 850, 1075, 1227, 2649, 2834. *See also* Address; Budget; Forke

Adjournment following Address, attitude. *See* House of Commons, Adjournment, M. (Mr. Lapointe)

Alliance with government, 501, 622, 636, 646, 737, 754, 787, 976, 1110, 1147, 1186, 1194, 1331, 1382, 2821, 2960, 3402

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Progressive Party—Con.**

- Alliance with government—*Con.*  
*See also Speeches on Address; Budget; Government, Right to Retain Office; Governor General's Speech; House of Commons, Adjournment, M. (Mr. Lapointe)*  
 M. (Mr. Bird) that question be put, 1083-4  
 Australian treaty, and, 371, 817, 874, 899, 903, 988, 1073  
 Vote on, 988  
 Automobile duties, 3349  
 "Bargaining," 2683, 3199. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*  
 "Bids" for support of, 213, 244, 260  
 Brandon Federal Progressive Association, 3107  
 "Bribery," accusation of, 599, 1442, 5199  
 Budget, co-operation in, 5198  
 Cabinet solidarity, 5025  
 "Camouflaged allies" of govt., 2872  
 Campaign and organization, 488  
 Canada Grain Act amdt., Senate delay influencing action, 5028  
 Canadian Council of Agriculture, platform, 956  
 Caucus  
 Conferences and, with Liberals, 637, 2643  
 Invitation to Conservatives to join, 1361  
 Census enumerators, selection, 4744  
 "Champions of political morality," 4922  
 Closure, and, 1087-8  
 Concessions to. *See Hudson Bay Railway*  
 Conservative attitude toward, 213, 1157  
 "Co-operation," 1439  
 Liberals, with, 5198. *See also under this title, Alliance*  
 Crowsnest pass agreement, 2856  
 "Crutch to the King ministry," 2793, 2808  
 Customs administration, Progressive principles, 4920  
 Direct taxation, 3178  
 Dumping clause, 936  
 Edmonton Journal, on, 533  
 Election results in 1921 and 1925, 670  
 Western provinces, in, 865  
 Formation, 2984  
 Expediency, 5027  
 Fiscal policy "traitors," 5200  
 Five members voting against govt., 1146  
 Free foodstuffs, 930  
 Free from partisan inclinations, 5284  
 Free trade, 498  
 "Ginger group," 1383, 2792  
 Government, and, 2793  
 Co-operation with, 5194  
 In hands of, 1184  
 Programme and, 558

**Progressive Party—Con.**

- Grain Growers' Guide on Liberal policy, 672  
 "Harping on one string," 3383  
 Inaction, 3282  
 Indemnity and, 1383, 1398  
 "Independence" of, 655, 3277  
 "Invisible majority," 17  
 Keeping government in office, 5002  
 Kennedy, Mr. D. M., confidence in, 5017  
 King, Mr. Mackenzie, criticism of, 125  
 Liberals, and,  
 Family compact, 3282  
 Co-operation with, 5027, 5105, 5148, 5198, 5204, 5207, 5209. *See also Fiscal Policy, Amdt.*  
 "Liberals in action," 3277  
 "Liberals in a hurry," 812, 1331  
 Long Lake Association, 2817  
 Manitoba, 3106  
 Meighen, Mr., alleged pledges to, 475, 5284  
 Correspondence, 213  
 Members voting with opposition, reference to, 796, 1077-8, 1146  
 Members returned who opposed Liberal candidates, 13  
 "Menace to public life," 636, 638, 1445  
 Motions on order paper, 2363  
 Movement, 3219  
 "Narrow," 3279  
 National programme, support, 337  
 National Progressive Political Association of Nelson, 3106  
 New national policy, 3008, 3348-9  
 "New National Policy Committee, Limited," 3106  
 "Ninety per cent Liberal," 671-2  
 Origin, 35, 2648, 5026  
 Platform of 1919, 505  
 Political authority, 3050  
 Previous question, moving, 1083, 1439  
 Prime Minister, campaign speeches, 1397, 1400, 1445  
 Public ownership, 3186  
 "Purchased by legislation," 808-812, 1073  
 Quebec, and, 587  
 Responsibility of, 5021  
 "Robin Hood," 1043, 1076, 1147  
 Rural credits scheme, 650  
 Saskatchewan, 604, 994  
 Sectionalism, 1065, 1445  
 "Seven members could defeat government," 33  
 "Sitting on safety valve of public opinion," 1322  
 Tariff changes, support, 2924, 3051, 3334  
 Unemployment and old age pensions legislation, 561-2

**Progressive Party—Con.**

- United Grain Growers' Grain Company, 2884
- "Urban complex," 1423, 1441
- Votes cast by, 3356
- Voting record, 1454
- Voting with govt., in 1925, 1450-1, 1454
- Want of confidence in govt., 1086
- Western provinces, members, 865, 1265-6
- "Willing vassals of impotent government," 986
- Winnipeg platform, 505
- "Wreckers," 2875-6

**Prohibition.** *See* Liquor

- United States in, 4871. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

**Propaganda.** *See* Advertising; Elections; Immigration; Press**Proposed Legislation.** *See* House of Commons, Business**Prorogation.** *See discussion on* Government, Meighen Ministry**Prosperity,** Providence and. *See speeches on* Address; Budget

- Protection,** 361, 589, 654, 778, 815, 977, 1004, 1038-9, 1111, 1211, 1244, 1266, 1339, 2466. *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Customs Tariff; Industries; Manufacturers; United States
- "Adequate," 1159, 1245, 1290, 5199
- Agriculture, 490, 987, 1038, 1422, 2468, 2617
- Apparent, 3250
- At least 17 per cent, 3129
- Attack on, 2746
- Australia, 1288
- Automobile industry, 2615-16. *See also* Automobiles
- Boot and shoe industry, 1314
- British Columbia in, 5193
- Budget amendments, evasion of, 3475
- Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 2643, 2766
- Change in system, 2468
- Cheap labour, against, 1571
- Coal and steel industries, 284, 966, 2832. *See also* Coal; Nova Scotia
- Conservative party and, 212, 465, 588, 5178
- Cost of, 491
- Cost of living, and, 842, 958
- Dairying industry, 811-22, 1070. *See also* Address; Australian Treaty
- "Death knell of," 3251, 5207
- Debates on, 3916
- Departure from, 2886

**Protection—Con.**

- Development of Canada, under, 489, 978, 2985
- Difference between parties, 2969
- Dunning, Hon. C. A., 878
- Economic policy, 3527
- Election issue in 1925, 463, 487, 2627
- Employment and, 1160
- Fallacies of, 1040
- Farmers, 1039, 1049, 1189-90, 2659, 3580, 5184
- United States, 3272-3
- Fiscal policy, 5176. *See also* Fiscal Policy, Amdt. to Supply
- For all classes, 3623
- Foreign competitors, 880
- Free trade and, 2630-1
- Fruit-growing industry, 927-8, 2231
- Germany, 2822
- Great Britain, 2822, 3361
- High, 2682
- Inadequate, 2675
- Industrial centres, 2764
- Industries, 654, 842, 1004, 1009, 1158-9, 1211. *See also that title*
- Growth under, 978, 1193, 2777
- Safeguarding, M. (Mr. Ross, Kingston), 3910
- Injury by, compensation for, 5077
- Labour and, 1164
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, and, 977
- "Legalized robbery," 488, 877, 1039
- Liberals, and, 2626-7, 2796
- Lincoln, Abraham, on, 3169
- Macdonald, Sir John A., on, 1192
- McCurdy, Hon. F. B., on, 552, 1458
- Magazines and periodicals, Canadian industry, 2925
- Manitoba Conservative members, 3277
- Manufacturers, net, 3645
- Market gardeners, 581, 3279
- National policy, 1192, 2636, 2815, 2834, 2875, 2960, 3175
- National unity and, 5184-5
- Origin of protective tariff, 317, 487, 3174
- Prices and, 842, 958. *See also* Prices
- Principle of, 3216
- Products of farm, sale to industrial workers, 5184
- Prosperity, and, 2642
- Protected interests, 534
- "Ramparts of gold," 589
- "Reasonable" protection, 5178
- Settled policy of Canada, 1068, 1187, 3129
- Smuggling, and, 2683. *See also* Smuggling
- Taxation, and, 3527
- Torch of, 465, 586, 588



**Protection—Con.**

- United States, 1079, 2041, 2751, 3333. *See also that title*  
 Vegetable-growing industry, 1279, 1287-8  
 Western provinces, 864-5  
 Wheat growers, 1064-5  
 Worship of cheapness, 466

**Protective Association, Commercial.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report**Protective Service.** *See* House of Commons**Providence and Prosperity,** 2818. *See also* speeches on Budget**Provinces.** *See also their respective titles, and* Railways; Taxation

- Agricultural revenue, 2985  
 Aid to, 3255  
 Annual subsidies, 1180  
 Boundaries, extension of, 894  
 Cabinet representation, 209, 1402. *See also* Government  
 Dairy production and field crops, 1050  
 Election platforms, 301  
 Federal subsidies, 1180  
 Four provinces without Cabinet representation, 1401-2, 1450  
 Government, contribution towards, per capita, 1332  
 Highways Act, payments under, 3255  
 Income tax, payments by, 1305  
 Income tax, farmers paying, 3026  
 Jurisdiction, 1324-5. *See also* Natural Resources, Socialization  
 Land settlement. *See* Advances to Settlers; Land  
 Immigration  
 Natural resources, return, 1172, 1177, 2563  
 Old age pensions. *See that title*  
 Per capita contributions to taxation, 1332  
 Pro rata contributions. *See* Pensions, Old Age  
 Premiers, conference, qu., 1514  
 Provincial debt, 995  
 Railway mileage, percentage, 893  
 Railways, per capita expenditure on, 893  
 Relative contributions by east and west. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands  
 Revenue, 1305, 1307, 1549  
 Per capita contributions, 1004, 1307  
 School lands, qu., 3755  
 Soldier settlement, 2270. *See also that title*  
 Subsidies, 1332-3, 2415

**Provinces—Con.**

- Taxation  
 Collections, 1644  
 Contribution, 1332, 1333  
 Payments by, 2854  
 Per capita, 1306  
 Wealth, per capita, 1089, 1306, 1307

**Provincial Conference,** 1169. *See also* Old Age Pensions Bill**Provincial Subsidies.** *See* Provinces, Subsidies**Provincialism,** 993. *See also* speeches on Address**Provisional Government.** *See under* Government, Meighen Ministry**Prowse,** Hon. B. C., Byron Brown liquor case, 4869**Public Accounts.** *See also* Finance Com., Miller case in 1913, 787, 790  
 Tabled, 30**Public Business,** conduct of. *See* speeches on Address; Government, Meighen Ministry; House of Commons, Adjournment**Public Buildings.** *See their respective titles, and also* Public Works

- Public Debt,** 291, 959, 995, 2446, 2666, 2695, 2744. *See also* Address; Banks and Banking; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Finance, Loans; Loan of \$150,000,000 bill; Public Expenditure; Revenue  
 Addition to or subtraction from, 3496-8  
 Additions. *See under this title,* Increase Amount on June 1, 1926, qu., 4428  
 Bonded indebtedness to United States, reduction, 3488  
 Budgets, reducing, 3121-2  
 Decrease. *See under this title,* Reduction  
 Emigration, and, 1161. *See also* Emigration  
 Fixed charges, 3254, 3259-60  
 Fixing, 3259  
 For 1925, 2612  
 From 1920 to 1926, 3305  
 Increase, 448, 1045, 1095, 1238, 3135, 3192  
 Present and late governments, 620, 2694, 2870  
 Since 1896, 2870  
 Interest, annual, 1658, 2745  
 Net debt, 3488  
 Additions to, 3259  
 Decrease in, 3263

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Public Debt—Con.**

- Per capita, 2996  
 Railway indebtedness, and, 448, 453, 959,  
 1095-6, 1418, 2448, 2613, 2744, 3257-60  
 "Real state of public accounts," 3501  
 Reductions, 324, 2974-5, 3409, 3531-2  
 Taxation and, 2705  
 Short-term notes, qu., 4428  
 Taxation, and, 1096, 1641-2. *See also* Taxation  
 Total, 1548, qu., 4238  
 United States, reduction, 1096  
 War obligations, and, 2870, 2991. *See also* War  
 War

**Public Domain.** *See* Natural Resources**Public Expenditure, 1202-03, 2695.** *See also*

- Address; Advances to Settlers; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Long Term Farm Loans; Public Debt; Public Works; Revenue  
 Appropriation acts, 1917-20; 2870  
 Ascending scale, 2459  
 Authority of parliament, for, 1478. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget; Rouyn Railway  
 Burden on Ontario and Quebec, 1312  
 Canals, 885, 894  
 Capital, 2612  
 Classification, 3493  
 Commitments, "for the sake of three votes," 633  
 Comparison with previous government, 1015  
 Comparative figures for 1921-22 and 1925-26, 3256  
 Conservative government, under, 2870  
 Decrease, 192, 200, 447, 605, 2974-5  
 Economy, 268, 292, 545, 959, 1111, 1626, 3193, 3262  
 Demand for, 1096  
 External expenditure, 2916  
 Extravagance, 2871  
 Fixed charges, 3409  
 General, 3255  
 Health, on, 3260  
 Increased, 2701, 3003, 3345  
 Labour, on, 3260  
 Liberal and Conservative regimes under, 605  
 Maritime provinces, proportion, 2337-8  
 Obligations and commitments, 1923  
 Old age pensions. *See that title*  
 Per capita, 959  
 Public funds for election purposes, 3397-9  
 Public services, 2459  
 Railways, on, 893. *See also* Canadian National Railways

**Public Expenditure—Con.**

- Reduction. *See under this title.* Decrease  
 Scientific institutions, on, 3260  
 Six weeks' adjournment, entailed by, 711.  
*See also* speeches on House of Commons, Adjournment, M. (Mr. Lapointe)  
 Taxation, 1307  
 Unauthorized, 1440-1. *See also* Rouyn Railway  
 Uncontrollable, 3267, 3409  
 United States. *See also that title*  
 Reduction, 1096  
 Unnecessary, 2626, 3027  
 War, due to, qu., 1521-2. *See also* War  
 Western provinces, in, 1180-1

**Public Health.** *See* Health**Public Ownership, 481, 2564.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Electric Power; Natural Resources; Socialization; St. Lawrence Waterway

- Advantages, 2565  
 Banks and banking, 3337-8  
 Europe, 3338  
 Great Britain, 3338  
 Liquor control, 2570  
 Maclean, Mr. W. F., and, 2715. *See also* Maclean  
 Nova Scotia mines, 2568  
 Progressive party, and, 3186  
 Quebec public utilities, 3528  
 Railways, 481, 602-03, 2430-1, 3335. *See also* Canadian National Railways, Minister's Annual statement  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3554

**Public Printing and Stationery Department.**

- See also* Printing  
 Annual report, 30  
 Annual statutes, printing and binding, 4492  
 Expenditure for outside printing, qu., 1514

**Public Revenue.** *See* Revenue**Public Service.** *See also* Civil Service

- Duplication, 837  
 Loan for. *See* Loan of \$150,000,000 bill  
 Provision for on resignation of government, 5178-9

**Public Services, profiteering, 481****Public Works, 435, 959**

- Appropriations not required, 4376, 4646, 4679, 4692  
 Contracts, suspension by order in council, 5166

**Public Works—Con.**

- Department,  
 Annual report, 30  
 Desks and tables, purchased, qu., 1545  
 Estimates, 1636, 4029, 4369, 4637  
 Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097  
 Officials  
   Absence, reclassification, etc., 2103  
   Durant, Mr. N. O., qu., 2180  
   Fuller, T. W. and Wright, R. C.,  
     Messrs., qu., 1989, qu., 2663  
   Promotions, qu., 2180  
   Wright, Mr. R. C., qu., 2102  
 Economy in, 959  
 Harbours and rivers. *See also their individual titles*  
   British Columbia, 4683  
   Manitoba, 4680  
   New Brunswick, 4637  
   Nova Scotia, 4405  
   Ontario, 4668  
   Prince Edward Island, 4408  
   Quebec, 4646  
 Public buildings, 1636  
   Alberta, 4377  
   Appropriations not required, 4376  
   British Columbia, 4377  
   Char service, 4391  
   Lighting, 4393  
   Manitoba, 4377  
   Maritime provinces, 1636, 4369  
   New Brunswick, 4029  
   Office cleaners, wages, 4390  
   Rentals, qu., 3865, 4397  
     Repairs, furniture and, 4390  
   Saskatchewan, 4377  
 Reference to in speech from throne, 1075.  
   *See also Hudson Bay railway*  
 Unnecessary, 2626

**Publications.** *See* Printing**Publicity.** *See* Advertising; Immigration; Press**Publishers,** magazines and periodicals, Canadian delegation, 2926**Pugsley,** late Hon. William, 1639. *See also* Alien Enemy Property**Pulp and Paper.** *See also* Address; Australian Treaty; Budget; Forests and Forestry

- Abitibi Pulp and Paper Company, 1428  
 Duke-Price Company, plants, 4070  
 Exports, 3507

**Pulp and Paper—Con.**

- Industry, 1006, 1022, 1071, 2811, 3367  
 British Columbia, 1006, 1032  
 Capital investment, 1006, 2985  
 Development, 1064, 1071  
 Fort Alexander pulp mill, 1309, 1353, 3354  
 Fraser Company mills on Canadian-Maine border, 3367  
 Gatineau river, on, 921, 1022  
 Ontario, 1064  
 Quebec, 2776  
 International Paper Company, 1022, 3024  
   Gatineau power, sale of, 3876, 4525, 4728  
   Grand Falls, N.B., development, 3023  
   Quebec plant, 2562  
 Manitoba Pulp and Paper Company, lease, 1309, 1353, 3354  
 Newsprint, 2776  
   Australian treaty, 813-15, 824, 864, 905, 923, 992, 1064, 2241, 2640, 3367  
   Price, 1560, 1638  
   United States magazines, 2929  
 Pacific Mills, Limited, 1032  
 Paper, 991, 1020. *See also under this title, Newsprint*  
   Australia, manufacture, qu., 1546  
   Imports, 1394  
   Value, 978, 1006  
 Powell River Pulp and Paper Company, 904  
 Pulp mills, 3213  
   Beaver Cove, B.C., 904  
   British Columbia, 904, 1032  
   Port Alice, B.C., 904  
   Powell River Paper Company, 904, 2640  
 Pulpwood, 864  
   Australia, trade with, 813, 864  
   Embargo, 489, 1040-1, 1638, 3377  
     Correspondence, M. (Mr. Arthurs), 1559  
   Exports, 1638, 3218, 3731  
     Duty, 1007, 1022, 1764  
   Farmers, sale by, 1006  
   Manitoba lease, 2575  
   Prices, 1006  
   Production and value, 978, 1006  
   Royal Commission on Pulpwood, 1007, 1044, 3143  
 Thunder Bay Paper Company, 3024
- Punnichy, Sask.,** Indian agent, 5163
- Purchasing Power,** 275, 1185, 1220. *See also* Address; Budget; Credits; Finance; Farmers; Prices  
 Consumers, 3534  
 Dollar, value of, 276, 325  
 Farmers, 3882  
 Increased, 2624-5

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index



**Quarantine.** *See* Health

**Quebec (city)**

- Customs accounts, at, 5080
- First winter, Jesuit Relations, 4215
- Fortifications, condition of, 3977, 4033
- Freight rate discrimination, res., 2589
- Railway terminals, 3230
- Riots, Machin report, 1552

**Quebec (port)**

- Cattle shipments, by, 2580
- Dry docks, changes, 3392
- Elevator capacity and shipments, qu., 1499
- Expenditure on ocean terminals, qu., 1540
- Harbour commission, qu., 2663, 4068
  - Officials, qu., 3550
- Transcontinental rate discrimination, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2577
- Vote of \$5,000,000 for, 1171, 1416, 1954

**Quebec (province)**

- Abitibi country, 1320
- Aged, care of, 3539-40. *See also* Old Age Pensions bill
- Boundaries, extension, 894
- Canal systems, 891-2
- Colonization schemes, 2136-7
- Conscription issue, 302-309, 350
- Conservative party in, 299, 2954
- Cost of government, 1333
  - Thirty-five per cent, 926
- Customs inquiry in, 5116. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Economic conditions, 3228
- Election campaign of 1925, 216, 217, 298-309, 344, 594, 768, 853, 1461-3, 5100, 5106, 5177
  - Conservative posters, 347, 348
- Harbours and rivers, 4646
- Imperialism, 305
- Increased area, 1176
- Industrial centres, 3522
- Industries, investment, 1221
- Liberal success in, 357, 595
- Meighen, Mr., treatment by, 346
- Million dollar election fund, 684
- Minister of Agriculture, 2643
- Ministers of Finance, from, 2664
- Natural resources, addition to, 1176, 1181
- Old age pensions, 1942, 2473. *See also that title*
- Ontario, co-operation with, 5209
- Patenaude candidature, 38, 345, 352, 2949-50. *See also* references in speeches on Address
  - Montreal speech, 65
- Power production, 2562
- Progressive triumph, and, 586-7.

**Quebec (province)—*Con.***

- Protection, and 211, 299, 1091, 2642-3, 2645, 3170, 3340, 3524. *See also speeches on Budget*
- Public utilities, monopoly, Sir Herbert Holt, on, 3528
- Railway expenditure, 893-4
- Rights, 3359. *See also* French language
- Rouyn Railway, 1124, 1253, 1446. *See also that title*
- Rural credits, 222
- Saskatchewan, and, relations, 2813
- Senate appointments, 5098
- Sentiment of, 2952
- Taschereau, Premier, 1331
  - Maritime claims, 1361, 2309
  - Military Service Act, 1331
  - Old age pensions, 1950
  - Smuggling, Quebec, 4949
  - Speeches during election campaign, 306
- Taxation, payments by, 1333, 2854-5
- Unclaimed bank balances, qu., 1543
- Woman suffrage, 518
- Wrecking plants, 2288

**Quebec Bridge**

- Carriage highway, 3359
- Cost, 2583

**Quebec Liquor Commission.** *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

- Alcohol, sale of, 5081
- Customs and excise, correspondence, 4835
- Penalties, remission of, 4916

**Quebec, Montreal and Ottawa Railway, 1180**

**Quebec, Montreal and Southern Railway Company Bill.** 1r., 2r., com., 4727; 3r., 4728

**Quebec Newspapers.** *See* Press

**Quebec Salvage and Wrecking Company,** 2296, 3393

**Queen Alexandra,** death of. *See* Alexandra,

**Queen Charlotte Islands, 3214**

**Questions.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker; and also their individual titles

**Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.** *See* Returns ordered

**Quinn, Mr. F. P. (Halifax)**

- Address in reply, 431. Rhodes government in Nova Scotia; settlement of coal strike; independent audit of business affairs in Nova Scotia, 431; appoint-

**Quinn, Mr. F. P.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

ments to bench; royal commission to investigate coal industry; Maritime rights; Nova Scotia and confederation, 432; Canada and east-and-west country; export of Canadian wheat by United States channels, 433; ports of Portland and Baltimore in opposition to Halifax and St. John; control of lake shipping by United States interests; squandering of natural resources and people's money; Canadian Northern railway, 434; development of Canadian coal fields; Halifax elevator; speech of hon. E. M. Macdonald; election results in Maritimes, 435; Maritime rights commission, 436

Budget, 3546. Criticisms of maritime representatives in parliament; Maritime rights; budget of no advantage to poor man; Labour Gazette on tariff changes; no labour representation on tariff advisory board; amendment that should be moved with respect to Maritime conditions, 3547

Canadian National Railways, Intercolonial wrecks, 2365

Canadian ports, grain shipments, 2622

Fuel Supply com., 3143

Halifax elevator, 435, 447, 2214, qu., 4235

Maritime Rights Commission, 436, 3547  
Secretaries, 4493

Nova Scotia,

Representation on committees, 3143, 3563

Senate, vacancy, 2890

Strike, use of militia, 3285

Portuguese Cove, breakwater, 4407

Railways and Shipping com., 3563

Registration of shipping, 2281

Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4493

Wrecking plants, 2294

**Racial and Religious Appeals, 350, 4512.**

*See also*, Quebec, Election Campaign

Chabot, Mr., 1421

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 3468

Ontario-Quebec harmony, 1376

Orange Sentinel, 853-4, 1462

Prince Edward Island, harmony, 853

Quebec, election campaign, 302-309, 1462

**Radio.** *See also* Telegraphs and Telephones

Canadian National Railways, 1044, 1447

Development, 3223

Hudson Bay Exploratory Syndicate, 2505

Lighthouses, for, 2179

Receiving sets, qu., 1505

**Rac**, William Archibald. *See* Peace River Election

**Railway Act, 1919, Amdt. Bills**

1. Special excursion rates (Mr. Church), 1r., 31

2. Special rates on coal (Mr. Church), 1r., 429

3. Level crossings (Mr. Dunning), res., 3756, 3821; 1r., 3827; 2r., com., 3r., 4060

**Railway Belt.** *See* British Columbia

**Railway Belt Water Act Amdt. Bill.**

(Water rights in British Columbia railway belt)

1r., 4085-6; 2r., com., 4299; 3r., 4301

**Railway Commissioners, Board of**

Alberta freight rates. *See* Alberta

Appointments, 319

British Columbia freight rates, 948, 1182

Coal, Alberta and Maritime freight rates inquiry, 982. *See also* Alberta; Nova Scotia

Commissioners, engaging in, outside work, 4066

Crownest pass agreement, 597, 2597

Correspondence, 597

Decisions

British Columbia rates case, Mr. Vien, 948

Grain rates, westbound, 531

Defects of, 970

Directed by government, 319

Diversion of traffic, investigation, 834

Estimates, 4050

Experts, lack of, 972-3

Freight rates, 201, 948, 2604

Equalization, 1547, 2598

Increase, 972

Investigation, 2640

Maritime provinces, 947, 1472. *See also under that title*, Maritime Rights

Reduction, 463, 968

Grain by Canadian routes, 2351

Diversion to United States ports, 11

Intercolonial railway, removal from jurisdiction, 972

Privilege—Mr. Foster, 981

Investigation of diversion of traffic, 834

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, and, 972

Maintenance and operation, 4050, 4064

Office furnishings, qu., 1536

Report, 1852

Special car "Acadia", qu., 1533

Vien, Mr. Thomas

British Columbia rates case, decision, 948

Office furnishings, qu., 1536, 4064

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

- Railway Committee.** *See* Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee
- Railway Mail Service.** *See* Post Office
- Railway Rates.** *See* Freight Rates
- Railway Trains, speed.** *See* Railways
- Railways.** *See also* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway; Railway Act Amdt. bills
- Aeroplane competition, 480
- Americanization, 2342
- Amos, branch line from, 1427
- Arrears, catching up with, 1344-5
- Atlantic region, deficit, 1311
- Atlantic to Pacific, costs, 895
- Automobiles and trucks, competition, 479, 3335
- Big Gully-Saskatchewan branch line, 3276
- Branch lines, 376
- Legislation of 1915, 1126
- British Columbia, 893, 1035, 2637
- Clergy, free transportation, qu., 4755
- Competition, with air and water, 1098, 3335
- Concrete right-of-way, 479
- Consolidation, 3335, 5309
- Construction, 893. *See also under this title, Mileage*
- Unemployment and, 537
- Cost to Canada, 891, 896, 2312
- Customs officials, and, 1610
- Depression, 2919
- Development, 2834
- Schemes, 556
- Diesel electric cars, 2656
- Duplication of services, 484, 837, 3335. *See also* Canadian National Railways
- Earnings, 962
- Economy, 545-6
- Electric cars for passengers, 479
- Employees, 2592
- Universal promotion, 3570
- Excursion tickets, 31
- Expenditure on, 546, 834
- Per capita, 912
- Express rates on fruit and fish, 1410, 2217
- Parcel post, competition with, 1205
- Farmers, distant from. *See* automobiles, M. (Mr. Coote)
- Freight
- Haulage and revenue, qu., 2102
- Rates, inquiry, 3060. *See also* Freight Rates
- Overcharges, 598
- Source of, 1161
- Railways—Con.**
- Freight—Con.
- Routing, 916
- Maritime provinces, 1017
- United States lines, by, 915
- Tonnage, 887-8, 2599, 2600, 3252-3
- Gain, 2841
- United States, originating in, qu., 2663
- Geographical disadvantages, 1017
- Government method of building, 1118
- Grain carrying, profits, 2739. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade
- Gross earnings, 962
- Handicaps, 2591
- Immigrants, transportation, 714, 997
- Immigration agreements, 11, 997, 1174, 2791, 2886
- Special rates, 197
- Increased earnings, 526
- Investment in, 1363
- Legislation, solving problem, 4034
- Level crossings, abolition, 624
- Locomotives, tariff, 2454
- Long Lac cut-off, 1428
- Maritime provinces, contributions, 2310
- Marshall, Mr. Duncan, free transportation, qu., 5161
- Mileage, 995
- Comparative, 916
- From 1900 onward, 537
- Increase from 1907 to 1920, 893, 2985
- Motor truck competition, 479, 3335
- Operating ratio, 1124, 2740, 2741
- "Over-railroaded", 485, 837, 1275, 3334-5
- Passenger services, 479
- Pay roll, 1264
- Pennsylvania and Baltimore lines, traffic, 2601
- Prince Edward Island, 2335
- Private lines, national system, 4043
- Problems, 2599
- Public ownership, 2430, 3334
- Railroad trains, excessive speed, 4702
- Railway situation, 1015
- Railway Users' Association, 481
- Rates, 365. *See* Freight Rates and under Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights
- Cheap, 569
- Per ton mile, 1311
- Source of, 1161
- Re-routing, 485, 3336
- Right of way, concrete, 479
- Rolling stock, investment in, 2599
- Rouyn. *See that title*
- Settlements, distant from, 2129. *See also* advances to Settlers on Crown Lands
- Shipments, routing by Canadian routes, 896-7



**Railways—Con.**

- Snow-cleaning, cost, 2591
- Special train for Messrs. Sylvestre and Dubuc, M.P., qu., 5163
- Subsidizing, 294, 613
- Supplies, expenditure on, 1263-4
- System, improvement, 995
- Ticket offices, centralizing, 1345
- Ties from Minnesota, 1155
- Tonnage, 487
- Traffic. *See also under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights
  - Barometer, 3251
  - Canadian, 833
- Wages, 2591
- Water competition, 480, 3701
- Wrecks, 2365

**Railways and Canals**

- Canals. *See that title.*
- Department
  - Estimates, 3724, 4034, 4061
  - Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097
  - Salaries and contingencies, 3724, 4034
  - Staff and repairs, 4061
  - Transcontinental railway, control, 1127
- Graham, Right Hon. Mr., resignation, 1195
- Minister of. *See also*, Dunning
  - Election, 1758
  - Introduction, 1758
  - Powers, curtailing, 3552
- Railway employees provident fund, 4063
- Surveys and inspections, 4061

**Railways and Shipping Committee**

- Appointments, on M. (Mr. Dunning) for, 3552; agreed to, 3567
- Personnel, 3552
- Reports
  - First and second, 3727
  - Ref. to com. of Supply, 4419
  - Third, 3811
  - Fourth and final, 4815

**Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines, committee, 2611**

- Reports
  - First, 2611
  - Second, 3462
  - Third, 4231
  - Fourth, 4492
  - Fifth, 4817

**Raisins. See Australian Treaty; Fruit****"Ramparts of Gold". See Grain Growers' Guide****Ranching Industry. See Live Stock****Rand, Mr. Ivan C., K.C., qu., 1507****Rand McNally and Company, amounts paid to, qu., 1514****Raney, Hon. W. E., 3226****Rankin, Colonel, military responsibility of Canada, 1787****Rates. See Freight Rates; Ocean Shipping Rates; Railway Act Amdt. bills****Ratification of Treaties. See Treaties****Raw Materials. See Budget; Imports and Exports; Industries; Mines and Minerals; Natural Resources; Non-ferrous Metals; Pulp and Paper****Raymond, Alta., beet sugar factory, 926, 1826, 3608****Raymond, Mr. W. G., 2958. See also Old Age Pensions Bill****"Rayon". See Textiles****"Ready, Aye, Ready". See Laurier; Meighen****Re-arrangements of Departments. See Government, Departments****Rebates. See Customs Tariff; Drawbacks; Taxation, Sales Tax****Receipt Tax. See Taxation****Reciprocity with United States, 620, 854, 861, 952, 1020, 1045, 1069, 2833. See also Address; Budget; Imports and Exports; Markets; Trade; Treaties; United States****Campaign, 2667****Defeat of agreement of 1911, 581, 625, 952, 1045, 1068, 2875, 2882, 2919, 3134, 3221****Effect of, 2815****Live Stock, in, 2677****Maritime provinces, and, 2362-3. See also under Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights****Reclamation. See Interior; Lands****Reconstruction League, meeting at Washington, 329****Red Cross Society. See Canadian Red Cross****Red Lake Mining Area, 1234****Braun, Mr. W. F., reported statement, 4026**  
**Survey and mapping, qu., 3403****Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4730, 4846, 5048****Ref. back to Railway com., 3973****"Red Michael", Clark, Red Deer, 1376****Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229**

14011—Index—14½

**Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- Red River**, condition of banks, 4680
- Re-establishment.** *See* Soldiers Civil Re-establishment
- Reford**, Mr. Robert W., on Montreal harbour, 2588
- Reforestation.** *See* Forests and Forestry
- Regina.** *See* Vessels
- Regina, Sask.**, liquor excise frauds, 4828, 4843
- Registration of Shipping.** *See* Marine and Fisheries
- Rejected Lands**, settlement. *See* Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands
- Relief.** *See* Emigration; Labour, Unemployment; Nova Scotia Miners
- Remedial Works.** *See* Boundary Waters
- Remission of Fees.** *See* Private Bills
- Renfrew Woollen Mills**, 1244
- Reparations.** *See* Germany; War
- Repatriation**, 199, 518. *See also* Emigration; Immigration
- Representation.** *See* House of Commons, Members
- Representation Act, 1924, Amdt., Bill**, (Change in description of districts of Nipissing, South Timiskaming, North Timiskaming, East Algoma, West Algoma, and Port Arthur)  
1r., 892; 2r., 1685-9; ref. to com. on Privileges and Elections, 1689
- Research.** *See also* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade; Mines and Minerals  
Germany, assistance to students, 1333  
Honorary Advisory Council for Industrial and Scientific Research, 1194, 4746  
Industrial, 3222, 4748  
Mining industry, 1028  
Rust in wheat, 2576, 4747  
Scientific, 1334, 3223  
Tuberculosis, 4747
- Reservations.** *See* Canadian National Parks; Forests and Forestry; Indians
- Resignation of King Ministry.** *See* Government
- Resignations.** *See under* House of Commons, Members
- Resources and Industries Development Act**, qu., 3974
- Restaurant.** *See* Parliamentary Restaurant
- Restricted Tuberculosis Areas.** *See* Live Stock, Health of Animals
- Retail Merchants Association**, 1202, 1205
- Retirements.** *See* Civil Service, Superannuation
- Returned Soldiers.** *See* Civil Service; Pensions; Soldiers; Soldier Settlement; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment
- Returns Ordered**
- Adamsville post office, (Mr. Doucet), 1552  
Agricultural products, imports (Mr. Doucet) 3570  
Agriculture department, Health of Animals branch, (Mr. Sutherland, S. Oxford), 1548  
Alien enemy property, (Sir Henry Drayton), 1762  
Athabaska election officials, (Mr. Lucas), 2416  
Auditor General's office, appointments, (Sir Henry Drayton), 1550  
Australia and New Zealand, imports, (Mr. Davis), 2916  
Austrian butter, bonus (Mr. Sutherland, S. Oxford), 1551  
Automobiles, government, (Mr. Davis), 3237; (Mr. Fournier), 2307; (Mr. Sutherland, S. Oxford), 1638, 1984  
Barge Tremblay (Mr. Stevens), 1549  
Beebe Junction, customs seizures (Mr. Stevens), 1558  
Bic, Rimouski, wharf, (Mr. Doucet), 1763  
Blairmore, Alta., protection work, (Mr. Coote), 1551  
Boulay, Mr. H., correspondence, (Mr. Culligan), 1856  
Buffalo killed at Wainwright, (Mr. Davis), 2689  
Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, (Mr. Grimmer), 1988  
Cost and sales, (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 1549  
Vessels, sale of, (Mr. Doucet), 1989  
Canadian National Railways  
Capital expenditure, (Mr. Nicholson), 1547  
Coal imports, (Mr. Macdonald, Cape Breton S.), 1548  
Grain shipments, (Sir Henry Drayton), 1662  
Grants, (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 1551  
Moncton-Buctouche railway, (Mr. Hanson), 1855  
Mont Joli, employees and terminal, (Mr. Doucet), 1549, 1638, 3730

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*  
 New York offices, (Mr. Doucet), 1547  
 Prince Edward Island services, (Mr. Macdonald, Kings), 2916  
 Railway assets taken over by govt. (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 1551  
 Toronto office building, (Mr. Church), 1550  
 Canadian Pacific Railway, Alberta and Saskatchewan lands, (Mr. Woodsworth), 5164  
 Canadian patents, (Mr. Simpson), 2182  
 Canals  
 Cost, (Mr. Bell, St. John), 1638  
 Revenues and maintenance, (Mr. MacLaren), 1548  
 Cane Manufacturing Company, (Mr. Lennox), 1552  
 Carillon power development, (Mr. Meighen), 2663  
 Central Vermont Railway, (Mr. Cahan), 3116  
 Chatham, N.B., ferry boat, (Mr. Fish), 1551  
 Chicago drainage canal, correspondence, (Mr. Church), 1549, 1638  
 Chicoutimi-Saguenay telephone line (Mr. Doucet), 1552  
 Civil Service Act, exemptions, (Mr. Garland, Bow River), 1550  
 Civil Service Commission appointments, (Mr. Hocken), 2561  
 Coastal regulations, suspension, (Mr. Hocken), 1550  
 Colonization sub-agents, (Mr. Barber), 4429  
 Commissions, appointment, (Mr. Hanson), 2307  
 Customs  
 Clerk, Mr. R. P., report, (Mr. Stevens), 1549  
 Collections, (Mr. Sutherland, S. Oxford), 2561  
 Department, (Mr. Stevens):—  
 British Columbia admn., 1550  
 Du Condu, Mr. J. A., 1550  
 Montreal service, Duncan report, 1554  
 Munn, Inspector, report, 1550  
 Preventive service, 1553  
 Seizures, (Mr. Barber), 1548  
 British Columbia, (Mr. Stevens), 1550  
 John W. Gaunt and Co., Montreal, (Mr. Stevens), 1549  
 Rock Island (Mr. Stevens), 1554  
 Dalhousie, N.B., customs officer, (Mr. Culigan), 3407  
 Disease-free area, Fraser valley, (Mr. Barber), 2663  
 Dominion note issue, (Mr. Spencer), 1547

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Eggs, imports and exports, (Mr. McQuarrie), 1547  
 Electric Machinery Manufacturing Company, (Mr. Foster), 1988-9, 2690  
 External expenditures, (Mr. Church), 2916  
 Freight rates, equalization, (Mr. Stevens), 1547  
 Fuller, T. W. and Wright, R. C., Messrs., (Mr. Cotnam), 1989, 2663  
 Gauthier, Mr. Louis, postmaster Miscou Centre, (Mr. Doucet), 1550  
 Gott, Mr. Eccles J., (Mr. Vallance), 1551  
 Grain and grain trade  
 Grain commission, (Mr. Davis), 2561  
 Out-turns of overages, (Mr. Carmichael), 1546  
 Screenings, sale of, (Mr. Rogers), 3407, 3727, 3858  
 Vancouver elevator No. 3, (Mr. Rowe), 4429  
 Greffard, Captain Charles, (Mr. Stevens), 4429  
 Hanna, Mr. John, Murray canal, (Mr. Maybee), 1763  
 Harrington, Mr. G. S. (Mr. McPhee), 1552  
 House of Commons, sessional employees, (Mr. Maybee), 1551  
 Hudson Bay railway, completion (Sir Henry Drayton), 1762; (Mr. Nicholson), 1763, 3627  
 Hydro electric development, St. Lawrence waterway, (Mr. Stewart, Leeds), 1551  
 Immigration,  
 Agreement with railway companies, (Mr. Hubbs), 2791  
 Chinese, Murphy report, (Mr. Stevens), 3730  
 Offices  
 Foreign, (Mr. McGibbon), 1548  
 United States, (Mr. Foster), 1548  
 Permits, 1922-25, (Mr. Morand), 1855  
 Policy, (Mr. Clark), 1548  
 Imperial pensions in Canada, (Mr. Stewart, Leeds), 1552  
 Imports from United States, (Mr. Doucet), 3237  
 Indian agent at Cardston, (Mr. Davis), 3237, 3330, 3552, 3975  
 Inquiry for, 3188, 3465  
 Interior dept., officials, tax exemptions, (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1551  
 Iron resources, development, (Mr. Nicholson), 1552  
 King, Mr. Alex. D., Oxford, N.S., postmaster (Mr. Smith), 1551  
 Kingsville customs and excise officers, (Mr. Gott), 3730  
 Lachine canal subway, (Mr. Guerin), 3867



**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Liquor, imports, (Mr. Manion), 1552  
 Loggin, Mr. W. S., Prince Albert customs officer, (Mr. Black, Yukon), 5164  
 Lumber imports, (Mr. Ladner), 2182, 3151  
 Machin, Lieut. Col. H. A. (Mr. Doucet), 1552  
 Mackenzie, Mr. George P. (Mr. Black, Yukon), 1551  
 Mallet, Mr. Tiburce, (Mr. Doucet), 1552  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, (Mr. Brown), 2791  
 Multigraph machines in departments (Mr. Hocken), 1547  
 Narcotic Drug Act, convictions, (Mr. Tolle), 4758  
 National Defence,  
   Military district officers, (Mr. Woodsworth), 4758  
   Militia training camps (Mr. Church), 3407  
   Permanent force (Mr. Doucet), 1639, 1763  
   Salaries, (Mr. Woodsworth), 4429  
 New Richmond, Que., wharf, (Mr. Doucet), 1763  
 Newspapers and periodicals, for govt., (Mr. Simpson), 2182  
 Newsprint, price of, (Mr. Stevens), 1560  
 Oil industry, investigation, (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1549  
 Orders in council passed in 1925, (Sir Henry Drayton), 3014  
 Pacific Cable Board, (Sir George Perley), 1551  
 Pacific coast freight rates, (Mr. Stevens), 3238  
 Pictonian, seizure, (Mr. Spence, Maple Creek), 1552  
 Post offices  
   Bonnyville, Alta., (Mr. Bury), 1763, 3731  
   Edmonton inspector, (Mr. Bury), 4092  
   Key Junction, Ont., (Mr. Arthurs), 2307  
   Rigaud, Que., (Mr. Doucet), 1690, 1856  
   Russell county, (Mr. Goulet), 2561  
   Stouffville, (Mr. Lennox), 1560  
 Preeceville, lease of land, (Mr. Campbell), 4758  
 Prince Rupert elevator, (Mr. Esling), 1549  
 Provinces, subsidies to, (Mr. Jones), 2415  
 Public debt, (Mr. Tummon), 1548  
 Public printing, outside, (Mr. Doucet), 4092  
 Pulpwood exports, (Mr. Arthurs), 1559, 1638, 1764; (Mr. Simpson), 1638  
 Railway belt and lands, (Mr. Stevens), 1551  
 Revelstoke national park, (Mr. Esling), 4092  
 Revenue from provinces, (Mr. Church), 1549

**Returns Ordered—Con.**

- Richibucto customs collector, (Mr. Doucet), 2416  
 Rouyn railway, (Mr. O'Neill), 1855  
 St. Lawrence Pulp and Lumber Corporation, (Mr. Doucet), 4429  
   Remissions, (Mr. Edwards, Frontenac), 3730  
 Smelt-fishing, Buctouche bay, (Mr. Doucet), 1550  
 Soldier settlement  
   Davis, George E., case, (Mr. Stevens), 1550  
   Lands, (Mr. Ward), 1549  
   Soldier Settlement Board, Kennedy and Kennedy land purchase, (Mr. Brown), 3116  
 Southeast shoal, lightship, (Mr. Gott), 3730  
 Sugar, raw, imports, (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 3151  
 Taxation, (Mr. Tummon), 1548  
   Sales tax  
     Arrears, (Mr. Ryckman), 1548  
 Toronto bay, removal of sand and fillings, (Mr. Church), 2663, 3975  
 Unemployment relief, (Mr. Church), 1989  
   Pensioners, (Mr. Kennedy, Winnipeg), 1550  
 Vancouver harbour  
   Administration, W. H. Morrison, (Sir Henry Drayton), 1558  
   Expenditures, (Mr. Stevens), 1552  
 War claims, (Mr. Nicholson), 2307  
 Weir license, Castalia, N.B., (Mr. Grimmer), 2307  
 Whiskey, shipment from Walkerville, (Mr. Hocken), 1552  
 Wilson, I., fishing stand, (Mr. Fish), 1552

**Reuters, Limited**, news service, 1838**Revelstoke, B.C.**, national park, 4092

**Revenue**, 1089. *See also* Address; Budget; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff Items; Imports and Exports; Protection; Revenue Bills; Taxation; Trade Agricultural, 2985  
 Automobile industry, from, 2715  
 Collections by provinces, for 1925, 1307  
 Conservative regime, under, 2870  
 Consolidated, 1305  
 Customs, from, 1004  
 Dominion, from 1921-1925, qu., 4088  
 Estimated, 2612  
 Expenditure, and, under Liberal and Conservative regimes, 1014-15  
 Figures for, 1185

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Revenue—Con.**

- Income taxes, from, 1647, 3261  
 Increased, 2665, 3488. *See also under this title*, Surplus  
 Loss through smuggling, 683  
 Ontario, contributions, 2696  
 Per capita, Canada and United States, 3191  
 Postal, 1305  
 Provinces, from, 1549  
 Sources, 3262  
 Surplus, 2445, 2636, 2744, 2975. *See also Budget*  
 Taxation from, 1419, 1640-1, 3496  
 Toronto, from, 654  
 War taxes, from, qu., 1522  
 Collected, 1917-20, 1044

**Revenue Bills**

1. Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill;  
 Res., 2452, 3550, 3569, 3574, 3628, 3732;  
 1r., 3733; 2r., com., 4000; 3r., 4004
2. Income War Tax Act, 1917, Amdt. bill;  
 Res., 3760; 1r., 3811; 2r., com., 4302;  
 3r., 4337
3. Special War Revenue Act, 1915, Amdt.  
 bill;  
 Res., 3733; 1r., 3753; 2r., 4003; com.,  
 4003, 4124, 4337; 3r., 4364-9

**Revision of Rules.** *See House of Commons*

**Revision of Statutes.** *See Statutes*

**Revolution,** social, 4076-80

**Rex. vs. Lortie,** 4820, 4860. *See also Customs Inquiry Com. Report*

**Rex vs. J. F. Simons,** et al, 1557

**Rheaume, Mr. Joseph T.** (Jacques Cartier)  
 Customs Inquiry com. report, 5089

**Rhodes, Hon. E. N.**

- International Parliamentary Conference on  
 Commerce, 3758  
 Premier of Nova Scotia. *See references in*,  
 Nova Scotia, Miners

**Rhodes Government.** *See Nova Scotia*

**Rice-Jones, Mr. Cecil,** evidence, 496, 2883.  
*See also United Grain Growers*

**Richard, Mr. Clovis T.,** qu., 3728

**Richibucto, N.B.,** customs collector, 2416

**Richmond Hill,** speech of Right Hon. Mr.  
 Mackenzie King at, references to, 464,  
 784, 1166, 1240, 1322, 1367, 1386, 2849,  
 2957. *See also Address; Budget; King,*  
 Mackenzie

**Riddell, Mr. Justice,** cradle immigration, 1218

**Rideau Hall,** maintenance, 4405

**Rigaud, Que.,** postmistress, qu., 1537, 1690,  
 1856, 1989

**Right of Appeal.** *See Criminal Code Amdt.*  
 bill; Privy Council, Decisions

**Right of Search,** 4941. *See also Customs*  
 Inquiry Com. Report

**Right to Retain Office.** *See Government*

**Riley, Dr. Daniel,** reported appointment to  
 Senate, 5098

**Rimouski, Que.,** wharf, 4661

**Rimouski County** by-election in 1924, 304

**Rinfret, Mr. J. Fernand** (St. James)

Address in reply, 341. Use of French language in debate; speech of Mr. Bourassa; government's right to retain office; use of precedents, 342; independent vote; members elected who did not pool majority of votes in several constituencies; fiscal policy plank; Mr. Mullins and live stock transportation, 343; Maritime provinces, problems; speech of Mr. Fleming; grain shipments by St. John; election campaign in Quebec; speech of Mr. Doucet, 344; letter to Hon. Mr. Fauteux; candidature of Mr. Patenaude; Mr. Cahan and Mr. Bell, St. Antoine, 345; treatment of Mr. Meighen by Quebec, 346; Sir George Perley; Mr. R. S. White; Conservative posters in Quebec, 347, 348; Senate reform; Mr. Mackenzie King, Mr. Norris and Sir Clifford Sifton; French Canadian minorities in the West, 349; conscription issue; racial and religious questions, 350; 351; Bagot by-election; Patenaude candidates, 352; war record of Mr. Mackenzie King, 353; New Canadian flag, 354; Mr. Mackenzie King an "emissary" of United States; Le Canada, 355; Sir Wilfrid Laurier and national unity; tariff on boots and shoes, 356; Liberal victory in Quebec; speech of Mr. Guthrie, 357; Downing street government, 358

Customs Inquiry Com. report, 5099  
 Amdt., 5106

**Rinfret, Mr. J. Fernand—Con.**

- Meighen ministry,
- Acting ministers, 5099
- Formation, constitutionality, 5274
- Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4810
- Non-permanent active militia, 5210
- Reference to interruptions by, 680, 689
- Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis) 4555

**Riordon Company of Canada, 1237****Rivers, bank protection, 4684-5****Riverside Manufacturing Company, 879.****Rivière du Loup (en haut), Que., dredging, 4661****Rob Roy, allusion to, 1076****Robb, Baldy, 2817. See also Peace River Election****Robb, Hon. J. A. (Minister of Finance until June 29)**

Address in reply, 822. Mr. Sutherland and the dairying industry; butter trade with Belgium; West Indies treaty; favoured nation treatment, 822; amendment of Mr. Sutherland, trade with United States; fresh egg industry; dairy industry in western Canada, 823; Canadian exports of butter; Australian treaty, 824; newsprint business with Australia; exports of butter, 825; tariff on butter and prices; butter in cold storage; imports of butter from Australia and New Zealand, economic conditions in United States, 826; protection of dairying industry; oleomargarine; balance of trade with Australia, 827; standing of Canadian butter; improved trade conditions, 828

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 763

Closure, 1140

Rouyn railway, 1140; directors in Montreal; leasing of road by Canadian National railways, 1141; bonus from Quebec government and Noranda mines, 1142; investigation by Railways and Shipping Com. if necessary; legal opinion of Mr. Gerard Ruel, 1143

Agreement as to pairs, 811

Alleged fraudulent companies, 1935

Artificial silk industry, 3629

Ash Wednesday adjournment, 892

House sitting on, 983

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Auditor General's report
- Delay in tabling, 337, 430, 498, 583, 983, 1154
- First volume tabled, 1177
- Second volume tabled, 846
- Third volume, 760
- Australian treaty, 824, 3587
- Bounty on butter, 1196, 1285, 1309, 1354, 1984
- Complaints from Australia, 3627
- Dumping clause, 2049
- Importation of butter and eggs, 511, 822, 954
- Meats, 3575, 3595
- Pattersen scheme, 1196
- Automobiles, 3638
- Australia, trade with, 3672
- Drawbacks, 2707
- Duty, 1883, 3637
- Reduction, Conservative members voting for, 3117
- Excise tax, reductions, 4133
- Imports and exports, 3644
- Industry, 3638
- Parts, 3655
- Bananas, cost of distribution, 3604
- Beet sugar industry, 1826
- Belgium, butter shipments to, 822, 951-2
- Boivin, Hon. Mr., alleged speech in Montreal, 502
- British and foreign news service, 1838
- British Columbia timber market, 4742
- British Empire Steel Corporation, Coverdale report, 4448
- Budget, 2442. Public accounts, 2442; increase in revenue; revenues and expenditures, 2443; surplus on government service; special war tax revenues and expenditures, 2445; public debt, 2446; railway finances, 2444; revenues, main estimates, development of trade, 2447-8; income tax, 2449; proposed changes in customs tariff and taxation; drawbacks; direct shipments; tax on carbonic acid gas; sales tax exemptions; penny postage; receipt tax; passing of era of depression, 2450-1; tariff resolutions, 2452-8
- Changes
- Announcement, 3233
- Inquiry, 3152, 3186
- Date of, 1665
- Announcement, 2298
- Speech, 2442
- Bureau of Statistics, 1839, 4744, 4925



**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Business of the House
  - Adjournments, 781
  - Ash Wednesday, 892, 983
  - Debate, of, 1982
  - Select standing committees, 981
- Butter
  - Prices, 826, 955. *See also under this title,*
  - Australian treaty
  - Tariffs, 826, 1489
- Canada Grain Act, amdt., 1839, 4706
- Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 822, 1662, 1725, 1757, 1814, 1819, 3601, 4148, 4170
- Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine, 1993
- Canadian National Railways, 1141
  - Branch lines, statement of work and expenditure, 1353
  - Detroit franchise, 1667
  - Inverness railway, 1239, 1354
  - Mont Joli employees, 1549
  - Rouyn railway, 1140-3
  - Thornton, Sir Henry, 2602
  - Three Rivers branch line, 1492
  - Toronto office building, 474
- Celery competition from United States, 3600
- Census
  - Cost of, 1839
  - Enumerators, 1874, 4744
  - Nationality, 3924
- Child immigration, Miss Bondfield, 1056
- Civil Service
  - Statutory increases, 1621
  - Superannuation Act, extension of time, 3352, 3857
- Commercial Intelligence service, 4738
- Committees, printing of evidence, 3232
- Conscription of labour, M. (Mr. Neill), 1692
- Copper Bounties Act, admn., 1832
- Cotton imports in 1922, 2468
- Cream and milk, United States tariff, 953
- Customs department
  - Administration, amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 693, 732, 781
  - Estimates, killing of, 1713
- Customs Inquiry com. report, amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5143
- Customs revenues, 732-3
- Customs Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill, 3550, 3569, 3574, 3628, 3733
- Customs tariff items
  - Aeroplane engines and parts, 3626
  - Agricultural implements, 3618
  - Angostura bitters, 3617
  - Automobiles, 3638
  - Bananas, 3601, 3602
  - Cocoa butter and cocoa beans, 3598

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Customs tariff items—*Con.*
  - Cresylic acid, 3617
  - Drawbacks
    - Artificial silk, 3628
    - Cellulose acetate, 3629, 3673
    - Sugar for loganberry wine, 3628
  - Electric light equipment, 3618
  - Ethylene glycol, 3627
  - Machinery for producing unrefined oil, 3628
  - Meats, 3569, 3574
  - Men's and boys' hats, 3626
  - Rolled iron or steel sheets, 3617
  - Salt, 3599
  - Shotgun castings, 3624
  - Spices, etc., 3598
  - Sponges, 3627
  - Spraying machines, etc., 3618
  - Sugar, 3607
  - Zirconium silicate, 3617
- Dairying industry, protection, 822, 828
- Detroit and Windsor Subway Company, 4232
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 1839, 4925
- Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4443
- Eggs, 823
  - Imports, 938
  - Marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1705
  - United States, duty, M. (Mr. Esling), 2112
- Electric power, tax, collections, 4745
- Elevators, operation and management, 4720
- Estimates, main, tabled, 1487
- Fiji islands,
  - Sugar preference, 1827
  - Trade with, 1755
  - Bananas, 3604
- Fiscal policy of Mr. Meighen, amdt. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5205
- Fort William elevator, drying of grain, 374
- Gold standard, return to, 3858
- Grain and grain trade
- Grain commission
  - Report, 2914
  - Staff, superannuation status, 3921
  - Mixing at Montreal, 4809
  - Moisture in, 374, 1433
  - Shipments, embargo, 1354
- Great Lakes steamship merger, 1983
- Hemp Bounties Act, admn., 1833
- Hemp-growing industry, 1834
- Home Bank depositors, relief, 236
- Honorary Advisory Research Council, 4746
- Immigration of children, 1055
- Income tax, information, 2704
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 3761, 3811
- Industries, British preference, 2710
- Interim supply bills, 1813, 1937, 3115, 4430
- Loan of \$150,000,000 bill, 4029, 4097

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3552, 3820, 3924, 5170
- Meats, imports, 3576, 3595
  - Duty, 3569, 3574
  - United States, from, 3591
- Meighen ministry, formation, M. as to constitutionality, 5285
- Meighen, Mr., trade treaties and, 822
- Milling industry, 4718
- Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4808
- Mutton, duty on, 3577
- National Research Council, report, 4493
- National system of banking, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2427
- New Zealand preferential tariff, 1082
- Nova Scotia steel industry, 4096
- Oil industry
  - Bounty, 3636
  - Investigation, 1549, 3636
- Old Age Pensions bill, 1982
- Oshawa delegation, attitude, 2743, 2795
- Parliamentary manner, reference to, 3333
- Pembroke delegation, 2690
- Pension Fund Societies bill, 2684
- Playing cards, tax, 3739
- Postage, reduction in, 3734
- Prime Minister's candidature, 3025
- Prince Rupert elevator, wheat pool, 4725
- Printing parliamentary and departmental publications, 4752
- Private bills com.
  - Fees, remission, 1879
  - First report, 1857
- Publishers, delegation, 2925
- Pulpwood, embargo, 1559
- Pulpwood exports, correspondence, 1764
- "Purchased by legislation," 809
- Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4733
- References to, 952, 1046
  - Australian treaty, 1048
- Returns, inquiries for, 4238
- Revenue, additional, 2931
- Rouyn railway, 1140, 1255
  - Lease tabled, 1487
- St. Lawrence steamship service, 381
- Sales tax, 3743
  - Goods seized, 3741
- Sheep-raising industry, 3584
- Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 3733, 4124, 4338, 4364
- Statistical branch, 1849
- Sugar beet industry, 1751, 3616
- Supply, committee of, 1487
  - M. for, 1706, 1708, agreed to, 1711
  - M. that chairman leave chair, 1706

**Robb, Hon. J. A.—Con.**

- Tariff Advisory Board
    - Evidence, record of, report, 4635, 4703
    - Public, representation at hearings, 3463
  - Tariff changes, rumoured, 2684. *See also under this title*, Budget
  - Tariff resolutions, printing, 3569
  - Taxation, duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1645
  - Trade and Commerce estimates, 1832, 4703
  - Trade commissioners, appointments, 1559
  - Valleyfield, dredging, 4668
  - Vancouver harbour, administration, 1558
  - Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4499
  - Ways and Means, Com., 1487, 3550
  - Weights and Measures, 4752
  - West Indies
    - Labour, 3615
    - Steamship services, 4148. *See also under this title*, Canada-West Indies
  - Wheat, sampling, 4718
- Robertson, Hon. Senator G. D.**
- Hudson Bay railway, 3021
  - Winnipeg strike, 3286, 3978
- Robertson, William, Onion Lake reserve, qu., 2687**
- Robichaud, Mr. Alphonse G., qu., 1986**
- Robichaud, Mr. John G. (Gloucester)**
- Address in reply, 608. Campaign methods; Gloucester county; Mr. Doucet; war with Turkey, 609; registration of popular vote; Mr. MacNutt on Maritime rights; speech of Mr. Smith; new national policy, 610; Maritime provinces, markets; Halifax Chronicle on Maritime rights; effect of Conservative policies in Canada; extra tax on fishermen, 611; lobster fishery; French Acadian fishermen; fisheries of Gloucester county; freight rates, 612; ports of Halifax and St. John; Halifax board of trade on business conditions; Foster-Veniot administration, 613; Hon. Mr. Baxter and the lumber lords; wages of lumbermen, 614; national unity, 615
  - Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3859
  - Customs preventive officers, appointments, 4904
  - Fishery regulations, Mounted Police and, 612
  - Harbours and rivers, New Brunswick, 4644
  - Moses Aziz case, 4837, 4899. *See also references in Customs Inquiry Com. Report*
  - New Brunswick potato combine, qu., 1546

**Robin Hood**, Labour and Progressive parties, 1043, 1075-6, 1147, 1245  
Woodsworth-Mackenzie King correspondence, 1043

**Robinson, Mr. S. C.** (West Essex)

Belle River harbour, 4670  
Budget, 3457. Automobile duties; effect of reductions on industry, 3457; income tax; penny postage; postal service, salary revision; Essex county returned Conservatives; closing of fifty-four industries in border cities; closing of United States automobile branch factories; paint and varnish factory, 3458; Canadian Steel Corporation of Ojibway; imports of iron and steel products; Iron Age on Canada's steel industry; comparative industrial payrolls under King and Meighen governments; cost of living in 1922 and 1925; farmers of Essex county suffering from early fruit and vegetable competition with United States, 3459; Australia and United States prosperous under protection; municipal, provincial and Dominion taxes in Ontario; immigration; emigration, 3460; bonding cars; car costs; stamp taxes on cheques drawn on United States banks, 3461-2  
Ford cars, reductions, 4135  
Labour along international border, qu., 1534  
Postal service salaries, qu., 1508

**Rock Island Cases.** See Customs Inquiry Committee Report  
Customs seizures, qu., 1520, qu., 1553

**Rodrigue, Mr. Philip**, 4758

**Rogers, Hon. Robert** (South Winnipeg)

Acoustics of chamber, 4374  
Address in reply, 315. Absence of Prime Minister, 315; dissolution of parliament; result of popular vote; harmony between east and west; speech from the Throne, 316; immigration policy; emigration to United States; prairie provinces; railway situation; national policy, 317; age of tariff wars; opportunity for agricultural development, 318; elimination of uncertainty in public affairs; appointment to Board of Railway Commissioners; rural credits; Alberta Co-operative Credit Act; Alberta Farm Loan Act; Live Stock Encouragement Act and Seed Grain Act, 319;

**Rogers, Hon. Robert—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

Duncan Marshall's cow bill; taxation on Alberta rural lands, 320; assistance to prairie provinces from Conservative party; Canadian Pacific Railway fixed and definite rate; report of Hon. A. K. Maclean of com. on transportation costs; Hudson Bay railway; Alberta natural resources, 321; speech of Mr. Motherwell during elections; Hon. Mr. Crerar, 322; necessity for national unity; Hon. Vincent Massey; agricultural implements, parts, 323

Closure, 1443

Advances to settlers, bill, 2155

Budget, 3104. Compromise government; Prime Minister on group and minority government; party government; income tax, collections from farmers in 1921-22 and 1924-25, 3104; returns for 1921-22 and 1924-25; problems crying for attention; stagnant population; emigration, 3105; grain carriage; Oshawa delegation; policy of Conservative government; tariff advisory board; Progressives in Manitoba, 3106; "New National Policy Committee, Limited"; section 10 of Dominion Elections Act; National Progressive Political Association of Nelson; Brandon Federal Progressive Association, Limited; Mr. Donald Gordon McKenzie; United Farmers of Manitoba Political Executive, Limited; Progressive political organizations, 3107; markets for western farmers; 3108; Manitoba and the Northern Pacific Railway; lease to Canadian Pacific Railway, 3109; Canadian Northern Railway reduction of rate on wheat; commission on transportation; contract with Canadian Northern, 3110; Manitoba railway rates, 3111; committee of 1922 on transportation 3112; Minister of Railways on Crowsnest pass agreement; 3113; Manitoba mortgages; railway rates; interference with Manitoba contract, 3114

Canada Grain Act

Administration, 4704

Amendment bill, 4359

Census enumerators, 1842, 4744

Commercial intelligence service, 4738

Committees, representation of parties, 3565

Dingwall breakwater, 4405

Edmonton public building, 4377



**Rogers, Hon. Robert—Con.**

- Elevators, government operation and management, 4720  
 Escuminac harbour, 4637  
 Eskimos, protection, qu., 3755  
 Forke, Mr., reference to election of, 1445  
 Freight rates, east and west, 4200  
 Harbours and rivers, Ontario and Quebec, 4646, 4668  
 Hudson Bay railway, 4198  
 Icebreakers, 2171  
 Kenora wharf, 4670  
 Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3938  
 Manitoba  
   Government and, 585  
   Wharves, 4681  
 Matane wharf, 4654  
 Midland wharf, 4677  
 Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill, 4360, 4408  
   Properties acquired, 4413, 4470, 4803  
 Montreal speech, reference to, 3324  
 Old Age Pensions bill, 2411, 2495, 2501  
 Osborne barracks, stables, 4377  
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3731  
 Police on duty at parliament buildings, 2736  
 Public buildings, improvements and rentals, 4370, 4388, 4396  
 Public works, char service, 4391  
 Red river protection works, 4681  
 Riviere du Loup, dredging, 4661  
 Screenings, sale of, 3407, qu., 3728, qu. 3858, qu., 4096  
 Seed, feed and fertilizer control, 2244  
 Steamship companies, United States directors, 2281  
 Tariff views, 2618  
 Valleyfield dredging, 4667  
 Vancouver elevator, 4726  
 Victoria dry dock, 4734  
 Winnipeg, res. on unemployment, 944  
 Wrecking plants, 2290

**Rondeau, Ont.**, dredging, 4679

**Roosevelt**, Theodore, on co-operation, 3384

**Rose**, Mr. F. H., decline of the coal trade, 3059

**Roseau River** flood conditions, 1105

**Roseau and Pine Creeks**, drainage, 591

**Ross, Mr. A. E. (Kingston City)**

- Address in reply, 1463  
 Automobile duties, reduction, 3117  
 Biological board, chairman, 3813  
 Boundary waters treaty, M. (Mr. Bristol) 3876  
 Canadian office in London, 4404

**Ross, Mr. A. E.—Con.**

- Chicago drainage canal, 338  
 Delegation to United States, 945  
 Closure, application of, 1463  
 Committees, representation of parties, 3566  
 Donnelly Wrecking Company, 2293  
 Electric power for farm purposes, 3620  
 Ferry licenses, qu., 5160  
 Fertilizers, 2246  
 Free Methodist Church in Canada bill, 5099  
 Fuel Supply com., 3143  
 Hudson Bay railway, 4289  
 Imperial pensions in Canada, qu., 1535  
 Income tax, exemptions, 3761  
 Industrial competition, M., 2201  
 Industries, safeguarding, M., 3909  
 "Keeping the boy on the farm," 3621  
 La Salle causeway bridge, 2442  
 League of Nations, Canada's representative, qu., 3237  
 Niagara falls, remedial works, 3876  
 Noon gun, firing of, 4392  
 Opium and Narcotic Drug Act amdt. bill, 4138  
 Peace river election, 3731  
 Penitentiary employees, salaries, 4488  
 Pensions, canteen fund and, 281  
 Pianos, second hand, imports, 4169  
 Power shortage, M. (Mr. Church) 2194  
 Public buildings, appropriations not required, 4376  
 Railways and Shipping com., 3566  
 Registration of shipping, 2281  
 St. Lawrence waterway, joint engineering board, 2194  
 Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 2512  
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 3737  
 Steamship companies, United States directors, 2281  
 Sulphite, odor of, 4377  
 Taxation branch, 3840  
 Trade commissioners, appointments, 1559, 1638  
 Wrecks, removal, 2284

**Ross, Dr. C. C.**, South Essex election, letter, 1269

**Ross, Mr. J. Gordon (Moose Jaw)**

- Address in reply, 1262. Saskatchewan election returns, 1262; Saskatchewan press, Mr. McIntosh; Maritime rights; Alberta coal; freight rates; Canadian National, the lowest rate in the world, 1263; Canadian Pacific railway; prices of Ford cars, 1264  
 Budget, 2757. Definition of tariff; Automobile Trade Journal; increased cost of automobiles; imports of dutiable goods, 2758; net earnings of Ford

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Ross, Mr. J. Gordon—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

Motor Company; imports of binders, and mowers; Massey Harris Company; Sir Charles Tupper on Mr. Fielding's speech, 2759-60; wails of protectionists; Mr. Meighen and "ramparts of gold"; delegation from Oshawa; Mr. W. R. Campbell on the Ford car; General Motors Limited, 2763; manufacturers seeking government favours; dictation of Duponts and Morgans; United States branch factories; exploitation by United States; Liberal spirit triumphant at last, 2764

Canada Grain Act Amtd. bill, 4360

Canadian Shell committee, qu., 1537

Cattle shipments to Great Britain, qu., 2178

Census enumerators, 1840

Grain Growers Grain Company, 1046

New Zealand butter, 510

Tariff, prices and, 2253

**Ross, Mr. J. T.**, letter on National Transcontinental, 2589

**Ross Rifle**, 5040**Roumania**

Loan, funding, Hon. P. C. Larkin, 2911.  
*See also* Finance, Loans

War accounts, adjustment, 2851

**Rouyn District**, opening up of, 481, 1235, 3914

**Rouyn Railway**, 1118-1140, 1235, 1247-53, 1254-62, 1320, 1345, 1424-28, 1446, 4103.

*See also* speeches on Address

Abitibi district and, 1319

American Exchange Securities Corporation, 1126, 1136

Dillon-Read and Company, New York, loan, 1126

Directors, 1141, 1260

Canadian National Railways and, qu., 1506

Montreal, 1141

Stenographers, as, 1119

"Election campaign fund railway," 2744

Freight rates, percentage, 1260-1

Government method of building, 1118

Lease, 1120-2, 1256

Tabled, 1487

Legislation, inquiry, 3352

Nicholas, Mr. W. H., qu., 1506

Orders in council, 1119, 1129-40

Papers, 3402

Shares, qu., 1506

**Rowe, Mr. W. Earl (Dufferin-Simcoe)**

Budget, 3000. "Election budget;" "Forke-handled" budget; automobile industry and protection, 3000; agriculture and protection; Mr. Forke; sectional representation; lowering duties to benefit one class; unemployment and emigration; fertilizer industry, 3001; foreign agricultural products sold in Canada under an advantageous tariff; protection of home market; woollen industry; sheep-raising; reduction on textiles under French treaty; agricultural development under protection, 3002; increased public expenditure; traditions of Macdonald and Laurier; Mr. Forke an "advanced" Liberal 3003

Dairy products, tariff, 2683

Horses from Saskatchewan, qu., 3012

Hudson's Bay Exploratory Syndicate, 2505

Ontario provincial politics, 3289

Vancouver harbour board elevator, qu., 4429

**Royal Assent**, 2101, 2125, 2190, 3283, 3344, 4492, 4524

**Royal Bank** on business conditions. *See* Banks and Banking

**Royal Canadian Air Force**. *See* National Defence

**Royal Canadian Dragoons**, liquor seizure, 4907

**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**

Battleford pasture land, qu., 3404-05

British Columbia, qu., 2303

Cohen case, 4844

Customs administration, Montreal, 1557

Drug traffic, qu., 2299

Smith, J. P., investigation, qu., 2205, qu 2299

Eccles, Smith, Fernandez, etc., qu., 2300

Eskimos, protection, qu., 3755

Expenditure down to 1920, 1312

Fishery regulations, enforcement, 612

Mining districts, in, 1393

Narcotic drugs, 689, 719. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

Investigations, qu., 2299-2305

Preventive service and, 1681

Report, 782

Winnipeg strike. *See that title*

Wroughton, Colonel, report, qu., 2301, qu., 2305

Yukon territory in, 1393

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

- Royal Commissions**, 202, 276, 682, 2307, 2387, 2871. For individual commissions *see their titles*  
Canadian ports, use of, 2358  
Cost of, 202  
Number of, 965
- Royal Mail Steam Packet Company**, 1829.  
*See also* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement; Steamship Services
- Royal Ontario Nickel Commission** of 1917, 3314
- Royal Society of Canada**, statement, 30
- Rubber Industry**, 3006
- Rubber Stamps**  
Mail matter, marking with, 2507  
Members, referred to as, 753, 783
- Ruddick**, Mr. J. A. *See* Dairying Industry
- Ruel**, Mr. Gerard. *See* Canadian National Railways
- "Rule Britannia"**, election of 1911 and, 1046
- Rules of the House.** *See* House of Commons
- Rulings.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker
- Rum-Running.** *See* Customs Inquiry Committee Report; Liquor
- Rupert's Land**, acquisition of, 1060-1, 1176.  
*See also* Hudson's Bay Company Act of 1868, 1061
- Rural Credits.** *See* Credits
- Rural Life**, discrimination against, 1042
- Rural Mail.** *See* Post Office
- Rush-Bagot Treaty**, 1335
- Russell**, Mr. T. A., Finance department, tariff expert, 2917  
Oil investigation, 1549, 3202
- Russia**  
Communist activities, 4117  
Germany, treaty with, 2791  
Great Britain, relations, 1771-2  
Imports and exports, 3061  
Soviet emissaries from, 4077  
Third Internationale, 4078, 4117  
Wheat competition, 2713, 3007  
Wheat production, 3169  
World revolution, policy, 4075
- Ryan**, Mr. J. L., Bathurst, N.B., customs administration, 4868
- Ryckman**, Mr. E. B. (East Toronto)  
Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 758  
Conscription of labour, M. (Mr. Neill), 1692  
Customs administration, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 758  
Customs Inquiry committee  
Counsel, 1103  
Report, 4917  
Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5113  
Fire-fighters, conscription of, 1692  
Income tax, dividends, 3785, 3881  
Kingsville customs appointment, 1611  
Montreal harbour commissioners bill, 4362  
Sales tax, arrears, qu., 1548  
Tariff resolutions, printing, 3569
- Ryerson**, Mr. R. E. (Brantford City)  
Bananas, distribution and duty, 3601, 3606  
Binder twine, imports, qu., 1518  
Budget, 2979. Budget from standpoint of workingman; improved trade conditions; income tax reductions; industries languishing for lack of capital; municipal income tax, 2979; automobile duties a tax on industrial life of the country; tariff advisory board; broken promises; selfish desire to cling to office; speeches of members from the West, 2980; national unity, 2981  
Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1821  
Civil service, salary revision, 2365  
Customs officers, Brantford, 1614
- St. Andrew's Locks**, Red river, 4680
- St. Antoine** by-election, 3524
- St. Antoine de Tilly** wharf, 4665
- St. Boniface, Man.**, post office, qu., 1544
- St. Charles, Que.**, wharf repairs, 4665
- St. George Import and Export Company**, 4826
- St. James Street Group.** *See* Montreal
- St. John, N.B.** *See also* Ports  
Board of trade, res. on traffic diversion, 833  
Burglary of government office, qu., 3868  
Cattle sheds, 3886  
Port, 2653  
Development and utilization of, 915  
Diversion of traffic from, 915  
Foreigners, arrival at, 982



**St. John, N.B.—Con.**Port—*Con.*

Grain shipments via, 344, 915. *See also*  
Grain and Grain Trade; Ports, Canadian

Potato warehouses, 1017, 1367  
Trade through, 613

**St. John River**

Grand Falls development, 3023  
Water powers, 1223

**St. John Lake.** *See* Lake St. John**St. Lawrence River**

Canals, 4  
Dredging, 2286  
Ferry licenses, qu., 5160  
Hydro-electric power development, 1551  
Icebreakers, qu., 2556  
Levels, 1861. *See also* Chicago Drainage Canal  
Navigation, increasing safety of, 3393  
North and south shores, service, 382  
Power development, 1551, 3455-6. *See also*  
St. Lawrence Waterway  
New York interests, 3462  
Province, right of, 3456  
Ship canal, surveys, 4051  
Wrecks, 2291

**St. Lawrence Pulp and Lumber Corporation,**  
4429**St. Lawrence Waterway,** 207, 480, 1222, 1311,  
1328. *See also* Address; Budget;  
Canals; Chicago Drainage Canal;  
Electric Power; Freight Rates; Great  
Lakes, Levels; Hudson Bay Railway;  
Water Powers; Montreal Harbour  
Commissioners bill; Niagara

Cedar Rapids development, 2195

Completion, 3701

Development, 2191

Diversion of water. *See under this title,*  
Great Lakes, *and also* Chicago Drainage Canal

Expenditure since confederation, qu., 1540

Frontier Power Corporation, 3462

Great Lakes, diversion of water, Toronto  
delegation to United States, 849, 945.  
*See also* Chicago Drainage Canal

Hydro-electric development, 1222

Inter-departmental committee, 4052

Joint engineering board, 784, 803, 2192,  
4055

Report, 1871, 4052

Morrisburg dam, 3455

National advisory committee, 4055

Estimates, 4051

**St. Lawrence Waterway—Con.**

Opposition to, 480

Water power, development, 1585, 3869

Wider power development. *See under*  
Electric Power, Ontario Power Short-  
age

**St. Leonard, N.B.,** alcohol seizure, 5092. *See*  
Customs Inquiry Com. Report**St. Peter's Canal.** *See* Canals**St. Petronille, Que.** wharf, 4665**St. Pierre and Miquelon** liquor from, 1602.

*See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Re-  
port  
Smuggling, 1672, 4905

**Saanichton, B.C.** wharf, 4692**Saddle Lake Reserve.** *See* Indians**Safeguarding of Industries.** *See* Great  
Britain; Industries**Salaries.** *See* Canadian National Railways;  
Civil Service**Sales Tax.** *See* Special War Revenue Act;  
Taxation**Salmon.** *See* Fish and Fisheries**Salt**

Customs duty, 2453, 3306, 3599

Iodized, 3599

Nickel, refining, 3317

**Salvage Companies.** *See* Marine and Fish-  
eries; Wrecking Plants**Sanderson, Mr. F. G.** (South Perth)

Address in reply, 293. Tribute to Mr.  
Meighen; three parties only apart on  
the tariff question; Alberta natural  
resources; Hudson Bay Railway;  
subsidizing of railways, 294; basic in-  
dustries; advisory tariff board; tariff  
the only issue in Ontario, 295; co-  
operation of groups in the House;  
speech of Sir George Perley; canned  
peaches from United States at  
Chateau Laurier; emigration to  
United States; Prime Minister's can-  
didature in Prince Albert, 296; united  
Canada, 297

Audibility of debate, 4728

Budget, 3155. Increase in trade; reduction  
of taxation; Mr. Manion's speech,  
3155; Providence; attitude of mem-  
bers from Ontario, "Saskatchewan"  
budget, 3156; national unity; income

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Sanderson, Mr. F. G.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

tax reductions; automobile duties; tariff advisory board, 3157; tariff commission of 1920; Hon. Mr. Tolmie on automobile duties; speeches of Mr. Cahan and Mr. Hocken, 3158; Toronto Telegram on reduction in automobile duties; automobile industry, 3159-60

Canada Highways Commission, 4051

Chicago drainage canal, M. (Mr. Church) 1875

**Sandy Bay, Que., wharf, qu., 1987****Saskatchewan, 2717. See also Western Provinces**

Agricultural progress and revenue, 1220, 2985

Branch lines, 1241, 1425

Budget changes, attributable to, 2642-3

Census, qu., 1537, 1845

"Colony", 2713-14

Conservative Association, 602

Crop returns, 1220

"Crown Prince of", 2872. *See also* Dunning

Dairying industry, 867. *See also that title*

Development, 470, 1220

Donaldson case, 3075

Dunning, Premier. *See also* Dunning,

Coal industry, 878

Economic and tariff policy, res., 1092

Education in, 3022

Election results, 603, 627

Fiscal policy, 5181

Government, reference to, 602

Freight rates, discrimination, 597

"Greatest dairying province," 262, 507, 582

Horses, experimental shipment from, qu., 3012, qu., 4755

Indebtedness per capita, 618

Indian hospital, qu., 3236

"Kindergarten", 2881, 2886, 2937

Legislature, free trade res., 2628

Liberal contingent, 1254, 1262, 1482, 2681

Liberal "machine", 69

Reference of Mr. Baker to, 3162

Mail order houses, 1203

Members referred to as "cubs", 2128

Ministerial representation, 2461, 2628

Old age pensions, 1942

Per capita contribution towards government, 1333

Per capita wealth, 1089

Political machine, 2068, 2079

Concentrated, 2683

Press, Mr. Dunning and, 994, 1263

McIntosh, Mr. C. R., 994, 1263

Prizes won at agricultural fairs, 2680

**Saskatchewan—Con.**

Public buildings, 4377

Quebec and, relations, 2813

Quinquennial census, 1845

Railway expenditure, 893

"Remnants", 1254

Revenue, contributions towards, 3217

Rural credits scheme, 980, 1215

Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries, Limited, 938, 956, 1013

Scott government, investigation, 5017, 5030, 5073

Soldier settlement, res., 617

Tariff res., 1092, 1326, 2628

Tyerman case, 3075

**Saskatchewan Elevator Company** elevator at Buffalo, N.Y., 1394**Saskatoon, Sask.**

Grain elevator, 4720

Prime Minister at, 1171, 2794

**Saturday Evening Post, 2926, 3361****School Lands. See** Alberta, Natural Resources; Education; Lands**Science. See also** Research

Industrial discoveries, 2570

Medical profession, 2574

Scientific institutions, expenditure on, 3260

**Scoop Shovel, quotation from, 3281****Scotia Steel Company** of New Glasgow, 2328**Scott Government. See** Saskatchewan**Screenings. See** Grain and Grain Trade, Elevators**Scribe Hotel. See** Canadian National Railways**Scrip, payment for lands. See** Criminal Code Amdt. bills**Scrip Commission, 2080****Seaforth** country store, 2920, 2921**Sealright Company Patent, petition, 2787, 3351, 3402****Seattle, Wash., prosperity, 3445****Secession, 312, 942, 1349-50, 2621, 2831, 2834, 3239. See also** Address; Canada's Imperial Relations; Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights

Maritime provinces, 3394. *See also that title*

Safeguards against, 2832

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Secret Treaties.** *See* Treaties

**Secretary of State Department**

Assigned to Minister of Justice, 2611  
Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097  
Report, 803

**Sectional Appeals,** 258, 476. *See* speeches  
on Address; Budget

**Securities.** *See* Finance

**Sedition.** *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bills:  
Immigration Act Amdt. bill

**Seed, Feed and Fertilizer Control,** 2244

**Seed Grain Relief Act,** 1312

**Seeds,** clover seed imports, qu., 1541

**Seguin, Mr. P. A.** (L'Assomption-Montcalm)

Bilingual stamps, qu., 3014, qu., 3864  
Budget, 3008. Surplus, reduction in public  
debt, 3008; democratic budget; gov-  
ernment endeavouring to lower cost  
of living; tariff on automobiles and  
tin; receipt tax; General Motors,  
Oshawa, 3009; income tax; penny  
postage; golden mean between pro-  
tection and free trade, 3010  
Marking of envelopes, qu., 3014

**Seguin, Mrs. George.** *See* Rigaud, Postmistress

**Seizures.** *See* Customs Inquiry Committee  
Reports

**Select Standing Committees.** *See* House of  
Commons, Committees

**Self-Supporting Empire League,** 975, 3896

**Senate**

Abolition, 562  
Alexandra, Queen, res. on death of, 1080,  
1194  
Amendments  
Concurrence in  
Long Term Farm Loans bill, 5168  
Soldier Settlement Act Amdt. bill, 5167,  
5175  
Appointments, 5096  
Quebec and Alberta, 5098  
Waiting, 3296  
Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, delay in  
action, 5028  
Committee on freight rates, report, 2589  
Conservative attitude, 3419  
Criticism, 4420-6  
Fuel Supply com. of 1923, 1574

**Senate—Con.**

Legislation, initiation in, 648  
Ministers in, 848  
Nova Scotia vacancy, 2791, 2890  
Old age pensions bill, 2481  
M. (Mr. Neill) to ascertain action, 4420-6  
Reform, 105, 208, 223, 252, 349, 363, 562, 648,  
675, 939, 1099, 1387, 2795, 3539. *See*  
*also* speeches on Address; Budget  
Conference of premiers, 938  
Inquiry, 4030  
Vacancies, 3442, 4422. *See also under this*  
*title*, Appointments  
Logan, Mr., statement, 3463

**Senn, Mr. Mark C.** (Haldimand)

Canadian National Railways, earnings, qu.,  
2180  
Cayuga Indians, United States award, 893,  
945  
Gordon, Hon. G. N., qu., 2204  
Port Maitland pier, qu., 1544  
Six Nations Indians, qu., 1762, qu., 1854, qu.,  
2687  
Welland canal, qu., 1539

**Sergeant-at-Arms.** *See* House of Commons

**Session,** opening of. *See* House of Commons

**Sessional Employees,** salary during adjourn-  
ment. *See* House of Commons, Staff

**Sessional Pairs.** *See* House of Commons,  
Divisions

**Settlement.** *See* Advances to Settlers Bill;  
Canadian National Railways; Immi-  
gration; Lands; Peace River District;  
Soldier Settlement

**Settlers,** arrears on pre-emptions and seed  
grain advances, 2676

**Settlers' Effects.** *See* Emigration  
Imports and exports, 1395, 2754

**Settlers on Crown Lands,** advances to. *See*  
Advances

**Sevigny, Hon. Albert,** putting main motion  
on acceptance of amdt., 5308

**Sexsmith, Mr. E. J.,** appointment as inspec-  
tor of Indian reserves, 3845, qu., 3867  
3921, 4031

**Shaw, Mr. Joseph T.,** leader of Alberta Liber-  
als, 2792, 3282  
Reported statement, 4237

**Shawinigan Falls** paper mills, 2777

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Sheep.** *See* Live Stock
- Shell Committee.** *See* Canadian Shell Committee
- Sherbrooke, Que.**  
Election, 619  
Industries, 621, 2998, 3154  
McCrea, Mr. F. N., defeat of, 217
- Sherwin Williams Company,** stock quotations, 195
- Shipping and Shipbuilding.** *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Freight Rates, Shipping; Marine and Fisheries; Ocean Shipping Rates; Ports; St. Lawrence Waterway; Steamship Services; Vessels  
Conservative government, under, 2870  
Government shipbuilding programme, 3255  
Great Lakes levels. *See* Chicago Drainage Canal  
Great Lakes shipping combine, 207  
Levis, steel shipbuilding, 3392  
Maritime provinces, 234  
Nova Scotia, prior to confederation, 2329  
Ocean and river service. *See* Marine and Fisheries  
Ocean ports. *See* Ports  
Steamship companies, United States directors, 2281
- Shipping Combine.** *See* Combines
- Shoal Lake, Man.,** dairy, 3384
- Short, Mr. Harry B.** (Digby-Annapolis)  
Address in reply, 1408. Maritime rights; Alberta and Nova Scotia coal rates; fishing industry; value of fish as food, 1409; trade and markets for fish; express rates, 1410; history of fishing industry, 1411; rural credits for fishermen, 1412; Lunenburg fishermen; share in shipments of western wheat, 1413; use of maritime ports; Canadian National Railways contract with White Star Dominion line; amount of Canadian grain shipped through Canadian and United States ports, 1414; Halifax elevator; conditions in Nova Scotia; decrease in representation, 1415  
Apples, quality, 2219  
Cold storage warehouses, 2207  
Fishing industry, Nova Scotia, 1410
- Short, Mr. Harry B.—Con.**  
Fishermen, credits for, 1412, 3926  
Grain shipments via Atlantic ports, 1414  
Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3925  
Maritime provinces, Conservative members, 3430  
Masters and mates, examination, 2172
- Shotgun Factories.** *See* Industries
- Shubenacadie, N.S.** station grounds, qu., 2102
- Siberia,** Canadian troops, sending to, qu., 1985
- Sifton, Sir Clifford**  
Banking system, 2417  
Tariff, on, 1157
- Silica Mines.** *See* Mines and Minerals
- Silk.** *See* Textiles  
Dyeing. *See* Industries  
Smuggling, 4829. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Simpson, Mr. James,** the Labour Leader, 3043
- Simpson, Robert, Company,** competition from, 1203
- Simpson, Mr. T. E.** (West Algoma)  
Asbestos, mined and manufactured, qu., 2180  
Canadian patents, 2182  
Newspapers and periodicals, 2182  
Pulpwood exports, 1638  
Royal Canadian Air Force, Manitoba, qu., 1545
- Sinclair, Hon. J. E.,** Byron Brown liquor case, 4869
- Single Transferable Vote.** *See* Dominion Elections Act
- Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Six Nations Indians.** *See* Indians
- Six Weeks' Adjournment.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments
- Slack Coal Duties.** *See* Coal
- Slater, T. J.,** Onion Lake reserve, qu., 2687
- Smith, Mr. Alexander,** "New Beginnings of Liberalism," 3125
- Smith, "Doc".** *See* Narcotic Drugs, Investigations
- Smith, Mr. George Peter,** 744
- Smith, Goldwin,** Canada and the Canadian Question, 488
- Smith, Mr. J. Obed,** Hudson's Bay Company migration scheme, 4287

**Smith, J. P., K.C.**, drug investigation, qu., 2299

**Smith, Mr. Robert K.** (Cumberland)

Address in reply, 1473. Old age pensions; conditions at Sydney Mines, 1474; Hudson Bay railway; rural credits, 1475; Maritime rights; Guysborough branch line, 1476

Amdt. (Mr. Meighen) 225. Maritime provinces; emigration from Amherst; res. of general works com. of Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 226; delegation from Nova Scotia in 1924; condition of coal and steel industries; Mr. Hume Cronyn on coal industry; confederation pact, 227; Hon. George Brown on Intercolonial railway; Canadian ports; Transcontinental railway, 228; res. of Dominion Board of Trade at Winnipeg on Maritime provinces; Maritime Rights commission; platform containing essentials of Maritime rights, 229-230

Budget, 2891. Maritime problems; striking omissions in budget; protection of Nova Scotia coal and steel, 2891; slack coal duty; review of duties on coal from 1867 to date, 2892; Canadian National Railways and Canadian coal, 2893; imports of coal and coke into Canada, 1916-1926, 2894; stagnation in coal-mining districts of Canada; coal consumption; coal imports; Prime Minister's speech on coal policy at Orillia, 2895; report of Royal Coal Commission; Major Hume Cronyn, 2896; industries of coal and steel inter-dependent; steel imports from United States and Belgium; imports of iron and its products; statement of Mr. Ross H. McMaster on steel industry, 2897; increase in iron and steel imports; textile industries, 2898; imports of woollen goods; effect of French treaty on Canadian mills; emigration of textile workers to United States, 2899; protection in Great Britain against woollen imports; sheep-raising industry; Australian and British sheep industry; Canadian Textile Journal on British preference, 2,900; imports of fibres and textiles; 2901; wool and cotton imports, 2902; woollens and knitted goods from France; Australian duty on woollens; comparison of woollen imports, Canada and United States, 2903; Amherst woollen

**Smith, Mr. Robert K.—Con.**

Budget—Con.

mills; labour and textile industry; boot and shoe industry, 2904; British preference on boots and shoes, 2905; factory production in Canada; imports; protection, 2906; labour costs in shoe industry; agriculture; imports and exports of agricultural products, 2907; mystifying and absurd fiscal policy; international trade; safeguarding and protecting every legitimate industry in Canada, 2908  
Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1745  
Coal transportation from Nova Scotia, 1105  
Cumberland Rail and Power Company, 4037  
Dominion Iron and Steel Company, 4435  
Fishermen, aid to, 3934  
Halifax cold storage plant, 2213  
King, Mr. Alex. D., dismissal, 1551, 3465  
Lobster fishing season, 2889  
Long Term Farm Loans bill, 3934  
Maccan-Joggin Mines service, 4037  
Macdonald, Hon. E. M. and Maritime provinces, 1473  
Malagash customs officer, 1615  
Maritime rights, M. (Mr. Black, Halifax), 2313  
Protectionist policy, 3439  
Transcontinental freight rate, 2592

**Smith, Hon. V. W.**, Alberta, Progressive party and, 475

**Smoke, Mr. Franklin** (Brant)

Budget, 2956; Mr. Pouliot's speech; tone of debate; Conservative principles, 2956; government remaining in office; The Spectator on the constitutional crisis in New South Wales; Prime Minister's speech at Richmond Hill, tariff advisory board; automobile duties, 2957; constituency of Brant; Mr. W. G. Raymond's defeat in Brantford, 2958; factories closed; importation of early fruits and vegetables; big interests, 2959; adequate tariff to guard interests of capital; Progressive-Liberal alliance; co-operative government; National Policy, 2960; reciprocity; French Canadians, 2961  
Indian reserves, reforestation, qu., 2790

**Smuggling.** See Customs and Excise, Department, Administration, Amdt. (Mr. Stevens); Customs Inquiry Committee Report; Narcotic Drugs Amending Act of June 27, 1925, 4883  
Maritime provinces, in, 3421

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

- Snag Proof, Limited.** *See* Beebe Junction
- Snap Vote.** *See* Supply, Motion that Chairman leave the Chair
- Snow-Cleaning, cost.** *See* Railways
- Social Insurance, 1980.** *See also* Old Age Pensions Bill
- Social Reform.** *See* Prison Reform
- Social Service Council of Nova Scotia, liquor smuggling, 4905**
- Socialism.** *See* discussion on Criminal Code Amdt., Unlawful Associations  
Communism and, 2874
- Soda Ash Industry, 1274.** *See also* Glass
- Soldier Settlement, 673, 1045, 2624, 2866.** *See also* Soldier Settlement Act, 1919 Amdt. bill  
Advances, amount of, 1912-13  
British Columbia, 2055  
Conservative party, expenditure on, 2870  
Davis, George E., case, 1550  
Difficulties of soldier settlers, 616  
Lands, 2851, 4094. *See also* Advances to Settlers  
Arrears, etc., 1549  
Cancelled, immigration to, 2261  
Purchased, qu., 2688  
Revaluation, 617, 909, 1308, 1929, 2242, 2619, 2793, 3198  
Comox-Alberni, report, qu., 1638  
Sales by Col. Murray and Mr. Moss, qu., 3235  
Legislation since 1917, 615  
Provinces, by, 2269  
Reverted land, immigration and, 999, 1106, 1308, 2261  
Fraser river valley in, 1106, 1285, 1308  
Saskatchewan, res. of legislature, 617  
Soldier Settlement Board  
Employees, status of, qu., 3329  
Graham, Mr. A. M., qu., 1497  
Inspection service. *See* Advances to Settlers  
Land purchases, qu., 2915, qu., 3552, qu., 4427  
Kennedy and Kennedy, Winnipeg, qu., 4232  
Lands, settlement. *See* Advances to Settlers  
Tarrant, George, qu., 2558  
Winnipeg office, qu., 4427  
Statistics, 2050  
Western provinces, 617  
Winnipeg unemployment, and, 944
- Soldier Settlement Act, 1919, Amdt. Bill** (Revaluation of lands)  
Res., 1663, 1928, 2049; 1r., 2086; 2r., 2257; com., 2258, 2366, 2508; 3r., 3732; Senate amdts. concurred in, 5167, 5175
- Soldiers.** *See also* National Defence; Pensions; Soldier Settlement; Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment; War  
Canadian National Railways, 805, 854  
Championing, 2819  
Disabled, 1156  
Ex-service men, treatment, complaints, qu., 1529  
Gratuities, 1171, 1045, 2870  
Health of, 938-9  
Insurance,  
Conservative party, expenditure, 2870  
Statement tabled, 30  
Oshawa delegation in, 2779  
Pensions, qu., 1502  
Unemployment relief, 1550  
Welfare, 939
- Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Department**  
Acting minister, 2257  
Annual report, 191  
Capital, 4492  
Casselman, Mr. A. C., appointment in 1921, 24, 42  
Conservative party, payments, 2870  
Doctors  
Salaries, qu., 1516  
Winnipeg, qu., 1519  
Expenditure, 3254  
Medical men and dentists, qu., 1853  
Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097  
Minister of Labour, assigned to, 2611
- Solomon, F. J., still, seizure, qu., 4427**
- Sorel, Que., harbour improvements, 4665**
- Soudanese War.** *See* War
- South Africa, railway expenditure per capita, 912**
- South African War, 309, 1771, 1791**  
Fiset, Sir Eugene, services, 1967
- South America**  
Canadian banks in, 2963  
Dressed beef trade, 3380
- South Essex By-election, 1269**
- South Oxford election, 742-3**
- South Shore Bridge.** *See* Montreal Harbour Commissioners bill



**Sowash and Baker**, executions, qu., 1536

**Spanish Influenza**, 2120

**Sparks**, Mr. R. P. *See* Customs Department, Administration; Customs Inquiry Committee Report  
Montreal Gazette, reference to speech, 1758-9

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux**  
Alexandra, Queen, death of, 1080, 3232  
Automobiles, speeding on Parliament hill and Wellington streets, 4702  
Beau, Mr. Paul, artist, tribute to, 3731, 3811  
Congratulations on election to office, 469, 958, 3161. *See also* speeches on Address  
Durham, Lord, bust, presentation, 2837  
Election of, 1-3  
Rulings and statements. *See also* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Marcell Adjournments  
Following Address, sessional employees, salary, 945  
M. for, arrangements, 474  
M. for intermediate proceedings, 428  
To discuss, etc.,  
M. (Mr. Johnstone), 386  
M. (Mr. Finlay MacDonald), 4433-4  
Amendments. *See also under this title*, Bills; Motions  
British practice in putting, 5113  
Contrary to rule 45, 1806  
Discussion, limitation of, 5199  
Disposed of, may not be discussed, 1077  
Member moving or seconding, status of, 679-80  
Previous, repetition of, 5070  
Speech from the Throne, amdt. to M. for consideration, 12  
Statement of by Speaker, 5113-14  
Supply,  
Main motion, debate on when amdt. neg., 5199  
Only one permitted, 5199  
Subject voted on in amdt. neg., not debatable on main motion, 5199  
Appeals from ruling, 5070, 5114  
Audibility of debate, 2613, 3087, 5286  
Conversation, 893, 3118  
Corridors, noise in, 5286  
Bills  
Committee stage for questions, 1890  
Fees and charges, 4232  
Legality, 3812  
Several stages, 4633  
Chair  
Re-arrangement of position, 4373-5  
Ruling, reflection on, 1777  
To be addressed, 796

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**

Rulings and Statements—*Con.*  
Chairman, appeals from ruling of, 3985  
Chief Electoral Officer's report, 2297  
Closure, twenty minute speeches, 1435  
Committees  
Appointment, notice, 700, 781  
Proceedings, reference to, 847, 2917  
Reports, reference to com. of Supply, 4420  
Crown, derogatory references to, 4012, 5029, 5188  
Customs administration, M. (Mr. Stevens), 691  
Customs Inquiry Com. report, rulings:  
Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5113, sustained on div., 5115  
Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4939-40  
Daylight saving, 2204  
Debate  
Maintenance of high standard, 4888, 5199  
Mover closes, 1706  
Point of order, ruling, 9  
Previous, reference to, 601, 1085  
Quotations from, 1085  
Speaking twice on point of order, leaders, 4935  
Debates, Official Report of  
Voting and pairs, manner of, letter of Editor of Debates, 3921  
Decorum, 327, 1286  
Conversation, 893, 3118  
Corridors, noise affecting audibility, 5286  
Division list and pairs, 3921  
Divorce legislation, 4201  
Documents, tabling, notice, 5014  
Government  
Resignation, leaders permitted to make statements, 5096  
Right to retain office, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 9-10  
Governor General, references to, 5190, 5205, 5266, 5280  
House protective staff, 3759  
Internal Economy Commission report, 3834  
Houses of parliament, offensive words against, 5029  
Interruptions, 93, 99, 153, 266, 304, 511, 626, 650, 858, 5020, 5202  
Cross-examination, 3439, 3482  
Except as a question of privilege, 405, 720  
Except by permission, 1108, 4904, 5020  
From outside the chamber, 1452  
Unnecessary, 720  
Judiciary, references to, 432, 437, 1107  
Courts of justice, 686

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**Rulings and Statements—*Con.*

King's English, 1230

## Language

"Bear garden", 1719

"Bunk", 690

"Corrupt inducements", 161

"Damnably practices", 3289

"Damned", 1233

Disrespectful, 1094

"Henchmen", 4422

"Lack of candour", 4888

"Lack of sincerity", 1776

"Members giving support at a price", 795

"Misstatements calculated to mislead", 3499

"Obstruction", not out of order, 857, 1107

"Purchased by legislation", 808-810, 848, ruling, 811

Sustained on appeal, 811-12

"Rowdy", 1226

"Rubber stamps", 753, 782

"Scant respect for rules", 4931

"Suppression of the truth", 4888

"Throwing mud", 350

"Tirade of abuse", 5263

Unparliamentary, 808-12, 2749

"Veiled attacks on governor general", 5266

"Vicious legislation", 4930

"Vile vituperation", 1226;

"You ought to be ashamed of yourself", 4016

Marcile, late Mr. J. E., M.P., letter from Madame Marcile, 1029

Members. *See also under this title*, Debate

Denial, acceptance of, 652, 681, 685, 751, 1084, 1777, 2842, 3501, 4566

"Love feast", 1084

Documents, alleged destruction by, 683

Imputing motives, 2749, 4016, 5266

Latitude allowed to new, 914, 964

Moving or seconding amendments, 679

New, introduction

Elliott, Hon. J. C., 2297

King, Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie, 1487

Not seeing, when rising to address Chair, 1812

Obstructing, charge of, 4546

Permission to make statement, 474

Personality of, discussion, 3091

Privilege, question of, 341

Reading speeches, 914

Recognition, extending courtesy to leaders, 5176

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**Rulings and Statements—*Con.*Members—*Con.*

Reference to, must use word "honourable", 4996

Reflection on, 809

## Resignations

Darke, Mr. F. N., 1194

McDonald, Mr. Charles, 191

Seeing, 1812, 2920, 5176

Speaking twice, leaders, 4935

Subjected to threats, 4901

Messages from Governor General, 1758

Ministers of the crown, debatable motions, 1556

## Motions

Adjournment for, questions on, 1707

Not debatable, 10

Statements of leaders, 5096

Anticipatory, 4495

Merits, discussion of, 4562

Branches of main subject, dilation on, 4930-1

Committee, to revive, 1722

## Main

Address, latitude of discussion, 1100

Effect of amtds. upon censure in, 5114

## Non-debatable

For production of papers, 1554

That debate be adjourned, 10, 678

To adjourn House, 5096

## Notice, 781

Without, 5286

## Order paper

In accordance with, 1707

Opportunity for discussion, 687-8

Papers for, transferring to debatable motions, 1555

## Precedence, 713

Speaking after question put, 5088

Supply, com. of, to revive, 1710, ruling, 1711

To commit a bill or question, 1806

Transferring to debatable motions, 1555, 1557

Unanimous consent for, 1554

Withdrawal of, 10, 3757

Without notice, 5286

Newspapers, quoting from, 811

Obstruction, references to, 1099

Order in corridors, 5286

## Orders of the day

Ministerial declaration, 847

Newspaper articles, reading, 1196, 3571

No argument or debate on, 385, 943, 3465

Procedure, 871

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**

- Rulings and Statements—*Con.*  
 Orders of the day—*Con.*  
   Questions only may be put, 339, 383, 497, 3187  
   Attention drawn to rule, 3573  
   Pairing, no parliamentary recognition, 5311-12  
 Papers tabled, reference to Printing com., 2297  
 Peace river election petitions, 3103, 3147-9, sustained on div., 3149-50  
   M. (Mr. Meighen), 4572, ruling, responsibility on House, 4572-3  
   Report of Examiner of Petitions, 3919, 3972  
 Petitions, presenting, 2363  
   Reading, 2415  
 Police on duty at Parliament buildings, 2736  
 Prime Minister, references to, 1094  
 Prince Albert by-election, 944, 981  
 Private bills, consideration, 5122  
 Privilege, question of, 1723, 2128, 4699  
   Brief statement, 1759, 3978  
   Debating at length, 5260  
   Independence of members, questions affecting, 5237, 5265  
   What constitutes question of, 5036  
   Wide range, 5237  
 Proceedings, facilitating, 720  
 Prorogation, possibility of, 5159  
 Provincial politics, discussion, 3293  
 Questions  
   Form of, 929  
   Lengthy, should be preceded by notice, 871  
   Notice of, 430  
 Quotations, *ipsisima verba*, 1085  
 Relevancy, 657, 687, 744, 830, 1781, 3563, 4545, 4930, 5078, 5190  
   Provincial politics, 3289, 3293  
 Resolutions, withdrawing, 3977  
 Royal assent, 2101  
 Rules, 4931  
   For protection of members, 4017  
   Rule 45, amendments, 1806  
 Rulings  
   Appeal from, 809  
   House must abide by decision, 848  
   Reversal of, 5070  
   Applause, 857  
   Discussion of, 4564  
   Reserved because of lateness of hour, 4939  
   Sustained on div., 3149  
 Second term, 3, 514  
 Senate, references to, 4009, 5029  
 Session, length of, 5159

**Speaker, Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux—Con.**

- Rulings—*Con.*  
 Speaking after question put, 5088  
 Speech from the Throne, amdt. (Mr. Meighen) 12  
 Stewart, Mr. A. Harvey, 5164  
 Supply, M. to revive, 1710  
 Vacancies, West Middlesex, 1487  
 Vote  
   Challenging of, 5311-12  
   Correction in, 713, 3921  
 Voting, facilitating of, 190  
 Voting inadvertently, 5311  
 Voting, members debarred from, 5312  
 Wednesday sittings, meeting at three o'clock, 113

**Speakman, Mr. Alfred (Red Deer)**

- Address in reply, 332. Attitude of press on political situation, 332; vague expressions in Speech from the Throne; Alberta natural resources; rural credits; increased production, 333; Hudson Bay railway; Vancouver port; Peace river country; Maritime rights; transportation of coal from Alberta and Maritimes, 334; tariff on coal; increased use of electricity; \$7 rate on Alberta coal; amdt. of Mr. Meighen, 335; co-operation in government; co-operative marketing in western Canada, 336; idealism; Progressive party will support a national program, 337  
 Audibility of debate, 463  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 164

**Special Railway Rates.** *See* Railway Act Amdt. bills

**Special Train to Ottawa.** *See* Railways

**Special War Revenue Act, 1915, Amdt., Bill** (Reduction in letter postage; tax on playing cards; licensed wholesaler or jobber; sales tax; ships' stores; repeal of receipt tax)  
 Res., 3733; 1r., 3753; 2r., 4003; com., 4003, 4124; com., 4337; 3r., 4364-9

**Speech from the Throne.** *See* Address in Reply; Governor General's Speech Implementing of promises. *See* Want of Confidence M., (Mr. Davis)  
 Retention of office, a declaration of, 5287  
 Supplement to. *See* Woodsworth-Mackenzie King correspondence



**Speeches**, reading. *See* House of Commons, Members

**Spence, Mr. David** (Parkdale)

Advances to settlers bill, 1905  
Automobile companies, profits, 2737  
Canadian National Railways, wholesale fruit market facilities, qu., 1519  
Eggs, marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1703  
Halifax cold storage plant, 2214  
John E. Russell Company bill, 4526  
Prosperity, signs of, 438  
Rural mail delivery, qu., 3867

**Spence, Mr. George** (Maple Creek)

Budget, 2676. Main features of the budget; budget for the common people; constituency of Maple Creek; settlers in arrears for pre-emptions and seed grain advances, 2676; plan of amortization; confidence in Minister of the Interior; live cattle markets; Mr. Tom King on reciprocal trade in cattle, 2677; Underwood tariff; representation at Washington; ranching industry; horse-breeding; trial shipment to Europe, 2678; Minister of Agriculture enjoys confidence of stock-breeders of Canada; wheat pool; distribution of products, 2679; three million people engaged in agriculture; Saskatchewan prize-winners; registered wheat; commissioner at Washington for wheat and live stock; fiscal policy; Klondyke banner years, 2680; agriculture the greatest central factor in Canada; wider markets; Hudson Bay Railway; rural credits; lowered duties on farm implements; abuse of Saskatchewan Liberals, 2681; country prosperous; philosophy of high protection; raw materials; duty on automobiles; tariff advisory board, 2682; smuggling and protective tariff; importance of agricultural industry; Saskatchewan accused of dominating government; concentrated press; national unity; Progressives accused of "bargain-making", 2683; political civil war in western Canada; problems of government, 2684

Customs Inquiry com. report, 5116

Grain transportation, Buffalo and Port Colborne, qu., 2556

Halifax harbour improvements, qu., 3975  
Meighen ministry, acting ministers, 5117  
Live stock industry, 2677  
Pictonian, seizure, 1552

**Spence, Mr. George—Con.**

Tariff Advisory Board, public at hearings, 3463

Toronto,

Harbour improvements, qu., 4088

Viaduct and terminals, qu., 3975

**Spencer, Mr. Henry E.** (Battle River)

Advances to settlers bill, 1923

Coal transportation, qu., 4235

Cold Lake, forest fire, 3978, qu., 4301

Dominion note issue, 1547

Home bank depositors, qu., 4090

Loan of \$150,000,000 bill, 4099

National debt, qu., 4428

National system of banking, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2425

Old age pensions bill, 1982

Post office savings banks, qu., 4755

Progressives,

Party support, privilege, 737

Voting record, 3845

Unclaimed bank balances, qu., 1543

**Spillers' Elevator.** *See* Vancouver

**Spirituos Liquor.** *See* Liquor

**Spray Lakes.** *See* Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites

**Sprays**, Arsenical. *See* Fruit

**Spruce Falls Power and Paper Company**, 2997, 3024

**Stamp Taxes.** *See* Taxation

**Standard of Living.** *See also* Address; Budget; Cost of Living; Labour, Wages

Foreign-born immigrants, 569-571

Labour, 3040

Low, countries, imports from, 2898

Oriental, 3036

**Standing Orders Committee Reports**, 4525

First, 3283

Second, 4492

**Stanfield's Woollen Mill.** *See* Amherst; Textiles, Woollen Industry

**Stansell, Mr. J. L.** (Norfolk-Elgin)

Adjournment following address, M. to adjournment debate, 708

Budget, 3127. Practical and brief form of budget presentation; limitation of speeches to thirty minutes; results of elections, group government; annihilation of Progressive or Independent party, 3128; protection the settled policy of Canada, expenses incidental to all forms of government;

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Stansell, Mr. J. L.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

least protection should be seventeen per cent, 3129; arguments in support of taxation reduction; value of inter-provincial trade; uncertainty in industry; popular budget; income tax reduction; receipt tax, abolition; penny postage; 3130; rural mail delivery routes; farmers suffering from lack of adequate protection; dairying and fruit industries; unjust and unfair competition; tax on notes, 3131; export of raw materials; reduction of duty on automobiles; boot and shoe industry; automobile industry, 3132; tariff advisory board; Oshawa delegation; pre-election promises and pledges, 3133

Dumping duty, Australian butter and fruit, 3188, 3233

Long Point life-saving crew, qu., 1526

Meighen ministry, constitutionality, M. (Mr. Robb), 5309

Notes, stamps on, 3739

Port Dover, dredging, 4674

**Starnes, Cortlandt**, memorandum on smuggling, 4830

**Statistics.** *See also* Immigration; Population; Trade

Automobiles. *See also that title*  
Parts

Imports and Exports, 3644

Value, 1340

Cattle industry, 3881

Census, cost of, 1839

Nationality, term "Canadian," 3924

Western provinces, qu., 1537, 1841

Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 1839

Census enumerators, 1840-1, 4744

Coats, Mr. R. H., 2936

Employees, cost, etc., qu., 3404

Duplication of, 4744

Eggs, production and value, 932

Family budget, 1567

Grain shipments, 832, 1018, 4255

Immigration, 940

Imports and exports, 813. *See also that title*

Agricultural products, 933

Eggs, 1542

Under treaty tariffs, 919

United States, 1394

Income tax collections, 3044

Public expenditure, comparative table, 3256

Revenue, 1307

Sanford-Evans Statistical Service, Winnipeg, 1188

Sugar refineries, 1823

**Statutes**

Characterization of law by judge on the bench, 1106

Criminal, non-retroactivity of new legislation, 4994

Revision, commission, 848, qu., 1531

**Steamboat Inspection.** *See* Marine and Fisheries

**Steamers.** *See* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Marine and Fisheries; Steamship Services; Vessels

**Steamship Services.** *See also* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement; Canadian Government Merchant Marine

Canada-Cuba, qu., 3012

Canadian Government Merchant Marine, 1729. *See also that title*

Canadian ports, from, 915

Chatham-Douglastown steam ferry, qu., 1545, 1551

Ferry licenses, St. Lawrence river, qu., 5160

Fiji Islands, 3604

Great Lakes merger, 1983

Immigrants, transportation, 197, 714, 999

Pickford and Black, 1727

Pictou-Prince Edward Island, qu., 1986

Prince Edward Island, 2334-5

Pringle Barge Line Company, 1576

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1728

St. Lawrence, north and south shores, 382

Salvage companies, 2285

United States directors, 2281

West Indies service, 1727, 1753, 1814, 1825, 4148

**Steedsman, Mr. James** (Souris)

Strawberry importations, 4363

**Steel.** *See* Iron and Steel

**Steel Workers Strike.** *See* Nova Scotia

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.** (Vancouver Centre)

Acting minister, Meighen ministry, 5097, 5212, 5229

Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 680

Amdt., customs irregularities, 700

Advances to settlers bill, 1913

Alcohol, release from distilleries, 584

Australia, trade, 2730

Belle River harbour, 4672

Bisaillon, Mr. J. E., qu., 1534

Boivin, Hon. Mr., Montreal speech, 341

Brantford preventive officer, qu., 1529

British preference, Mr. Meighen and, 330

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**

- Business of the House
  - Address in reply, prolongation of debate, 539
  - Motions for papers, 1555, 1557
  - Previous debate, 601
- Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 1740, 1755, 4155
- Canadian club house, Los Angeles, qu., 1499
- Canadian National Railways, Vancouver agreement, 3812
- Canadian office in London, 4402
- Cellulose acetate industry, 3629
- Chicoutimi harbour commissioners bill, 4067
- Chinese immigration, Murphy report, qu., 3730
- Civil service
  - Civil Service Commission, 3011
  - Salary revision, 2917, 3463
  - Civil Service Com., of 1923, 1983, 2365
  - Report and recommendations, 2128, 2736
  - Superannuation Act, extension of time, 3352, 3857, 4093, 4701
- Committees, evidence, printing of, 3233
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 4076
- Customs department
  - Administration
    - British Columbia, 1550
    - Customs Act, amdt. of 1925, 4918, 4945
    - Duncan, Walter
      - Instructions respecting inquiry, 4965
      - Report, production, 4991
    - Irregularities, amdt., changing, 681, 788
    - Special com., 782. *See also under this title*, Customs Inquiry Committee Counsel, retaining, 847
    - Motions on order paper, 1553, 1554, 1559, 2201
    - Withdrawn, 3756
  - Clerk, R. P., report, 1549
  - Douglas, customs and immigrations building, 4381
  - DuCondu correspondence, 1550
  - Duncan report, 1554, 4991
  - Montreal
    - Barge Tremblay, 1549
    - John W. Gaunt Company, 1549
  - Munn, Inspector, report, 1550
  - Penalties, goods over \$200, 4993
  - Preventive service, 1553
    - Knox, Inspector, withdrawal of powers, 4956
    - Power of arrest, 4953
  - Regina, excise frauds, 4828
  - Seizures
    - Beebe Junction, 1558-9
    - Rock Island, 1554

**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**

- Customs Inquiry Committee, 782, 5038
- Duncan report, tabling, 5014
- Report, M. (Mr. Mercier) for concurrence, 4818, 4888
  - Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 4832, 4878, 4945, 4956
    - Amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth), 4936, 5042
    - Amdt. (Mr. Fansher), 5081, 5086
    - Amdt. (Mr. Rinfret), 5109, 5137
- Privilege, Mr. Bureau's secretary, 5014
- Dredge Mastadon, qu., 1502
- Dumping duty on butter and strawberries, 5163-4
- Excise Act amdt. bill, 5160
- Freight rates
  - Equalization, 1547
  - To and from Pacific, 3238
- General election, services of school janitors, 4096
- Government, right to retain office, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 6
- Governor General, references to, 5189
- Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 143
- Grain and grain trade
  - Shipments
    - Canadian ports, via, qu., 1499
    - Permit system, qu., 4086
    - Spillers' elevators, qu., 1498
  - Greffard, Capt. Charles, 4429
  - Hansard, documents, placing on, 2493
  - Hudson's Bay Company lands, surrender, 5161
  - Hudson Bay railway, 4191
  - Income tax, dividends, 3781
  - Income War Tax Act amdt., 4302
  - Indian agent, Punichy, Sask., 5163
  - Interim supply, 4430
  - Iron and steel industry, Pacific coast, qu., 3974
  - Judiciary, criticism, 436
  - King, Mr. Mackenzie, correspondence with reference to smuggling, 4829
  - Long term farm loans bill, 3953, 5173
  - Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5229
  - Members, references to by name, 5147
  - Merchant marine, oil burners, qu., 1510
  - Montreal harbour Commissioners' bill, 4360, 4475
    - Newsprint, price, 1560, 1639
  - Objectionable printed matter, 870
  - Okalla prison, executions, qu., 1536
  - Old age pensions bill, 1978, 2479, 2523, 2525, 2534, 2542
  - Philadelphia sesquicentennial exposition, qu., 3863

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.**

- Prince Rupert elevator, qu., 1501  
 Privy councillor, oath of, 5212  
 Railway Belt Water Act amdt., 4299  
 References to Vancouver speech, bankruptcy  
 in Canada, 5185  
 Rinfret, Mr., interruptions from, 680, 687  
 Rural credits, 1913  
 Legislation, 2364  
 M. withdrawn, 4029  
 St. Lawrence Waterway, 4057  
 Saddle Lake reserve lands, sale, 5161  
 Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 1932  
 Soldier settlement, Davis case, 1550  
 Spray lakes water powers, qu., 3865  
 Tenders for marine lead, qu., 1881  
 Third Internationale, 4078  
 Trail public building, 4379  
 Transcontinental freight rate, M. (Mr.  
 Campbell), 2594  
 Vagrant, patrol boat, 5163  
 Vancouver  
 Canadian National, agreement, 3812  
 Drill hall, 1515  
 Election speech, 218  
 Harbour  
 Engineering fees, qu., 1509  
 Fatal accidents, qu., 1637  
 Grain exports, qu., 1513, qu., 3727  
 Harbour board  
 Administration, 1558  
 Expenditures, 1552  
 Grain jetty, dredging, qu., 1515  
 Lease of elevators to wheat pool, 4236  
 Second Narrows bridge, qu., 1637  
 Vancouver Sun, article in, 218  
 Vien, Mr. Thomas, office furniture, 4064  
 Unlawful associations, 4077  
 Welland canal, Lyall contract, 4065  
 Woodsworth, Mr., withdrawing statement,  
 1781

**Stevenson, Mr. J. A.**, letter to Mr. Forke,  
 4900

**Stewart, Hon. Charles** (Minister of the In-  
 terior; Minister of Mines; Superin-  
 tendent-General of Indian Affairs,  
 until June 29)

- Address in reply, 1445. Obstruction, 1446;  
 Rouyn railway; Sir Henry Thornton;  
 taxation reduction, 1447; comparative  
 taxation, Canada, Australia, Great  
 Britain; United States; balance of  
 trade, 1448; Australian treaty, 1449  
 Advances to settlers bill, 1884, 2129  
 Aerial forest patrol, 3117

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

- Alberta  
 Coal  
 Nova Scotia, and, 1105  
 Order in council, 1029  
 Railway Commission, inquiry, 982  
 Trial shipment, 338, 381, 475, 803, 893  
 Seven-dollar rate, 982, 1081, 1195, 1309  
 Natural resources, return, 1924-5, 4504, 4517  
 Agreement tabled, 428  
 Argenteuil, constituency, and, 288  
 Australia, immigration to, 998  
 Barnardo Homes. *See under this title*,  
 Immigration  
 Boundary waters treaty, M. (Mr. Bristol),  
 3873  
 British Press, articles on Canada, 872  
 Butter prices, 954  
 Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 4160  
 Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3861  
 Canadian National Railways, Sir Henry  
 Thornton, 1447  
 Cathcart, Countess of, 1154  
 Chicago drainage canal, 338, 386  
 Canadian interests, safeguarding, 1489  
 Correspondence with United States govt.,  
 1283, 1549  
 Delegation to United States, 849, 945  
 M. (Mr. Church), 1868  
 Statement as to situation, 386  
 Closure, 1445  
 Coal  
 Alberta and Nova Scotia, special rates, 783,  
 1081, 1154, 1195. *See also under this  
 title*, Alberta; Nova Scotia  
 Coal mining industry, unemployment re-  
 lief, 1308  
 Nova Scotia, Mr. Forke, reported state-  
 ment, 3858  
 Rates, fixing, 871, 1127  
 Shortage, 386, 429  
 Coke, production, 1583  
 Cold Lake forest fire, 3978  
 Customs administration, amdt. (Mr.  
 Stevens), 692, 2201  
 Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act,  
 3233, 3829  
 Drayton, Sir Henry, reference to, 3848  
 Edmonton, Mr. Mackenzie King's speech, 57  
 Ford, Henry, on protection, 3308  
 Fraser valley, empire settlers, 1308, 2509  
 Fuel supply  
 Com. of investigation, 3142  
 M. (Mr. Armstrong, Lambton), 1582  
 Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr.  
 Meighen), 97  
 Great lakes water diversion, 849

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

Immigration  
 Children from Bamardo Homes, 715, 803  
 Foreign, 983  
 Great Britain, from, 714, 784, 998  
 Japanese teachers, 982  
 Literature, 714  
 Permits, 1763  
 Preferred and non-preferred classes, 983  
 Unsuitable, 983  
 Welsh miners, 2737, 3571-2  
 Immigration Act amdt. bill, 2787, 3818,  
 3979, 3991, 4110  
 Indians  
 Allied tribes of British Columbia, petition,  
 4417  
 Cardston, agent, 3330, 3867  
 Cayugas, United States award, 893, 945  
 Fort Alexander reserve, 1309, 1353  
 Saddle Lake reserve, 3732, 3754  
 Sexsmith, Mr. E. J., appointment, 3921,  
 4031  
 Tuberculosis among, 4032  
 White Bear reserve, 4032  
 Interior department, Dominion lands, regu-  
 lations, 30  
 Lethbridge sugar refinery, 925  
 Miners, importation of, 2737, 3571-2  
 Natural gas and petroleum leases, 2967  
 Natural resources  
 Alberta. *See under this title*, Alberta  
 Socialization, M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 2574  
 Niagara power development, M. (Mr. Bris-  
 tol), 3873  
 Nova Scotia coal miners  
 M. (Mr. Johnstone), 417  
 Relief, 497, 783  
 Oil leases, 2890  
 Old age pensions bill, 2503  
 Ottawa collegiate institute, United States  
 coal, 3572  
 Peace River election, 3078  
 Power shortage, M. (Mr. Church), 2192  
 Prime Minister, alleged statements, 1398  
 Railway Belt Water Act amdt., 4085, 4299  
 References to, 2677  
 Research council, 4750  
 Research work, 2576  
 Rhodes, Premier, telegram from, 474, 474  
 Rouyn railway, 1257, 1446  
 Rural credits, 1913  
 St. Lawrence waterway, 2192  
 Joint Engineering Board, 784  
 National Advisory com., 2200  
 Technical boards, 2198  
 Sexsmith, Mr. E. J., appointment, 3921, 4031  
 Socialization of natural resources, M. (Mr.  
 Woodsworth), 2574

**Stewart, Hon. Charles—Con.**

Soldier Settlement Act Amtd. bill, 1928,  
 2053, 2067, 2257, 2366, 2410, 2508, 3732,  
 5167  
 Soldier settlement lands  
 Immigration, and, 1106, 1285  
 Fraser valley, 1308, 2509  
 Revaluation, 1309  
 Sales, 4094  
 Stuartburn, Man., flood conditions, 1105  
 Troops, use in Nova Scotia strike, 3239  
 Ukrainian settlers, 1886  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4517  
 Water rights, railway belt, 4031, 4085, 4299  
 Winnipeg Tribune, alleged statement of Mr.  
 Mackenzie King, 57  
 Yukon Quartz Mining Act amdt., 3917, 4066

**Stewart, Mr. H. A. (Leeds)**

Address in reply, 1321. Canadian National  
 Railways; Prime Minister's Richmond  
 Hill; Progressive party, 1322; tax-  
 ation; immigration; emigration to  
 United States; rural credits, 1324;  
 tariff; agricultural products; United  
 States duty, 1325; tariff advisory  
 board, 1326; trade treaties; Hudson  
 Bay railway, 1327; Maritime rights  
 commission; hydro-electric power,  
 1328; letter of Mr. E. E. Sheppard on  
 labour members, 1329; United Can-  
 ada, 1330  
 Adjournment following, M. (Mr. La-  
 pointe), 757  
 Advances to settlers bill, 2152  
 Annuities Act, 2412  
 Australian treaty, 1325, 3592  
 Dumping clause, qu., 1545  
 Budget, 3359. Reduction of taxation; in-  
 come tax, 3360; sales tax, no relief for  
 business or real stimulus to industry;  
 burden of taxation; reasonable  
 measure of protection; Saturday  
 Evening Post on protection in Great  
 Britain; Mr. Fielding on tariff stabili-  
 ty, 3361; tariff reductions and emigra-  
 tion to United States; Toronto Globe  
 on tariff stability, 3362; automobile  
 duties, reduction; United States capi-  
 tal invested in automobile business;  
 allied industries dependent on auto-  
 mobile industry, 3363; Oshawa dele-  
 gation; Gananoque resolution; breach  
 of contract to Canadian industry and  
 Canadian labour; Richmond Hill  
 speech of Prime Minister, 3364;  
 Australian and New Zealand imports;

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Stewart, Mr. H. A.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

- butter competition; United States magazines; Toronto Saturday Night, 3365; Saturday Evening Post; amdt. of Mr. Manion, 3366
- Canadian National Railways, Scribe hotel, qu., 1637
- Census, western provinces, qu., 1537
- Civil Service Commission, 4913
- Committees, representation of parties, 3566
- Customs Inquiry Com. report, 5082
- Dairy products, imports, qu., 1496
- Farm produce, rate of duty, 3592
- Fertilizers, 2245, 2252
- French treaty, 2840
- Fruit and vegetables, early, 2913
- Hydro electric power, St. Lawrence, 1328, 1551
- Immigration Act amdt. bill, 3818, 4112
- Imperial pensions, admn., 870, 1531, 1552, 4031
- Inquiry for return, 2257
- Kraft cheese, imports, 2089
- Natural resources, western provinces, 1925
- Railways and Shipping com., 3566
- Rouyn railway, 1143, 1321
- Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 1934

**Stewart, B.C.**, public dock, qu., 4634

**Stinson, Mr. T. H.** (Victoria, Ont.)

Address in reply, 976. Liberal-Progressive alliance; tariff policy; necessity for encouragement to industry, 977; development of Canada under a protectionist policy; growth in agriculture, lumbering and manufacturing; cost of farm machinery; agricultural wealth; Hudson Bay railway, 978; reports of Messrs. McLachlan and Bowden; rural credits, 979; Denmark; farm loans board of United States; mortgages in western provinces, 980; tariff stability, 981

Budget, 2983. Taxation reductions; cheque tax; penny postage; salaries of postmasters; income tax reductions; corporation dividends; stock market, 2983; Financial Post on corporate profits; automobile duties; tariff leading issue since confederation; Canada moderate protectionist since 1878; formation of Progressive party; effect of three-party system; increase in British preference and woollen industry; decline of sheep-industry, 2984; analysis of tariff problem; development of Canada under protection; growth of

**Stinson, Mr. T. H.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

agriculture; increase in lumbering, pulp and paper; fishing and manufacturing industries, 2985; problems of markets; importance of manufactures; increase in urban population; factory employees, 2986; scientific examination of industries before tariff reductions; advisory tariff board; refund of luxury tax to automobile dealers; economic depression of 1921-1924; European tariff increases after war; Mr. Winston Churchill on imperial preference; Australian tariff changes, 2987; effect of tariff changes on Canadian manufacturer; competition for European trade; Europe returning to normal; value of home market; United States the colossus of the industrial world, 2988; exportable surplus of United States, 2989; geographically Canada and the United States are one; adverse trade balance with the United States; branch factories in Canada, 2990; Canadian National Railways; effect of decreased industry and western freight rates; war expenditure and public debt; Great Britain a free trade country after centuries of protection, 2991; repeal of the Corn laws; Trade Facilities Act and Safeguarding of Industries Act; present condition of Britain's trade; Australian woollen industry; Buffalo milling Canadian wheat; royal grain inquiry commission report; United States duty on wheat, 2992, milling Canadian wheat in bond; loss to Canadian transportation companies; shipment of grain by Canadian ports, flour sold under United States trade names, 2993; Canadian milling industry, development; "Canada-first" policy, 2994

Hydraulic machinery, 590

**Stirling, Mr. Grote** (Yale)

Address in reply, 1010. Australian treaty, 1010; extension to New Zealand, British Columbia dairying industry; 1011; children's clubs; Foster Whitaker and Pretoria Oxford Janet; Farm and Home on Australian treaty, 1012; res. of dairy associations, 1013

Apples, winesap, 2218

Australian treaty, 1012

Dairying industry, 1011

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Stirling, Mr. Grote—Con.**  
 Fruit combine, 1391, 2689, 3573  
 Fruit inspection, 2221  
 Jobber-owned brokerage houses, 2689, 3573  
 Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 2053, 2518
- Stock.** *See* Finance; Live Stock
- Stock Market.** *See also* Companies; Finance  
 Banks and industrial, prices, 620  
 Canadian companies, earnings, 3247  
 Condition of, 2671, 2712  
 Cotton and woollen stocks, 3185  
 Industrial stocks, 2959  
 Shares  
 Premium, taxation, 2983  
 Proportion in which held, 3247
- Stockyards.** *See* Live Stock
- Stony Mountain Penitentiary.** *See* Justice, Penitentiaries
- Stork, Mr. Fred (Skeena)**  
 Budget, 3210. Discussion on every subject under the sun; election budget; favourable trade balance, 3210; automobile duties; Henry Ford on free trade; Oshawa delegation; Massey Harris Company profits, 3211; whisper of death; Australian treaty; period of prosperity in British Columbia, 3212; pulp and paper plants; halibut fisheries; salmon catches; Fisheries commission of 1922; gasoline fishing boats, 3213; fishing licenses; duty on halibut; new canneries; clam-canning factory; Queen Charlotte islands; Tow Hill sand beach, 3214; Prince Rupert development; Prince Rupert elevator; Sir Charles Rivers Wilson; Grand Trunk Pacific, 3215  
 Freight rates, discrimination, 1411  
 Marine and Fisheries com., 2555  
 Reports, 3141, 3232  
 Old age pensions bill, 2483  
 Prince Rupert elevator, 3215, 4725, 4727, 4733  
 Victoria dry dock, 4733
- Stormont County,** railway connection, 3576
- Stouffville, Ont.,** post office, 1560
- Strachey, Mr. John St. Loe,** bust of Lord Durham, presentation, 2837
- Stratford, Ont.,** rattan factory, 2766
- Strathroy, Ont.,** industries, 194
- Strawberries.** *See* Fruit
- Strike in Great Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- Strikes.** *See* Labour; Miners and Steel Workers
- Stuartburn, Man.,** flood conditions, 1105
- Submarines.** *See under* National Defence, Naval Service
- Subsidies.** *See also* Bounties; Iron and Steel; Provinces; Steamship Services  
 Provincial, 1089, 1180  
 Wrecking plants, 2288
- Sudbury District,** mineral wealth, 577, 2965
- Sugar.** *See also* Australian Treaty  
 Australian crop, 923, 1751  
 Beet sugar industry, 923, 1751, 1823, 3138, 3206, 3614  
 Coaticook and Farnham factories, 1226  
 Petrolia refinery, 926  
 Protection, 3525  
 Wallaceburg factories, 1225  
 Wholesale prices, 924  
 Workers from Holland and Belgium, 3153  
 Customs tariff, 2450, 3306, 3607  
 Duties, reduction, 923  
 Prices, 924  
 Raw sugar, 3207  
 Concessions to industry, 3138  
 Imports, 1729, qu., 3151  
 West Indies, from, 1986  
 Refineries, 1823  
 Raymond, Alta., 1751, 3608  
 West Indies, competition, 3206, 3326, 4168.  
*See also* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement
- Sumas Land Owners.** *See* British Columbia
- Superannuation.** *See* Civil Service
- Superpower.** *See* Electric Power
- Supply.** *See also* Estimates; Interim Supply  
 Amendments to  
 Egg grading, M. (Mr. Guthrie), 4172, withdrawn, 4189  
 Fiscal policy, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 5176, neg., 5197-8  
 Want of confidence, M. (Mr. Davis), 4493, neg., 4568-9  
 Winnipeg strike, Mr. Heenan, 4004  
 Appropriations not required. *See* Estimates  
 Committee of, 1597, 1667, 1832, 2086, 2205, 2280, 2411, 3724, 3834, 4034, 4172, 4239, 4480, 4703, 4733, 5210  
 M. (Sir Henry Drayton) that Chairman do now leave chair, 1685

**Supply—Con.**Committee of—*Con.*

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) that Chairman do now leave chair, 5227

M. (Mr. Robb), 1706, agreed to, 1711

Point of order (Mr. Meighen) that com. extinguished, 1708

Ruling (Mr. Speaker), 1710

Expenditure of amounts voted, 5211

Notice of, 1487

Proceedings, designedly closing, 1706, 1708

Resignation of government, voting of, 5178

Subjects and items discussed. *See also their respective departments*

Agriculture, 2205, 3850

Dairying, 2086

Customs and Excise, 1597, 1667, 1711, 3834

Geological survey, 1028

Governor General's secretary's office, 5210

Hudson Bay railway, 4045, 4189, 4239

Immigration and colonization, 4569

Labour, 4480

Marine and Fisheries, 2171, 2280, 2283

National Defence, 5210

One-twelfth vote. *See* Interim Supply

Public printing and stationery, 4492

Public works, 1636, 4029, 4369, 4637

Railway Commissioners, Board of, 4050

Railways and Canals, 3720, 4034

Soldiers Civil Re-establishment, 4492

Trade and Commerce, 1832, 4703, 4733

**Supreme Court**, Alberta Natural resources, school lands, ref. to., 3922

**Surplus.** *See* Budget; Finance; Revenue

**Surveys**

Geodetic branch, qu., 3328

Geological survey, British Columbia, qu., 2557

Red Lake, qu., 3403

Topographical branch, qu., 3328

**Sutherland, Mr. Donald** (South Oxford)

Address in reply, 630, 805. Standing of various groups before and after election; debate on motion of confidence, 805; discussion on motion for adjournment; inability of government to function; retention of agricultural population; agriculture hampered by restrictions; travelling expenses of Agriculture department officials; egg inspectors; charge of obstruction; supplementary address; Mr. Woodsworth, 807; bribery and "purchasing," 808; ruling of Mr. Speaker on use of words "purchased by legislation" 810, 811; withdrawal of references; Pro-

**Sutherland, Mr. Donald—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

gressives, "Liberals in a hurry;" rural credits, 812; imports and exports; balance of trade; West Indies treaty; Australian trade treaty; pulpwood; extracts from Australian Hansard, 813, 814; newsprint trade; dairying industry, 815; New Zealand control board; rural credits, 816; Progressives voting against Australian treaty; imports of meats and dairy products from Australia and New Zealand; cheese imports, 817; home market; trade treaties; imports of pork from United States; imports of vegetables and animal products, 818; competition in agricultural products from United States; Canadian Creamerymen's Association, 819; injustice of competition from Australia and New Zealand; London Free Press on Australian butter; importance of Canadian dairy industry, 821; amendment, 822

Adjournment following, M. (Mr. Lapointe) amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 737, 739  
Amdt., 848

"Obstruction," accusation of, 856

Point of order (Mr. Woodsworth) "purchasing," 808, 811

Ruling (Mr. Speaker), 810-811

Agricultural Instruction Act, 2236

Agriculture dept., travelling expenses, 807

Aircraft engines, 3626

Angostura bitters, duty, 3617

Annuities Act, 2413

Apples, grading, 2217

Australian treaty, 813, 814, 864, 2067, 2095, 2241, 3593, 3596

Bounty on butter, 1285, 1309, 1354, 1551, 1984, 2067

Dairy industry, 815, 906

Dumping clause, 2049

Meats, 817, 3579, 3594, 3596

Patterson scheme, 1196, 3596. *See also under this title*, Bounty

Wrappers on butter, 1984

Automobile imports, qu., 1511

Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 4168

Cattle industry, M. (Mr. Coote), 3905

Chairman's ruling, comment on, 3986

Cocoa preparations, tariff, 3598

Communists, activities, 4116-17

Criminal Code amendments, 872

Customs collections, 2561

Dairymen's Association of Western Ontario, 862

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Sutherland, Mr. Donald—Con.**

- Eggs  
 Grading and imports, qu., 1541  
 Inspectors, 807  
 Marking, M. (Mr. Neill), 1701  
 United States duty, M. (Mr. Esling), 2116  
 Electric power generators, duty, 3619  
 Examination of masters and mates, 2175  
 Farmers, protection, 3580  
 Fertilizers, 2251  
 Fruit, marketing, 2236  
 Government motor cars, 1638  
 Health of Animals branch, 1548  
 Immigration Act. amdt. bill, 3982, 4111  
 Industries, discouragement, 3622  
 Inquiry for return, 1984  
 Live stock officials, qu., 1759  
 Long term farm loans bill, 3936  
 Meats, duty, 3574  
 Amdt. to increase, 3583  
 Members reading articles on orders of the day, 3571  
 Naturalization Act, amendment, 872  
 New Zealand imports, duties, 1559  
 Point of order "vicious legislation," 4931  
 Progressives voting against party, 1078  
 Proposed legislation, 1155  
 Public printing, expenditure, qu., 1514  
 "Purchased by legislation," alleged expression, 808, 812  
 Privilege, 848  
 Ruling, Mr. Speaker, 809-10  
 Red Lake and Northwestern Railway Company bill, 4732, 4846  
 Seed, feed, and fertilizer control, 2255  
 Sheep, free importation, 3813  
 Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 2064  
 Spain, trade with, 4741  
 Strike in Great Britain, Mr. Tom Moore, 3331  
 Supplementary estimates, 4684  
 Tariff, "Protection," 3579  
 Trade, foreign, 4742  
 Trade treaties, 855  
 United States tariff, 3903  
 Western provinces, representation, 586  
 Woodsworth-Mackenzie King, correspondence, 738, 3985-6  
 Wool, imports, 3593

**Sutherland, Mr. D. M. (North Oxford)**

- Address in reply, 278. Constituency of North Oxford; Australian treaty; dairying industry in Ontario; protection of the farming industry, 278; insincerity of Liberal administration; "Toronto Globe" on Mr. Mackenzie

**Sutherland, Mr. D. M.—Con.**

- Address in reply—Con.  
 King, 279; prosperity and the farmer; retention of agricultural population; Maritime problems; national unity, 280  
 Adjournment following, 678  
 Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 709  
 Australian treaty, 278, 2088, 2100, 2646  
 Automobile duty, 1187  
 Budget, 2641. Speech of Mr. Donaghy; wide range of discussion; Hon. Mr. Dunning; fuel problem, 2641; federal assistance towards coking establishments; Nova Scotia coal miners; building up of urban population; no need for further agricultural production; more room for employment in the cities; protection and prosperity; adverse balance of trade with United States; "Saskatchewan" budget, 2642; caucus and conference of Liberals and Progressives, 2643; Quebec Liberals and protection; Quebec Minister of Agriculture; Mr. Fortier, President of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, 2644; speeches of Mr. Bourassa and Mr. Woodsworth; preferential trade within the empire; agriculture in Oxford county, 2645; adverse effect of Australian treaty; resolutions from cheese and butter factories; Sir Henry Thornton on immigration; report of Minister of Immigration; protection of dairy farmers, 2646  
 Dairy products from Australia, 2094  
 National Dairy Council, 2094  
 Old age pensions bill, 1963  
 Opium and narcotic drug bill, 4147  
 Turnips, standardizing, 2230

**Swan, A. D. and Company**, engineering fees, qu., 1509, qu., 1515

**Swanson**, Professor, on banking, 2428

**Swedish General Electric Company**, contract, for hydro-electric generators, 589, 3019

**Switzerland**, government, form of, 27

**Sydney, N.S.**

- Business conditions, delegation, 5166  
 Emigration from 1349  
 Growth. *See under* Iron and Steel, Dominion Iron and Steel Company  
 Labour conditions, 1474

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



**Sydney, N.S.—Con.**

Passports issued, 1349  
 Steel industry. *See also* Iron and Steel  
 Tariff Advisory Board, meeting, 3332  
 Wharf, 2971, 4406

**Sydney Mines**, distress. *See* Nova Scotia,  
 Coal Miners

**Sydney Steel Industry**. *See* Iron and Steel

**Sylvestre, Mr. Armand** (Lake St. John)

Budget, 2981. Prosperity and Providence;  
 income tax reductions; penny post-  
 age, automobile duties, 2981; railway  
 situation; Sir Henry Thornton; Lake  
 St. John district; French Canadians,  
 tolerance; Mr. Howard, 2982; nation-  
 al unity, 2983

Customs Inquiry Com., report, 5118, 5131  
 Isle Maligne wharf, 4665  
 Special train to Ottawa, for, 5163

**Syme, David**. *See* Free Trade

**Symington, Mr. H. J., K.C.**, payments to, 670

"**Synthetic Cow**", 2870

**Tadoussac, Que.**, wharves, repairs, 4666

**Tam O'Shanter**, 1036

**Tanneries**, 1315. *See* Hides; Industries

**Tar Sands**

Alberta, drilling operations, qu., 3330  
 McMurray district, qu., 3865

**Tariff**. *See* Address; Agriculture; Budget;  
 Customs Tariff; Trade, United States.  
*For items discussed, see* Customs  
 Tariff, Items

**Tariff Advisory Board**, 11, 198, 209, 213, 247,  
 288, 295, 465, 493, 527, 549, 590, 592,  
 595, 607, 622, 841, 1099, 1229, 1267,  
 1374, 1469, 2103, 2450, 2463, 2639,  
 2704, 2713, 2721, 2957, 2980, 2987, 3050,  
 3106, 3124, 3133, 3164, 3158, 3176,  
 3015, 3183, 3268

## Appointment

Eight days before budget, 2628, 2630  
 Justification for, 3249

Australian treaty, and, 863

Automobile industry, investigation, 2004,  
 2627, 2671, 3307. *See also* Automom-  
 biles

Budget amdt., 2636

Currie, Mr. L. D., statement, 3332

Evidence, record for information of mem-  
 bers, qu., 4092, 4492, 4635, 4703

**Tariff Advisory Board—Con.**

Graham, Right Hon. George P., 2799, 2813

Appointment as chairman, 1883

Industries, and, 2876, 2925

Labour representation, lack of, 3547

Personnel, 1883, 1982, 2129, 2178, 2358

Difficulty in securing, 3478

Powers equal to Tariff Commission of  
 United States, 3536

Public, representation at hearings, 3463

Secretary, 2178

Steel industry, investigation, letter of Mr.  
 Robb, 4448

Sydney, hearing, 3332

Tariff changes, none before investigation,  
 3478

Tariff Commission of United States, 3413

Tariff taken out of hands of, 3137

**Tarrant, Mr. George**, soldier settlement, qu.,  
 2558

**Taschereau, Mr. Edouard**, Deputy Sergeant  
 at Arms, 3

**Taschereau, Hon. L. A.** *See* Quebec, (Prov-  
 ince)

**Tax Exempt Bonds**. *See* Finance; Taxation

**Taxation**, 840, 1044-5. *See also* Address;  
 Agriculture; Budget; Customs and  
 Excise; Customs Tariff; Customs  
 Tariff, 1907, Amdt. bill; Income War  
 Tax Amdt.; Special War Tax Act  
 Amdt. bill

Actual total, 3496

Alberta rural lands, 320

Basis in 1922 and to-day, 3257

Big taxes remain, 3304

Bonds, tax-free war bonds, 1641

Budget, necessary to balance, 3496

Burden of, 639, 1015, 1096, 1305, 3334. *See  
 also* Advances to Settlers; Old Age  
 Pensions bills

Emigration, due to, 1161

Greater than post-war France, 1111

Business profits

Admn. of act, 3838

Collections, 1307, qu., 2788

Riordon Pulp and Paper Company, ar-  
 rears, 1237

Canadian National Railways, by, 917

Capital, 3246

Investment, 544

Levy for war debt, 3264

Carbonic acid gas, 2451

Cash contribution, 1332-3

Cheque tax. *See under this title*, Stamp  
 taxes

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Taxation—Con.**

- Collections, 1305, 1332-3, qu., 1548, qu., 4238.  
*See also* Customs and Excise
- Cost of, qu., 3550
- Income tax, qu., 3550
- Increase, 3345
- Liberal and Conservative governments, comparison, 1419
- Provinces, by, 1644
- Commissioner of Taxation, 3838
- Companies, 3247
- Comparisons
- Australia, Canada, Great Britain, United States, 1448
- Canada and United States, 2720
- Under King and Meighen governments, 1044, 2460
- Conference, 3, 1640
- Corporations, 2732, 2746
- Customs, increase, 3304. *See also* Customs and Excise
- Debt reductions and, 2720
- Direct, 2615, 2974, 3178, 3527
- Indirect, and, ratio, 2826
- Dividends, 545, 2719, 2732
- Double form, 2745, 3783
- Duplication, 545, 1660
- Demand for reduction, M. (Mr. Church), 1639
- Economy, 2733
- Excise tax, additions to, 2923
- Alcohol, 4876
- Experts, Breadner and Russell, Messrs., 3765
- Farmer and, 283
- Federal, eleven methods of, 1640-1
- Fishermen, 612
- Forms, 2718
- Incidence of, 2615
- Transference, 2745
- Income tax, 544, 595, 1152, 2713, 2996, 3243, 3246, 3271, 3360, 3489. *See also* Income War Tax Act, 1907, Amdt. bill
- Analysis of, 1306
- Anomalies, 3048
- Australia, 2797, 3027
- Automobile industry, 2705
- Avoidance by living abroad, 3775, 3811-12
- Canadian Council of Agriculture, on, 3026
- Classes, 1306
- Collections, qu., 1525-6, qu., 2788, 3044, 3192
- 1917, on, 1643
- 1919-25, 2559
- Comparison, Canada and United States, 939
- Corporations, payment by, 2625, 2637, 2702, 2705, 2719, 2746, 2766, 3229
- Decreased revenue from, 1110, 1640-1
- Dividends, 2983, 3301, 3517, 3775

**Taxation—Con.****Income tax—Con.**

- Discrimination against incomes from Canadian securities, 3517-18
- Double taxation, 3450, 3775
- Duplication, M. (Mr. Church), 1639, withdrawn, 1661
- Exemptions, 1015, 1551, 2664, 3263-4, 3790
- Children, for, 544, 2796
- Fathers of families, 544, 1015
- Interior dept. officials, 2205
- Farmers, and, 1655, 3104
- Federal, 3314
- High, Lord Decies, on, 3063
- Householders, 3048, 3529
- Income War Tax Act
- Admn., qu., 1521, 3838
- Branch, qu., 2788
- Employees, status, qu., 3237
- Individual and corporate taxpayers, 3044
- Invasion of field by federal govt., 1640
- Joint stock companies, 3450
- Married couples, 544
- Per capita, 1306, 1307
- Persons paying, qu., 3730
- Provinces, by, 1305
- Receipts, 3345-6
- Reduction in budget, 2449, 2460, 2614, 2625, 2702, 2719, 2775, 2796, 2849, 3130, 3240, 3325, 3346, 3389, 5077
- Returns, 3105
- Western farmers, 5196
- Revenue from, 3261
- Toronto paying 23 per cent, 491
- Unearned increment, 3046, 3542
- United States
- Payments, 1654
- Reduction, 1395
- Who pays? 2732, 3044, 3311
- Increases under King govt., 2459
- Indirect, 3261-2
- Industries. *See that title*
- Inheritance, 1648, 3178, 3192, 3263
- Investments, dividends, 544-5
- Land values, 3178, 3263
- Letter postage, abolition, 2451. *See also under* Post Office, Penny Postage
- Luxury tax on automobiles, 2799
- Manufacturer pays, not agriculture, 1221
- Mellon plan, 1643
- Municipal, 2797
- Necessaries of life, 3263
- Note tax. *See under this title*, Stamp Taxes
- Nuisance taxes, 1650, 3198, 3246
- Ontario
- Municipal, provincial and Dominion, 3460
- Ontario Hydro Electric, 2999, 3776
- Paying 44½ per cent, 3216
- Quebec, and, 656

**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**

**Taxation—Con.**

- Payments. *See under this title*, Collections  
 Per capita, 1647, 2991, 3497-8  
 Revenue, Canada and United States, 3191  
 Playing cards, 3739  
 Postal tax, 1306  
 Principles of, 1643-4  
 Profits, special excise tax, 3056  
 Promissory notes for taxes, 5196  
 "Protectionist" taxation, 5184-5  
 Provinces, payments by, 2765-6, 2854  
   Per capita, 1332  
 Public debt, and, 1095  
 Railway deficits, and, 1247, 1277  
 Ratios of Canada, Great Britain and United States, 2718  
 Receipt tax. *See under this title*, Stamp Taxes  
 Reduction, 11, 324, 445, 543, 605, 640, 1015, 2450, 2625, 2713, 2718, 2844, 2847, 2982, 3360, 3489, 4497  
   By other dominions, 1416  
   Four years—\$112,000,000, 1447  
 Revenue, 2850-1, 2923. *See also* Revenue From 1914-1926, 3496  
 Sales tax, 268, 445, 964, 2625, 2646-7, 2850-1, 2923, 3027, 3360, 3454. *See also* Special War Revenue Act  
 Arrears, 1548  
 Automobiles, 2799  
 Boots and shoes, 3752  
 Building materials, 4342  
 Canned fish, 2451  
 Carbonic acid gas, 3753  
 Collections, qu., 1525, 1634  
 Goods seized and sold, 3740  
 Hardships under, 3762  
 Increase, 3304  
 Liquor, export, 4873  
 Mining machinery, 3316  
 Progressive members, on, 3748  
 Rebates and remissions, qu., 1537, 3730  
 Receipts, 3346  
 Reductions, 444-5, 964, 2456, 2844. *See also* Automobiles, M. (Mr. Coote)  
 Stamp taxes, and, 1111  
 Special war taxes, 1419, 2703, 3532  
   Collections, 1044  
 Speculative profits, 1651  
 Stamp taxes, 1111, 3449  
 Cheque tax, 2625, 2705, 2923, 2983  
 Note tax, 2997, 3130-1  
 Receipt tax, 1419, 2451, 2460, 2625, 2664, 2748, 2775, 2923, 3130, 3176, 3246, 3270, 3304, 3347, 3454  
 Abolition, 2451, 2844

**Taxation—Con.**

- Stock companies, 3047  
 Taxation board of 1924, 209  
 Toronto, payment by, 654  
 Twenty-five per cent of productive income, 1096  
 United States  
   Magazines and periodicals, 2926, 3022  
   Reductions, 959, 1642-3  
 Victory bonds, 2775  
 Wages, and, 1096  
 War purposes, 2850  
   Collections, 1917-20, 1044-5, qu., 1521, qu., 1526, 1647  
 Who pays?, 1221, 2615  
 Widows. *See under this title*, Income Tax  
 Wild lands, 572

**Taylor**, George W., Assistant Deputy Minister, Customs and Excise, Chernankoff case, 5033

**T. Eaton Company**, 1203

**Tea**, duty in 1872, 2658

**Technical Education.** *See* Education; Labour

**Telegraph and Telephones.** *See also* Radio  
 Beaver Lodge telephone operator, qu., 2689  
 Chicoutimi-Saguenay, 1552  
 Pelee Island cable, 2507

**Term of Residence.** *See* Immigration Act Amdt.

**Terminal Elevators.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade Elevators

**Terms of Union.** *See* British Columbia

**Terriss**, Cecil, Prince Albert penitentiary, clemency, 2838

**Textiles.** *See also* Address; British Preference; Budget; Customs Tariff Items; Industries; Trade; Treaties  
 Artificial silk, 2451, 2456  
 Duties, 2451, 2456, 3310  
 Drawbacks, 3628  
   Cellulose acetate, 3629  
 Canadian Textile Journal, 2900  
 Clothing industry, 1200  
 Competition with Great Britain, 1243  
 Cotton industry, 3526  
   Average wages, 329  
   British supplies, 3006  
   Imports, 2468, 2902, 3913  
   United States, without duty, 692  
   Japanese cotton mills, 3038  
   Montreal Cottons, 3186



**Textiles—Con.**

- Dominion Textiles, 3186  
 Emigration of workers, 2899  
 French treaty, 1200, 3002  
 Great Britain, reliance on German dyes, 1313  
 Imports, 2770, 2901  
 Industries, 2767, 2898, 3004  
   French treaty, effect on, 3204  
   Labour, 2914  
   United States, conditions, 3019, 3039  
 Knitted goods, 1199, 2966  
   Imports, 1005, 2903  
 Machinery, British shipments to East, 3038  
 "Rayon," new textile, 2965  
 Silk  
   Artificial, 2965-6. *See also under this title,*  
     Artificial  
     Industry, 2633, 2706  
   Silk fabrics from France and Italy, qu., 3404  
   Smuggling, 4829  
 Textile workers. *See also* Labour  
   Japan, condition of, 3038  
   Passaic, N.J., strike, 3039  
 Wool, duty on, 3054  
   Imports, 1316  
 Woollen industry, 1198, 1315, 2842-3, 2847, 2965, 3002, 3026, 3204, 3527  
   Amherst, Stanfield mill, 462, 1362, 1377, 2904, 3353  
   Australia, 2992  
   Boyd-Coldwell Company, 1198-9  
   British preference, 2406, 2984  
   Factories closed, 2769, 3204  
   New England States, tariff and, 329  
   Nova Scotia mills, 2904  
   Penman's Limited, 2843  
     Stock prices, 3186  
   Protection, 3153, 3166  
   Raw wool imports, 1316, qu., 1512  
   Renfrew woollen mills, 1244  
   Tariff, and, 1198, 2835  
     Under Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 2767  
 Woollen goods and worsteds, imports, 1005, 2630-1, 2900, 2902  
   Comparison of Canada and United States, 3205  
   England and France, from, 2769-70
- Thames River**, dredging, qu., 1760
- Thelon River**, 4274
- Thessalon, Ont.**, breakwater, 4679
- Third-Internationale.** *See* Labour
- Thompson, Mr. A. E.** (East Simcoe)  
 Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 780
- Thompson, Mr. Hugh**, cost of grain production, 2751
- Thompson, Sir John**, Queen's, N.B., controverted election, 3067
- Thornbury, Ont.**, revetment wall, 4679
- Thornton, Sir Henry Worth.** *See* Canadian National Railways
- Thorold, Ont.**, glass factory, 3383
- Three-mile Limit**, 4941. *See also* Imperial Conference; Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Three Rivers, Que.**  
 Coal dock, 4666  
 Dairy interests, res., 2802  
 Development of, 595  
 General Breeders' Association, res., 3281  
 Industries, 2776  
 Paper industry, 595
- Thunder Bay Paper Company**, 3024
- Thunder Bay Timber Company**, 3024
- Ties.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Lumber
- Tignish, P.E.I.**, public building, 4389
- Tilley, Sir Leonard**, 3120  
 "Dominion," and, 476
- Timber.** *See also* Forests and Forestry; Lumber; Pulp and Paper, Pulpwood  
 Backus interests, 3293  
 British Columbia, market for, 4742  
 British Columbia railway belt, 1178  
 Douglas fir, supply, 3377  
 Horse Fly cruise, 1177  
 Timber dues, Ontario, 3288  
 United States, 3377
- Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway**, 577, 1035, 1234, 1428, 3337. *See also* Canadian National Railways  
 Extension to Moose Factory, 4206
- Timiskaming Constituency**, boundaries, 1685
- Timmins, Ont.**, mining industry, 3314
- Tin-plate Industry**, 2634  
 Customs tariff, 2450  
 Prices, 2878

Volume I: 1-1028

Volume IV: 3141-4229

Volume II: 1029-2047

Volume V: 4231-5312

Volume III: 2049-3139

Volume VI: Index

**Tobacco.** *See also* Excise Act Amdt. bill

Cigarettes, bootlegging, 3785  
 Essex county, industry, 1279-1281  
 Excise duties, 1281-2  
   Cigars, rate on, 4231  
 Excise warehouses, 4231  
 Ontario industry, 1283  
 Production in Canada, 1281  
 United States tariff, 1281

**Tobin, Mr. E. W.** (Richmond-Wolfe)

Vote, recording of, 3921

**Tobin, Mr. Stanley G.** (Wetaskiwin)

Address in reply, 521. Necessity for visits to western Canada; speech of Mr. W. F. Maclean; Hon. Mr. Edwards, 521; Nova Scotia; election results in western provinces, 522; district of Wetaskiwin; experimental farm at Lacombe; field crops; transportation problems, 523; freight rates on grain to Pacific coast; transcontinental freight rates; shipments of grain by United States ports, 524; freight rates on grain; growing prosperity; trade balances for 1911-13, 525; agricultural exports; prices of agricultural implements; increased earnings of railways; Hudson Bay railway; Peace River country; rural mail routes; immigration, 526; rural credits; Conservative party in Alberta, 527; tariff advisory board; automobiles manufactured in Canada; automobile industry; markets, 528; grading of grain; report of grain inquiry commission, 529; researches in wheat, flour and bread, 530; grain-testing; wheat-raising; national unity, 531

Automobile duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2043

Budget, 2856. Mrs. Nellie McClung; reduced taxation; penny postage; automobile duties; income tax reductions, 2857; achievements of government; last budget of Sir Thomas White; adverse trade balance after 1911; King government assumed office under handicaps, 2858; tariff reductions; predictions that agricultural implement manufacturers would suffer; expansion of trade; sugar; Henry Ford on automobiles, 2859; Canadian National Railway; favourable trade balance; balanced budget; blue ruin speeches, 2860; government needs constructive criticism; opposition in Alberta; contradictory statements, 2861; Mr. Guthrie; imports

**Tobin, Mr. Stanley G.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

from and exports to United States; imports of agricultural products, 2862; exports of all commodities; trend of imports and exports; wheat farming; Mr. D. M. Sutherland on immigration, 2863; urban immigration; misunderstanding between east and west; Pacific grain route; freight rates to Pacific coast, 2864; equalization of freight rates; Hudson Bay railway; Mr. John Nelson on problems of the Pacific, 2865; possibilities in trade over the Pacific; wheat export to Orient; tariff for farmers; United States almost self-contained; prosperity of east and west interdependent; soldier settlement; old age pensions; inmates of penitentiaries should be allowed to do useful work; oil boom in Alberta, 2866; cattle situation; live stock condemnation insurance; fox-farming; home beautification; fish propagation in Alberta lakes, 2867; rural mail delivery; permit system on grain moving westward; price of screenings, 2868; Alberta, a province to be envied, 2869

Canada Grain Act, admn., 4717

Egg grading, amdt. (Mr. Guthrie), 4181

Elevator men, salary, 4391

Long term farm loans bill, 3937

Meighen, Mr., fiscal policy, amdt., Mr. Mackenzie King, 5186

Tractors, duty, 2254

Transcontinental freight rate, M. (Mr. Campbell), 2595

Vancouver elevator, 4726

Western terminals, drying facilities, 4735

Wheat sampling, 4717-18

**Todd, Mr. Walter**

Peace River election report, 3917

Statement of Mr. Speaker, 3972

**Todd's Parliamentary Government, 20****Tolmie, Hon. S. F.** (Victoria, B.C.)

Address in reply, 992. Political situation; linking of east and west, 993; candidature of Prime Minister in Prince Alberta; political jockeying; dependence of government on Progressives, 994; public debt and national railways; capitalization, 995; proper policy of immigration; Sir Thomas White; results for the past few years, 996; rural population; expenditure in United States on immigration; rail-

**Tolmie, Hon. S. F.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

way co-operation, 997; immigration offices in Great Britain; immigration to Australia; proper colonization methods, 998; three-pound plan; immigration of farm workers; three-thousand family scheme; repatriation of Canadians; staying qualities of settlers, 999; historical record of immigration; increase in French Canadians; United Empire Loyalists; post-Napoleonic colonization; proper location of immigrants, 1000; opening of new lands; extension of branch lines, 1001; national spirit; competition with Australian meats; Australian treaty, 1002; butter prices disposal of summer surplus; oleo-margarine; opening door to competition in dairy products, 1003

Agriculture, advertising, 2244

Apples,  
British market, 2228  
Export, 2214

Australian treaty, 1002  
Butter competition, 828, 862, 906

Automobile duties, attitude, 3158 \*

British Columbia timber, market, 4742

Budget, 3441. Speech of Mr. Hatfield; Maritime rights, 3441; tariff advisory board; Senate vacancies, automobile duties; United States farmers and protection; price of hides, 3442; cost of distribution has more to do with final price than tariff; dairying industry in United States, California Cattlemen's Association res. on duty on hides; res. of United States Cattle Raisers on hides and canned meats duties; American National Live Stock Association, 3443; emigration to United States; market situation; 3444 United States duty on live stock; loss to farmer on account of poor quality of stock; manufacture of raw products at home; prosperity of Seattle during Klondyke days; cement factories near Victoria, B.C., 3445; labour costs; decent wages; oriental competition; protection of working people, 3446-7

Butter tariffs, 1489

Cattle embargo, 2235

Cattle industry, M. (Mr. Coote), 3897

Chicoutimi Harbour Commissioners bill, 3828

Dairying industry, 2101

Dehydrated fruits, 3852

**Tolmie, Hon. S. F.—Con.**

Eggs, United States duty, M. (Mr. Esling) 2115

Esquimault  
Dry dock, 4737  
Fire, compensation to workmen for tools, 4379

Farmers, protection, 3583

Fruit, cold storage, 2212

Grasshopper plague, 3854

Harbours and rivers, British Columbia, 4691

Hog cholera, 3583

Immigration, 996

Loganberry industry, 2228

Macdonald, Smith and Pattullo investigations, qu., 2299-2304

Narcotic Drug Act, convictions, 4758

Old age pensions bill, 3816

Premier Gold Mining Company, 4634

Prince Rupert elevator, 4737

Railways and Shipping com., 3560

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu., 2303  
Drug traffic, qu., 2299-2305  
Smith investigation, qu., 2205  
Wroughton, Colonel, qu., 2301-02, qu., 2305

Strawberry importations, 4238

Thiepval, wreck of, 2172

Wrecking plants, 2290

**Tolmie, Hon. S. F.,** franking privilege, qu., 2439

**Tomatoes.** *See* Vegetables

**Topographical Survey.** *See* Surveys

**Torbay Point, N.S.,** qu., 2305

**Toronto**

Alberta coal, use of. *See* Alberta

Armoury, 4371

Bank, new, opened, 3337

Board of trade  
Customs administration, 4858, 4884  
Smuggling. *See* Customs Inquiry Com. Report

Bruce, W. G. and Maguire, C. A., Messrs., visit to Washington, 849

Canadian National Railways  
Office building, 429, 474, 1345, 1367, 1550  
King and Yonge Streets, qu., 1495, qu., 3755  
Ticket offices, qu., 1510

Coal shortage, 1378

Customs house, 1604, 1608, 4372

Customs revenue, contribution, 1605

Dodge Motor Company plant, qu., 3728

Harbour improvements, 3975, qu., 4088

Harbour level. *See* Chicago Drainage Canal



**Toronto—Con.**

- Income tax, paying 23 per cent, 491
- Industries, 1165
- Monetary Reform League, 2425
- Navigation, aids to, 2295
- Newspapers. *See* Press
- Postal station, "A", 4371
- Revenue derived from, 654
- Rifle ranges, qu., 1533
- Soldiers in Great War, 1765
- Taxation paid by, 654
- Toronto bay, sand removal, 2663
- Unemployment, 1211, 1219
- University,
  - Graduates, emigration, 1242, 1333-4
  - McLennan, Prof., J. C., research, 1334
- Viaduct and terminals, 1330, 1367, qu., 3975

**Toronto Star.** *See* Political Parties; Press

**Torrance, Dr.,** dismissal of, 4965

**Totzke, Mr. A. F. (Humboldt)**

- Budget, 2713. Improved financial condition; taxation reduction; income tax, 2713; "Saskatchewan colony"; free traders in wheat; votes cast in Saskatchewan in favour of a reasonable tariff, 2714; statement of Mr. Henry Ford; better understanding between east and west; Canadian National Railways; Sir Henry Thornton; Mr. W. F. Maclean and public ownership, 2715; duplication of service; competition between railways; grain hauling, distances; Hudson Bay railway, 2716; solution of unemployment; Saskatchewan, 2717

**Tourist Traffic.** *See also* Highways; Natural Resources

- Customs regulations, automobiles, 4636
- Development, 311
- Increased, 2848-9
- Maritime provinces, 2970
- Prince Edward Island, 2654

**Tractors, Ford plant, proposed,** 3327

**Trade.** *See also* Address; Budget; British Preference; Customs and Excise; Customs Tariff; Imports and Exports; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Industries; Reciprocity; Trade and Commerce; Treaties; United States

Ad valorem rate, 1158

Agreements with other countries. *See* Treaties and Conventions

Artificial channels, 625

**Trade—Con.**

- Australia with, 827, 1037. *See also* Australian Treaty
- Balance of, 517, 813
  - Adverse, 764, 818, 955, 1004, 1006, 2642-3, 2990
  - Canada and United States, 2871
  - Australia, 2930
  - Favourable, 194, 325, 439, 578, 764, 818, 955, 1004, 1006, 2448, 2625, 2695, 2783, 2809, 2839, 2871, 2974, 3121, 3211
  - Canada and United States, comparison, 3485-6
  - Raw materials, export, 3453
  - Within the empire, 3489
  - For 1911, 1912, 1913, 525
- Balfour Trade Commission, report, 2918
- British delegation to Russia, 3007
- Canadian, through Canadian territory, 1017. *See also under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights; Ports
- Cattle, 2613
- Comparison, nine principal countries, 3275
- Conditions, 462, 605
- Development, 11, 2448, 3155
- Empire, within, 554
- European, competition for, 2988, 3061
- Favoured nations clause, 1047
- Foreign, 327, 628, 2919, 2963
- France, with, 813, 922, 955, 2839. *See also* France
- Free trade, 505. *See also that title*
- Germany, with, 955. *See also* Germany
- Great Britain, with, 2839. *See also* Great Britain
- Imperial preference, 2987
- Increased, 2666, 2859, 2979, 2985
  - From 1879 to 1922, 978
- Inter-imperial, 11, 256, 554, 857, 907, 952, 976, 1024
- International, 2908, 2918
- Interprovincial, 881, 3129-30. *See under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights
- Italy, with, 813, 922, 3245
- Japan, with, 2840, 3027-8
- North and south trend, 3368, 2594
- Pacific, possibilities, 2866
- Penalties in interest of manufacturers, 1039
- Per capita, export, 195
- Preferential, 1021, 2644
- Reciprocity in, 5184
- Restriction, 5196
- Returns, 840, 2810
- Review of, 2839
- Revival of, 2612
- Statistics, 3253, 3273-4
- Ten-year period, 1914-24, 2839

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

14011—Index—16½

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**

**Trade—Con.**

- Treaties, 606, 812-13, 822-3, 845, 908, 918, 992, 3503. *See also* Treaties and Conventions  
 Canada-West Indies. *See that title*  
 Conservative party and, 822, 950  
 Effect of depreciated currencies, 1490  
 Imports under, 918-19, 1327  
 United States, with, 819, 2839, 2919  
 Value, of, 1158, 1202-3  
 Volume, 3507  
 West Indies, with. *See* Canada-West Indies

**Trade and Commerce Department**

- Annual report, 30  
 British and foreign news service, 1838  
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 4703  
 Casey, Mr. Maurice, 1987  
 Census enumerators, 1840  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal, 923  
 Commercial Intelligence Service, 4738  
 Copper Bounties Act, admn., 1832  
 Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 1839, 4744  
 Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, admn., 4745  
 Elevators, operation and management, 4720, 4733  
 Estimates, 1833, 4703  
 Hemp Bounties Act, admn., 1833  
 International Bureau of Weights and Measures, 4752  
 Meighen ministry, acting minister, 5097  
 Minister, appointment, inquiry, 2690  
 Printing of parliamentary and departmental publications, 4752  
 Retail business, investigation, 1203-04  
 Trade agents and commissioners, 1638, 4738  
 Appointments, qu., 1559  
 West Indies, 1819, 4744  
 Weights and measures, 4752

**Trade Mark and Design Act Amdt.**

- (Forgeries and counterfeits of union labels)  
 —1r., 4633

**Trail, B.C., public building.** 4377-8**Transcontinental Railway.** *See* Canadian National Railways**Transfer of Natural Resources.** *See* Natural Resources**Transferable Vote.** *See* Dominion Elections Act, Alternative Vote**Translations.** *See* French Language**Transportation.** *See* Air Service; Address; Automobiles; Budget; Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Canals; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Ports; Railways; Shipping and Shipbuilding; Steamship Services; Vessels

- Coal. *See under* Coal, Alberta, Nova Scotia Committee of 1922, on, 3113  
 Competition of various forms, 3335-6  
 Development, 1311  
 East and west. *See under* Maritime Provinces, Maritime Rights  
 Land and water, 479  
 Port Arthur-Duluth bus line, 1607  
 Problems, 263, 479, 829, 2568, 3374  
 McGibbon, Prof., D.A., pamphlet, 2338  
 North country, 1236  
 Three great movements, 829  
 Water, 480  
 West-East, 2582

**Transportation Problems.** *See* Canadian National Railways; Freight Rates; Grain, Shipments**Treadgold Concession.** *See* Yukon**Treaties and Conventions**

- Australian. *See that title*  
 Boundary waters, M. (Mr. Bristol), 3868  
 British treaty-making powers, 1767-8  
 Direct and immediate interest in, procedure, 1799-1800  
 Expenses of negotiating, 1039  
 Favourable, negotiation, 2640  
 French treaty. *See* France  
 Germany-Russia, 2791  
 International agreements and treaties  
 Procedure governing negotiation, signature and ratification, 4758-99  
 Lausanne, 1799  
 Mutual trade, 1010  
 Narcotics, 4942  
 Peace treaty, industrial clauses, 1562  
 Ratification of, 4758  
 Rush-Bagot, 1335  
 Secret, 1773  
 Smuggling treaty with United States, 4821, 4837, 4874, 4942  
 Trade, 215, 813, 818, 844, 918, 1067, 1327.  
*See also that title*  
 Belgium, 822, 950  
 Depreciated currencies, effect on, 1490, 2205  
 "Favoured nations treatment," 822, 951  
 France, *See also that title*, 813, 950, 1067

**Treaties and Conventions—Con.**Trade—*Con.*

Inter-imperial, 863

Italy, 813

Netherlands, 950

Versailles. *See* Peace TreatyWest Indies. *See* Canada-West Indies**Tree-Planting.** *See* Forests and Forestry**Tremblay, barge.** *See* Customs Inquiry Com., report**Trent Canal.** *See* Canals**Trenton, N.S.,** alleged speech of Hon. Mr Macdonald, at, 3422-4**Trial by Jury.** *See* Immigration Act Amdt. bill**Trinidad, imports from.** *See* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement**Tripp, Mr. Guy E.,** Superpower as an Aid to Progress, 2566**Troops.** *See* National DefenceLabour troubles, use in. *See* Winnipeg Strike**Truck Gardening.** *See* Vegetables**Truro, N.S.,** Stanfield's woollen mills, 3353**Trusts.** *See* Combines**Tuberculosis**

Bovine, qu., 1881

Indians, among, 4032

Research work, 4747

Restricted areas. *See under* Live Stock, Health of Animals**Tummon, Mr. W. E. (South Hastings)**

Budget, 3268. Prime Minister at Richmond Hill; tariff advisory board; automobile industry; income tax; Australian and New Zealand treaties, 3268; increased dairy production; growth of dairy industry in Ontario, 3269; butter production; necessity for sound fiscal policy, 3270

Debt and taxation, 1548, qu., 4238

Door locks and fastenings, imports, qu., 1518

National Anthem, singing, 1666

**Tupper, Sir Charles**

Halifax, port of, 2590

Prime Minister in 1896, 90, 93

Protection, on, 2831

Tariff concessions, 2977

**Turkey, war with, 609.** *See also* Elections, Quebec**Twenty-four Hour** elevator service. *See* Parliament Buildings**Tyce Machinery Company.** *See* Vancouver**Tyerman Case.** *See* Saskatchewan**Tyrrell, Mr. J. B.** *See* Hudson Bay Railway**Ukrainian Settlements, 1886****Undesirable Classes.** *See* Immigration**Unemployment.** *See* Labour; Nova Scotia Miners**"Unholy Trio".** *See* National Anthem**Union Club Building.** *See* Canadian Office in London**Union Government**

Administration of, 5039

War supplies and prices, 5195-6

**United Empire Loyalists, 1000****United Farmers of Alberta, 865.** *See also* Alberta

Campaign song, 875

Election of 1926, 5207

Wood, Mr. H. W.

Immigration, on, 878

Wheat, export duty, 1036

**United Farmers of Manitoba, political executive, 3106-7****United Farmers of Ontario.** Progressive platform, 505**United Grain Growers Grain Company, 496, 499, 2939**

Agricultural implements, profits, 500, 581-2, 1045, 2883

Rice-Jones, Mr. Cecil. evidence, 1045, 1945

Salaries and profits, 499

New York business, 2941

Profiteering, 2884

**United Grain Growers of Winnipeg, cattle shipments, 2580****Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



- United States.** *See also* Address; Boundary Waters Treaty; Budget; Chicago Drainage Canal; Electric Power; Niagara Power; St. Lawrence Waterway; Treaties and Conventions
- Aeroplanes from, regulations, 237
- Agricultural conditions, 578, 2119, 3271
- Farm areas, shrinkage, 3312
- West, in, 5185
- Agricultural products, from, 764
- Duty on, 1243
- Air service, 480
- Arsenical fruit sprays, 584
- Asbestos, export to, 1006
- Automobiles, 1997. *See also that title*
- Industry, 1340, 3363
- Banking system, 3008
- Banks, stamp tax on cheques 3461-2
- Boots and shoes, from, 2906
- Borrowings from, \$200,000,000 per annum, 3507
- Boundary waters treaty, 3868
- Branch industries in Canada, 2032, 2990, 3056
- Bread trust, 566
- British navy and, 1867
- Butter tariff against, 508, 823, 1022
- Canadian capital, invested in, 1110
- Canadian representation in, 301
- Canadians in, 1277
- Vassals, industrially and economically, 2751
- Wintering in, 1753
- Canal system, proposed, 974
- Cayuga Indians, award, 893, 945
- Celery imports from, 3600, 3673
- Chicago drainage canal. *See that title*
- Cities, growth, 2755-6, 3196
- Civil service, reduction, 1096
- Coal,
- Anthracite areas, depletion, 1403
- Dependence on. *See* Address; Alberta, Coal
- Freight rates, 885-6
- Purchases for National Railways, qu., 3403
- World coal trade, war prosperity, 1404
- Comparative prosperity, 2622
- Competition from, 511, 547, 628, 1005, 2468.
- See also speeches on* Address; Budget
- Contraband liquor in, 4836
- Co-operative societies, 578
- Cotton from, smuggling, 692
- Customs duties, comparison, 1286
- Dairy products, tariff on, 823
- Department of Commerce, reports, 1182, 2751-2
- Dye factories, German competition, 3057
- Early fruits and vegetables, competition, 558. *See also* Fruits
- United States—Con.**
- Economic annexation of Canada, 3293
- Economic conditions, 5185
- Economy in administration, 959
- Eggs
- Competition with, 844, 908
- Duty, proposed increase, M. (Mr. Esling), 2109
- Imports from, qu., 2689
- Employment figures, 210
- Exploitation of Canada, 2763
- Fair Tariff League, 3368
- Farm Loans Board, 980
- Farm values, deflation, 329
- Farmers' bloc, 2730
- Farmers' conference, 329
- Farmers, movement to Canada, 3271
- Farming conditions, 511-12
- Federal reserve bank, 2423
- Foodstuffs, imports from, 1394
- Fordney-McCumber tariff. *See under this title*, Tariff
- Foreign countries, loans, 1770
- Foreign trade, 2919
- Freight originating in, qu., 2663
- French-Canadians in, 546
- Fruit, competition, 2232
- General Baking Corporation, 566
- Goods
- Demand created by advertising, 2927
- In Canadian stores, 1005
- Grain. *See also that title*
- Elevators, 2342
- Shipments by Canadian ports, 831, 832, 2607
- Shipments by, United States ports, 833, 916
- Grand Army of the Republic, 1338
- Great Britain's debt to, payment of, 1867
- Gunboats, tender for, 3040
- High tariff policy, 1224
- Immigration, 997
- Effort to secure, from, 997, 1318
- Offices in, 1548
- Quota law, 2752
- Imperialism, 1770
- Imports from, 513-14, 1394. *See also* Imports and Exports
- Income tax, amounts paid, 1654
- Industrial and economic control of Canada, 2752, 2757, 3293, 3907
- Industrial economies, 2751
- International border, labour along, qu., 1534
- Interstate Commerce Commission, 482, 885.
- Investments, 3517
- Canadian industries, 3254, 3523
- Canadian wild lands, 572-3
- Iron and steel industry, competition, 3424-5
- Iron ore, handling, 3371

**United States—Con.**

- Jams, use of, 3154  
 Liquor smuggling, 4872. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. report  
 Live stock. *See also that title*  
   Export to, 877  
   Trade with Canada, 2677  
 Loan systems, 204  
 McNary-Haugen bill, 1079  
 Magazines and periodicals, qu., 1512, 2926, 2929  
   Competition from, 3365  
   Imports, 2621  
   Influence of, 84, 763, 3523  
 Mass production, 2751  
 "Most highly protected country in the world," 2751  
 National Civil Service Reform League, 3260  
 National debt, reduction, 2720, 3192-3  
 National reserve bank system, 482  
 National system of rediscounting, 3339  
 Negroes in, 3032  
 Onions, competition with Canadian, 1287  
 Ontario, economically annexed to, 3216  
 Pacific Great Eastern Railway, 1174  
 Pescawha, vessel, seizure, qu., 2179  
 Pork, imports from, and hog cholera, 3580  
 Ports. *See also that title*  
   Diversion of traffic through, 454  
   Grain shipments by, 519, 1414  
 Potatoes, duty on, 331  
 Poultry industry, competition, 2672  
 Power requirements, 1585  
 Protection, 263, 958  
   Industrial development, under, 1224, 3333, 3460  
   President Coolidge, 953, 977  
 Public debt and expenditure, reduction, 1096  
 Public ownership, 3339  
 Railway rates, 3372  
 Railways, competition with Canadian, 2587, 2601  
 Raisins, imports from, 1010  
 Ratio of taxation and income, 2718  
 Raw materials, imports from Canada, 1372  
   *See also* Natural Resources  
 Reciprocity, with. *See* Reciprocity  
 St. Lawrence Waterway, 4055. *See also that title*  
 Seed potatoes, 3412-13  
 Self-contained nation, 578, 667  
 Smuggling, efforts to prevent, 5101-02  
 Steamship companies, directors from, 2281  
 Steel. *See also* Iron and Steel  
   Imports from, 895, 2897  
   Production, 2712  
   Steel rail prices, 3370, 3372  
 Sugar beets, exports to, 1824

**United States—Con.**

- Tariff, 2691  
 Butter, on, 2631, 3300, 3327  
 Canadian automobiles, on, 2638  
 Commission, 1198  
 Dairy products, 2800  
 Eggs, 2674  
 Fordney-McCumber, 578, 876, 952, 1005, 1239, 1325-6, 2722, 2785, 2822, 2853, 3370, 3374  
 Canadian exports, 2853-4, 2885  
 Cattle, 3883  
 Farmers' revolt against, 3018  
 Pig iron, 2753  
 Silver fox furs, on, 3417  
 Wheat, 2726, 2729, 3299  
 Woollens, on, 3153  
 McKinley tariff, 2878  
 Underwood tariff, 953, 2678  
 Tariff Advisory Board, 2766  
 Tariff Commission, 2722  
 Tariff war with, 331  
 Taxation,  
   Comparative statement, 1448  
   Per capita, 1305  
   Reduction, 969, 1395, 1642-3  
 Textile industry, 3017  
 Tinsplate industry, 2635  
 Tobacco duties, 1283  
 Toronto university graduates in, 1333-4  
 Trade balance, 818, 823, 1019, 2990  
 Trade domination, 2988  
 Unemployment, 657  
 War debt, 2719  
 West Indies, trade with. *See* Canada-West Indies  
 Woollen consumption, 2842-3  
 Woollen industry, tariff, and, 329

**United States Steel Corporation, 3425****United Stock Growers, Limited, 3813****Universal Promotion. See** Railways, Employees**University of Toronto. See** Toronto**Unlawful Associations. See** Criminal Code Amdt. bill**Unopposed Motions for Papers. See** Returns Ordered**Vacancies. See** House of Commons**Vacant Lands. See** Advances to Settlers on Crown Lands

**Vallance, Mr. John** (South Battleford)

Automobile duty, M. (Mr. Coote), 2037  
 Budget, 3270. Removal of receipt tax; income tax, 3270; Saskatchewan wealth evenly distributed; marketing; wheat pool; the plight of the farmer; land movement of farmers to Canada, 3271; cattle industry; United States markets; live cattle, export trade, 3272; cheque for one dollar from commission house; real protection of United States farmers; wheat exports since 1924; tariff commission; trade of Canada, 3272; exports, 3274; comparison of trade of nine principal countries, 3275; export of raw materials; United States exports of raw materials; branch line between North Saskatchewan and Big Gully creek; automobile duty, 3276

Corn prices, 2727

Gott, Mr. Eccles J., 1551

Hog cholera, 3581

**Valcartier Camp**, 5039**Valleyfield, Que.**, dredging, 4667**Valuation of Land.** *See* Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill**Vancouver** (city)

Canadian National Railways hotel, 3812  
 Drill hall, qu., 1515  
 Industries, 1165  
 Narcotic drugs investigation, qu., 2299-2305  
 Newspapers. *See* Press  
 Postal employees, transfer, 4702  
 Railway Mail Clerks' Association, 3353  
 Retail Merchants' Association, 1204  
 Shaughnessy hospital, late Gregory Doyle, qu., 1506  
 Smuggling, 4959  
 Sugar refinery, 1827  
 Tye Machinery Company, 750  
 Winch building, 4381

**Vancouver** (port), 2588

Accidents, fatal, qu., 1637  
 Development, 334, 1189  
 Engineering fees, qu., 1509  
 Grain shipments through, 1018, 2922, 3727  
 Permit system, qu., 1499, qu., 1513  
 Harbour commission  
 Alberta office, employees, qu., 4233  
 Elevators, 3259

**Vancouver** (port)—*Con.*

Harbour commission—*Con.*

Elevators—*Con.*

Defective grain spout, 379  
 Grain handled through, qu., 3863  
 No. 1, lease to wheat pool, 4236  
 No. 3, qu., 4429  
 Spillers', qu., 1498  
 "Stevens' folly," 1363  
 Surpluses, 4721  
 Employees, qu., 2556  
 Expenditures, 1552  
 Fire tug, purchase, 4701, 5166  
 Grain jetty, dredging, qu., 1515  
 Reid, Mr. Charles, qu., 3864  
 Second Narrows bridge, qu., 1637  
 Smuggling, 5063. *See* references in Customs Inquiry Com. Report

**Vancouver Island**, purchase, 1178**Vancouver Newspapers.** *See* Press**Vegetables.** *See also* Market-Gardening Industry; Potatoes

Bean-growing industry, protection, 3545-6  
 Canned, imports, 869  
 Celery growing, 928  
 Protection against United States, 3601  
 Petition of Lambton County Growers for embargo, 3673  
 Corn, 1280  
 Dehydration, 2257, 3850  
 Dietetic value, 2698  
 Essex county, industry, 1279  
 Imports, 581, 928, 1004, 1049-50, 3545  
 Early, customs duty, 2701, 2913, 2946, 2959, 3395  
 Exports, and, 1050  
 United States, from 1280, 1286, 2698  
 Industry, protection, 2921  
 Onions, 1281-86  
 Essex county growers, 1279  
 Competition from United States, 1286  
 Prices, 1286  
 Storage, 2225  
 Leamington and Erieau warehouses, 1287  
 qu., 4234, 4375, qu., 4635  
 Potatoes. *See that title*  
 Tomatoes  
 Imports, 2946  
 Western provinces, 377  
 Truck gardening in British Columbia, 3033  
 Turnips, standardizing, 2230  
 United States embargo, 1280  
 Vegetable Growers' Association of Ontario, res., 1049

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**



- Veniot, Hon. P. J.**, 3400. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report; New Brunswick
- Vernal Station, N.S.**, postmaster, qu., 1538
- Versailles Treaty.** *See* Peace Treaty
- Verville, Mr. J. Achille** (Lotbinière)  
Budget, 3357. Two official languages; Mr. Baker's remarks in French; results of elections; 3357; budget surplus; tax reduction; Maritime rights, 3358; carriage highway on Quebec bridge; bilingual stamps; Quebec rights, 3359
- Vessels.** *See also* Canadian Government Merchant Marine; Marine and Fisheries; Ocean Shipping Rates; Steamship Services; Shipping and Shipbuilding
- Airedale, wreck, 3393  
Armentieres, qu., 1495  
Berenice, 4905  
Bernard, M., 4822  
Borden, 4903  
Cattle shipping trade, 1989  
Dorin, 4906  
Dredge Mastadon, qu., 1502  
Eastwood, rum-runner, shelling, 1307  
Ena A. Moulton, 4906  
Frank H., 4822  
Givénchy, 2292  
Hudson bay, loss in. *See discussion on* Hudson Bay Railway  
Icebreakers, 2171  
Idle Hour, 4824  
Jeanne d'Arc, 4909  
Liquor cargoes, 4905-07  
Lord Strathcona, 2296  
Maria A. Howes, 4907  
Montclare, 983  
Morso, 4907  
Pescawha, qu., 2179  
Pictonian, qu., 1552  
President Roosevelt, qu., 1527  
Regina, test voyage, 2257, 2298  
Revenue cruisers and patrol boats, 1534  
Rising Sun, 4907  
Thiepval, 2172, 2292  
Tremblay, barge, 686, 1549. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report  
Vagrant, qu., 5163  
Victor, 242, 254  
W. C. Kennedy, 4908
- Vested Rights**, interference with. *See* Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill
- Veterans.** *See* Soldiers
- Viaduct.** *See* Toronto
- Victoria**, Queen, reference to, 1901
- Victoria, B.C.**  
Dry dock, 446, 4733  
Narcotic drugs, investigation, qu., 2299
- Victoria Day.** *See* House of Commons, Adjournments
- Victorian Order of Nurses**, 2804
- Victory Bonds.** *See* Finance
- Vien, Mr. Thomas.** *See* Railway Commission
- Vimy Ridge**, anniversary, 2355
- Vining, Mr. Charles**, article on Henry Ford, 3032
- Voting.** *See* House of Commons, Divisions
- Wages.** *See* Labour
- Waisberg, Daivey**, customs case, 4892. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Walker, Hiram and Sons, Limited**, 4875. *See also* Customs Inquiry Com. Report
- Walkerville-Ensanada** whiskey shipment. *See* Liquor
- Walkerville, Ont.**, distillers, 4875
- Wallace, Judge W. B.**, Halifax, Maritime Rights Commission, 2049, 2349
- Wallaceburg, Ont.**  
Customs and post office buildings, qu., 2180  
Sugar refinery, 1826
- Walpole, Horace**, reply of William Pitt, to, 2937, 3014
- Walsh, Mr. Joseph, K.C.**, 687
- Walsh, Mr. Justice.** *See* Peace River Election
- Want of Confidence Motions.** *See* Confidence
- War**, 516, 551. *See also* National Defence  
Adjustment of war accounts, 3345-6  
Belgium, 2851  
Receipts from Great Britain, 2851  
Time occupied, 3842-3  
Administration by Unionist govt., 5039  
Barnardo boys, record, 1058  
Battlefields, 2756  
Cambrai, city of, letter to Oshawa, 2780  
Canada's contributions, 1796  
Canada's participation in, 303, 1766. *See also* Canada's Imperial Relations

**War—Con.**

- Canadian Expeditionary Force, 2649
  - Battle honours, qu., 3236
  - Factor in immigration, 1318
  - Permanent force, promotions, qu., 1519
  - United States, in, 1338
- Canadian losses, 1331
- Capital levy, 3527
- Coal companies' fleets, commandeering, 1404
- Conscription
  - Election issue, 301, 350, 593, 605, 620
  - Supporters rewarded by King govt., 310
- Cost of, 2703
- Demobilization, and, cost, 2703
- Depression following, 517
- Ewart, Mr. John S., 1772
- Expenditures, qu., 1522, 2991, 3341
  - Interest charges, 3259
  - Money raised during war, 3520
  - No money raised by taxation, 3495
  - Reduction, 3254
- Extravagance, 2910, 3520
- Foreign, participation in. *See* Discussion under Treaties on International Agreements
- Glace Bay, recruiting, 1404
- Great Britain
  - Foreign policy. *See* Canada's Imperial Relations
  - Powers of making war, 1771
  - Preparation for war, 551, 559
  - Responsibility of Canada, for. *See* Canada's Imperial Relations
- Wars, 1771-2
- Imperial War Conference, adjournment to attend, 722, 732, 785
- Military Service Act of 1917, 605, 1331
  - Enlistments under, 1331
- Monuments, 2819, 3260
- Origin of, revelations on, 559
- Paying for, 3191
- Pensioners. *See* Pensions
- Policy, 546
  - Unemployment, and, 557
- Preparation for, 551
- Profiteering, 3264, 5195-6
- Reactions following, 1183
- Recurrence of, 4929
- Reparations, 1764
  - Alien enemy property, qu., 1522-3
  - Claims, qu., 2305, 2307
    - Lusitania, 848
  - Commission, qu., 1855, qu., 3755
  - Dawes plan, 4033
- Sacrifices, 2757
- Siberia, Canadian troops for, qu., 1985
- Soudanese war, 1790
- South African war, 1771, 1791

**War—Con.**

- Tariffs, cause of, 2874
  - Taxation, 2857. *See also that title*
    - Revenue, qu., 1521
    - Those responsible, 3527
  - Treason, questions of, 1774
  - Unemployment and, 557
  - United States profits during, 1019
  - Unpreparedness for, cost to Canada, 1444
  - War bonds, tax free, 1642
  - War debt, 3496
    - Canada and United States, comparisons 2719
      - Great Britain paying off, 1642-3
  - War memorials, 3260
  - War-time administration, 3427-8
  - War Time Elections Act, 330, 5078
  - War veterans, emigration, 2756, 3216
- Ward, Mr. W. J.** (Dauphin)
- Advances to settlers bill, 2144
  - Agriculture, all-year round, 3165
  - Divorce Act amdt., 3010
  - Hudson Bay railway, 1217
  - Natural resources, in Manitoba, 1517
  - Ontario, punishing, 2873
  - Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 1933, 2409
  - Soldier settlement, lands purchased, 1549, qu., 2688
  - Wealth, conscription of, 3266

**Washington**

- Canadian representation at. *See* Canadian Representation
- Live stock commissioner, 2678, 2680
- "Pilgrimages to", 3909
- Reconstruction league, meeting at, 329

**Water Levels.** *See* Chicago Drainage Canal; Great Lakes Levels**Water Powers.** *See also* Canadian National Parks; Electric Power; St. Lawrence Waterway

- Available and developed, 2566
- Controlled by private corporations, 2562
- Development, 1222, 1585. *See also* Boundary Waters Treaty; Electric Power; Hydro Electric; St. Lawrence Waterway
- Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3859
- International, 3868
- National value of, 2184
- Niagara, development, 1585
- Niagara power distribution, 1871
- St. John river, 1223
- Socialization, M. (Mr. Woods orth), 2561
- Tidal, right of, use of, 3860

- Waterloo County**, woollen mills, 2767
- Water Rights**, Railway Belt. *See* British Columbia Railway Belt
- Waterways**. *See also* Canals; St. Lawrence Waterway  
Boundary. *See* International Joint Commission  
Inland, development, 1311
- Waterways Commission**. *See* International Joint Commission
- Ways and Means Committee**, 1487. *See also* Budget  
Customs tariff, 3550, 3569, 3574, 3628, 3731  
Income War Tax, 1917, amdt., 3760  
Special War Revenue Act amdt., 3733
- Wealth**. *See also* Capital; Finance  
Assessable, 3248  
Capital levy for war debt, 3264  
Concentration of, 492, 567, 1190, 3045  
Conscription of, 3266-7  
Investment in foreign countries. *See under* Taxation, Income Tax, Dividends  
Millionaires,  
Endowments and gifts, 3543  
Income tax, avoiding, 3775-6  
National, 1089  
Per capita, 1307, 1911  
Production by western provinces, 2621  
Provinces, per capita, 1089, 1306, 1307  
Unequal distribution, 1567
- Weapons**, possession of. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. bills
- Weights and Measures**. *See* Trade and Commerce Report, 30
- Weldon**, Mr. W. S., 4880
- Welland Canal**. *See* Canals
- Welsh Miners**. *See* Coal
- Wembley Exhibition**, 2916  
Cattle at, 1996  
Fruit exhibits, 2230
- West Huron case**, 3084
- West Indies**. *See also* Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement  
Bananas from, 3601  
Distances to mainland ports, 3605-6  
Imports from, under trade agreements, 1730-1  
Logan, Mr. Hance, visit to, 2354  
McEwen, Mr. Harvey, Prince Edward Island delegate, 3413
- West Indies—Con.**  
Raw sugar, prices, 1823-4  
Sugar, competition, from, 3207  
Tariff concessions, 2450  
Trade relations with, 1725  
Treaty, 11, 256, 269, 461, 606, 813, 822, 907, 2451, 2641, 3306. *See also* Canada-West Indies  
Canning and preserving plants, 2653
- West Kootenay Dairy Interests**, 848, 934
- West Middlesex**, 192  
Election, 2619  
Dunning, Hon. Mr., 2629, 3137  
Hudson Bay railway, 3020  
Meighen, Mr., 2619  
Vacancy caused by resignation of Mr. Elliott, 1487
- Westcott, J. W. and Company**, marine reporters, 3151
- Western Canada Live Stock Union**, 3883
- Western Provinces**, 317. *See also* Address; Agriculture; Budget; Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill; Freight Rates; Grain and Grain Trade; Natural Resources. *For individual provinces, see their respective titles*  
Agricultural conditions, 230. *See also* Agriculture; Industrial and Economic Conditions  
Attitude on tariff, 2827  
Attitude of east towards, 877-8, 1197  
Branch lines, 230, 2741  
Census, five-year, 1839  
Confederation, and, 890, 1060-1  
Co-operative marketing, 336  
Dairying industry, 823  
Decreasing fertility, 2781  
Development, 3176  
East and west, misunderstanding, 2864  
Egg market, 191, 2123  
Election results, 522, 865  
Fiscal policy domination, 2673  
Freight rates bonus, 2738  
Eleven-cent rate, saving effected by, 2578  
Favourable, 2855-6  
French Canadian minorities, 349  
"Granary of the world," 2590  
Horticulture, 377  
Hudson Bay railway. *See that title*  
Increased crops, 667  
Industries, 2700, 3244  
Ku Klux Klan, in, 573  
Land for settlement, 1884-5  
Lands, reclamation, 591



**Western Provinces—Con.**

- Live stock industry, 234-244
- Manufacturing industry, and, 1187
- Markets, 2755, 3108
- Members, tone of speeches, 2981
- Mixed farming, 2756
- Mortgages, 980
- Natural resources, 1059, 1173, 1211. *See also* Alberta
- Part in economic life of Dominion, 2935
- Protection, 865
- Public expenditure, 1180
- Rupert's Land, purchase of, 1060-1
- Rural credits, 34, 980. *See also* Credits
- "Selfish demands," 2619
- Settlement, 1054. *See also* Advances to Settlers
- "Soil-robbing," 238
- Soldier settlement, 616. *See also that title*
- Support, "purchased by legislation," 808-13. *See also* Progressive Party
- Trade, 2620-1
- Wealth, production, 2621
- Weland canal, and, 927
- Western Canada Dairy Association, delegation, 1013, 1072
- Western outlet, 1311
- Wheat pool. *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat

**Westminster Finance Company Limited,**  
frauds, 1935**Wharves.** *See* Marine and Fisheries; Public Works, Harbours and Rivers; *and also their individual titles***Wheat.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade**Whipping,** penalty of. *See* Opium and Narcotic Drug Act *and* *amdt.***Whips.** *See* Political Parties**Whiskey.** *See* Liquor**Whitaker,** Mr. Foster, Jersey record cow, 1012**White, Mr. J. F.** (London)

- Ash Wednesday adjournment, 892
- Hemp bounty, 1834
- Income tax collection, qu., 2559
- Reforestation, qu., 2915

**White, Mr. R. S.** (Mount Royal)

- Adjournment following Address, M. (Mr. Lapointe), 653
- Canadian National Railways
- Minister's annual statement, 3715
- O. C. S. freight, qu., 4428

**White, Mr. R. S.—Con.**

- Census enumerators, 1842
- Customs department, Mr. Bureau, 4958
- Customs Inquiry com. report, 5021
- Governor General's speech, *amdt.*, Mr. Meighen, 37
- Income War Tax Act *amdt.*, 3761
- Old age pensions bill, 1949
- Postal rates, 3734, 3738
- Special War Revenue Act *amdt.*, 3734

**White, Sir Thomas**

- Budgets of, 3340
- Last, 2858
- Immigration, 997, 1053
- Income tax, introduction, 1646
- Robb budget, speech on, 2812
- Taxation and public debt, 1641

**White and Red Lead,** tenders, qu., 1881**White Star Dominion Line**

- Grain trans-shipments, 2600
- Portland, shipments by, 913

**Whitley Councils.** *See* Civil Service**Widow O'Leary's Cow,** 896**Widows**

- Investments. *See under* Taxation, Income Tax, Dividends
- Pensions. *See that title*

**Wild Land Tax.** *See* Taxation**Williams-Taylor,** Sir Frederick, on banking, 2427**Willingdon,** Lord, appointment as Governor-General, 4169**Willow Bunch,** constituency, 2028**Wilshire Site,** Los Angeles, qu., 1499**Wilson, Mr. G. C.** (Wentworth)

- Imperial building, Hamilton, qu., 1515

**Wilson, Mr. Lawrence A.** (Vaudreuil-Soulanges)

- Budget, 3537; proposed appointment of Mr. Speaker as Canadian ambassador at Washington; impressions of Parliament, 3537; ability of members of the House; reference to individual members, 3538; defects of parliamentary procedure, Senate reform; old age pensions; care of the aged in the province of Quebec, 3539; rural credits; cheap money for the farmers, bank interest and dividends to share-

**Wilson, Mr. Lawrence—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

holders, 3540; powers of branch managers; solution of banking problem; bank discounting, 3541; income tax; cost of election; surtaxes and super-taxes on "unearned increment;" concealed bonds and securities, 3542; Mr. Woodsworth on income tax exemptions; endowments and gifts of philanthropic millionaires; Andrew Carnegie; Mr. Duke; Henry Ford, 3543; attentions afforded to new members; Canadian National Railways; letter from Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 3544-5

Liquor duties, 4365

Old age pensions, qu., 2559, 3539

Rural credits, interest limitation, qu., 2559

Rural postmasters, compensation, qu., 3150

Special War Revenue Act amdt., 4364

**Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 3215**

**Wilson, Woodrow, on credit control, 2438**

**Wilson, Mr. W. F. See Customs Inquiry Com. Report**

**Windsor, Ont.**

Automobile industry, 2008

Customs officers at, investigation, 5056

Emigration from, 1278

Imports and exports, qu., 1503

Liquor exports from, 4836

Smuggling, 684

Wharf repairs, 4679

**Winnipeg, Man.**

Blind, petition from, 2363, 2415

Central heating plant, 2564, 2573

Conference, 265

Maritime rights and, 457

Dominion boards of trade, res., 229

Executions at, 804

Grain Exchange, 1162

Grain Research Laboratory, 376, qu., 1493

Greater Winnipeg water district settlers, 4042

Hudson Bay railway, meeting of, 1883, 285

Hydro Electric plant, 2564

Swedish contract for generators, 589, 3019

Immigration service, qu., 4428

Industries, 1165

Labour conditions, 563

Parliament, logical seat of, 3382, 4387

Pensioners, relief, 31

Strike of 1919, 404, 413, 422, 1777-8. *See also* Criminal Code Amdt. bill; Immigration Act amdt. bill

**Winnipeg, Man.—Con.**Strike of 1919—*Con.*

Amdt. (Mr. Heenan) in supply, 4004

Civil servants, re-instatement, 2690, 2736

Militia, use of, 3285-6

M. (Mr. Woodsworth), 1560

Privilege—Mr. Heenan—3978

Stockyards, 3886

Street railway employees, 4928

Unemployment relief, 563

City council, res., 944

**Winnipeg Newspapers. See Press**

**Wintering Abroad, 1232**

**Wire Fencing**

Export to Australia, 1023

Wolves, shutting out, 3584

**Wolves, sheep-raising, menace, 3584**

**Wolvin, Mr. Roy M. See British Empire Steel Corporation**

**Women**

Automobiles, and, 2646

Bootlegging traffic, 4920

Farm, insanity due to isolation, 570

Japan, in mines, 3038

Protection, and, 3170

Representation in House of Commons, 5148

Silk clothing from France, 1200

Wages, 1564

Women suffrage, Quebec, 518

**Women's Canadian Club, objectionable printed matter. See Press**

**Women's Clothing. See Clothing**

**Wood. See Lumber**

**Wood, Mr. D. O., Canadian National railways, tonnage, 913-14**

**Wood, R. and Company, immigration agents, 713**

**Wood, Mr. H. W.**

Export duty on wheat, 878, 1037

Immigration on, 878-9

**Woodsworth, Mr. James S. (Winnipeg North Centre)**

Acting ministers, right to sit in House, 5239

Address in reply, 559. Speech of Mr. Bourassa; History of Modern Europe; Winston Churchill on the World Crisis; revelations on the origin of the war, 559; position of labour party; Congress Journal; old age pen-

**Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—Con.**Address in reply—*Con.*

sions; unemployment relief; correspondence with Mr. Meighen and Mr Mackenzie King, 560; position of Independent members with regard to legislation; desirability of fundamental changes in character of government, 561; Progressive party; method of appointing judges; abolition of the Senate; provision for unemployment; effect of inventions on labour, 562; labour conditions in Winnipeg; seasonal employment; harvest hands; expenditure of Winnipeg on unemployment relief, 563; letter of Calgary Trades and Labour Council to Minister of Justice; unemployment in 1912 and 1913; care of immigrants, 564; homesteading difficulties; cost of living, 565; price of bread in London and Calgary; General Baking Corporation; American bread trust; inflation in industrial stocks; capital investment, 566; concentration of wealth; immigration; agreement of Canadian Pacific, 567; immigration from Great Britain; pamphlet of Farmers' Union of Canada; free land for the intending immigrant, 568; cheap railroad rates; cheap money; mortgages, immigration problems, 569; social conditions among foreign immigrants; material needs of immigrants, 570; education and culture of foreigners; Canadianizing immigrants; isolated foreign colonies, 571; community life; tax on unoccupied land, 572; corporations holding blocks of lands; British immigrants; Ku Klux Klan, 573; maintenance of confederation; centralization of production, distribution and exchange; centralization of control, 574

Automobiles, excise tax, 4136

Blind, petition from, 2363, 2415

Budget, 3260. War expenditure; interest charges; war memorials; futility of war expenditures; fixed charges; public expenditure; expenditure on health, scientific institutions and labour; saving effected by consolidation of civil service; National Civil Service Reform League of the United States, 3260; we cannot afford a return to patronage; revenue derived from income tax; analysis of economic situation before Banking and

**Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—Con.**Budget—*Con.*

Commerce committee; the "Dilemma of Thrift," 3261; revenue from excise and customs taxes; indirect taxation; Dean Howe on forest destruction by fire; dissipation of natural resources; loss to industries through lack of efficiency; co-ordination necessary in industry, 3262; decrease in net debt, nominally by less than one per cent; only one amendment to budget; view of Labour members on taxation; class privilege, removal of taxes from the necessities of life; taxation of land values; exemption of small incomes; inheritance tax, 3263; capital levy for the extinction of the war debt; profiteering during war; tax-free bonds; collection of debts directly; International Bankers proposition; middle-class budget, 3264; Mr. Samuel Gompers; Oshawa delegation; labour only one factor in cost of production; salaries and wages paid by Ford Company; Labour group representing new principle; industrial strike in Great Britain; Ottawa Journal on strike, 3265; greater part of debt owed to people of Canada; conscription of wealth, 3266; situation in Great Britain; financial control; we control less than forty per cent of our expenditures; ideals of the masses of the people, 3267

British Empire Steel Corporation, directors, 422

Canada's imperial relations, M., 1561, 1764

Canadian Dexter P. Cooper Company, 3860

Canadian Pacific lands, Alberta and Saskatchewan, 5164

Child immigration, 1056

Civil Service Commission, appointments, 4093

Civil servants from ranks of, 3116

Coal production costs, 1405

Coal reserves, 2565

Communist organizations, 4118

Conciliation and Labour Act, 4485

Criminal cases, appeal, Privy Council decision, 1597

Criminal Code amdt., unlawful associations, 4073

Crown, references to, 5187

Customs Inquiry Com.,  
Counsel, 1103**Volume I: 1-1028****Volume IV: 3141-4229****Volume II: 1029-2047****Volume V: 4231-5312****Volume III: 2049-3139****Volume VI: Index**



**Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—Con.**

- Customs inquiry—*Con.*
  - Report, 4826
    - M. (Mr. Mercier), amdt., (Mr. Stevens), 4920, 5019
    - Amdt. to amdt., 4933, 4983
    - Privilege, motive for, 4983
- Depreciated currency countries, 4436
- Dominion Iron and Steel Corporation, 4455
- Eastwood, rum-runner, shelling, 1307
- Edwards, Hon. J. W., reference by, 2875
- Esquimalt fire, compensation for workmen's tools, 4380
- Executions at Winnipeg, 804
- Federal reserve bank, 2423
- Force, use of, opposition, 4079
- Freight originating in United States, 2663
- Geneva Disarmament Conference, 3732
- Germany-Russia treaty, 2791
- God Save the King, singing, 1666
- Gold standard, 3858
- Government business, precedence, 2364
- Governor General, references to, 5267
- Governor General's speech, amdt. (Mr. Meighen), 25
- Greater Winnipeg water district settlers, 4042
- House protective service, 3759
- Hudson Bay railway, 4222, 4264
- Immigration Act amdt. bill, 3992, 4118
- Immigration, 567
  - Child welfare, 1055
  - Immigrants, employment, 714-15
  - Unsuitable, 983
- Income War Tax amdt., 4319
- Income tax, dividends, 3784
- International Labour Conference, 4490
- Juvenile courts, qu., 3551
- King, Mr. Mackenzie, correspondence wjth, 560, 643, 738-9, 1043, 1246; 1460, 3985
- Ku Klux Klan, 573
- Labour, 562
  - Difficulties, Halifax and Winnipeg, letters, 4928
  - European competition, 1313
  - Legislation, 3026
  - Unions, 4079
- Legal minimum wage, M., 1562
- Loan of \$150,000,000, bill, 4099
- Locarno treaty, 4764
- Long term farm loans bill, 3961
- Macdonald, Mr. Ramsay, 1313
- Magazines from United States, 2929
- Meighen, Mr.
  - Correspondence with, 560, 1246
  - Fiscal policy, 5186
- Military district, officers, 4758
- Miners, importation of, 3571, 3674

**Woodsworth, Mr. James S.—Con.**

- Motor traffic between Canada and United States, qu., 3013
- National Defence, salaries, 4429
- National system of banking, M., 2416
- Natural resources, socialization, M., 2561
- Nova Scotia miners, M. (Mr. Johnstone), 421, 497
- Office cleaners and elevator attendants, 4390
- Old age pensions
  - Bill, 1945, 2527, 2538
  - Labour victory, 3026
- Peace River election, 4585
  - M. (Mr. Meighen), 4609
  - Point of order, relevancy, 3091
- Pensioners, relief, 31
- Point of order, imputing motives, 1776
- Privilege
  - Church, Mr., speech, 1884
  - National Anthem, 1666
- Privy Council decision, right of appeal, 2890
- "Purchased," use of expression by Mr. Sutherland (S. Oxford), 808
- Railway Act amdt., (level crossings), 3826
- Reference to speeches of, 807, 2644, 3390
- Siberia, Canadian troops, despatch, qu., 1985
- Socialization of natural resources, M., 2561
- Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 5167
- Soldier Settlement Board, Mr. A. M. Graham, qu., 1497
- Speaker, Mr., audibility of, 4017
- Sulphite, odour of, 4376
- Tariffs, war and, 2874
- Third Internationale, 4078
- Unemployment relief, 497
  - Winnipeg, 563
- Unparliamentary expressions, 808-11
- Water powers, 2566
- Welsh miners for Canada, 2736
- Whitley councils, 4491
- Winnipeg strike, 422, 1560, 1778
- Workmen's Compensation Act, 1945
- Young-Prince Albert branch line, 4363

**Woollen Industry.** *See* Textiles**Workmen's Compensation Act** of Ontario, 1945, 1949**Wrapping Paper Industry,** 2722**Wrecks.** *See* Marine and Fisheries; Railways**Wright, Mr. R. C.,** expense account, qu., 1989, qu., 2103**Wright County,** 2887**Writers, Canadian.** *See* Literature

**Wroughton**, Colonel. *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

**Yates**, Mr. G. W. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway, Joint Engineering Board

**Young, Mr. A. M.** (Saskatoon)

Address in reply, 596. Crowsnest pass agreement; discrimination against Northern Saskatchewan; correspondence with Railway Commission, 597; overcharges by railways; protection the issue; Hudson Bay railway, 598; imports of eggs and strawberries; Progressives and "bribes", 599; Hudson Bay railway; speech of Mr. Guthrie, 600; Mr. F. R. MacMillan on Hudson Bay railway, 601; speech of Mr. Rogers; Conservative government in Manitoba; Liberal government in Saskatchewan; maritime rights, 602; amalgamation of railways; election results in Saskatchewan, 603; co-operation of Liberals and Progressives; national unity, 604

Automobile industry, M. (Mr. Coote), 2044  
Canada-West Indies trade agreement, 4160  
Grain prices, 2726

King, Mr. Mackenzie, and Progressive party, 638

Long term farm loans bill, 5172

Old age pensions bill, 2534

Western provinces, employment, 2750

Wheat farmers, protection, 929

**Young, Mr. E. J.** (Weyburn)

Address in reply, 624. French Canadians, proficiency in English; Mr. Meighen; problems of Canadian manufacturers; Maritime provinces, 624; defeat of reciprocity; coal and iron duties; bargain of confederation, 625; coal

**Young, Mr. E. J.—Con.**

Address in reply—*Con.*

situation; factories and industrial establishments situated in eastern Canada; Alberta freight rates on coal, 626; election results in Saskatchewan, 627; protection against competition from the United States; strawberries; imports of New Zealand, butter; retaliatory tariff, 628; United States duty on wheat; depreciated currencies; Hudson Bay railway, 629

Advances to settlers bill, 1907

Australian butter, 3208

Customs Inquiry com. report, 5079

Firebrick, duty, 2027

Grain, freight rates, 2311

Members' rooms, searching of, 5084

Soldier Settlement Act amdt. bill, 2084, 2275

Speeches, length of, 5085

**Yukon Territory**

Administration, cost of, 1390

Bonanza Creek Mining Company, 1390, 1393

Klondyke placer claims, 1392-3

Mackenzie, Mr. G., qu., 1494

Mining concessions, 1390-93

Mining conditions, 1390

Mining grants to political friends, 1390

Old age pensions bill, 2523

Ordinances, statement, 137

Swede Creek experimental farm, 4092

Telegraph rates, qu., 4233

Treadgold concession, 1391

**Yukon Quartz Mining Act Amdt. Bill**, 1r., 3917; 2r., com., 3r., 4066

**Zinc.** *See* Mines and Minerals

**Zinck**, Captain, of Lunenburg. *See* Customs Inquiry com., report

**Volume I: 1-1028**

**Volume IV: 3141-4229**

**Volume II: 1029-2047**

**Volume V: 4231-5312**

**Volume III: 2049-3139**

**Volume VI: Index**